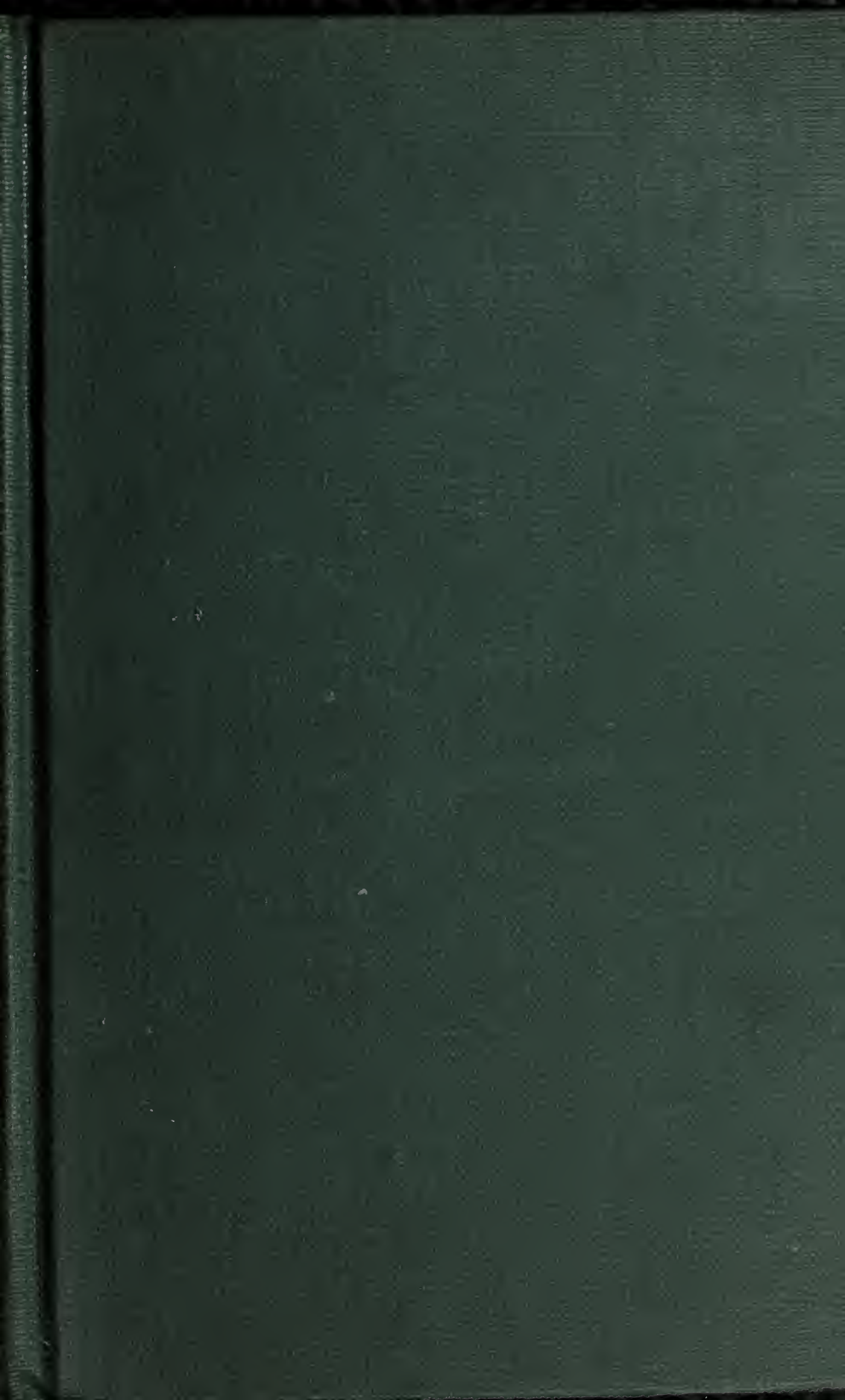




UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
University of Florida, George A. Smathers Libraries

The
Huguenot Society of
London.

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS.

1917.

Printed by
SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD.,
NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.

1917.

161 1917.

The Huguenot Society of London.

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS.

1917

Printed by
SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD.,
NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.
1917



CONTENTS.

	PAGE
BY-LAWS	5
LIBRARY	10
CERTIFICATE OF CANDIDATE FOR ELECTION	11
PRESIDENTS OF THE SOCIETY	13
OFFICERS AND COUNCIL	14
LIST OF FELLOWS	15
LIST OF HONORARY FELLOWS	43
SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY	44
INDEX TO THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION	45
PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY	54

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

BY-LAWS.

I. OBJECTS.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—
 - (A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.
 - (B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.
 - (C) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.
 - (D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.
2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. CONSTITUTION.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowship Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies shall pay the same Entrance Fee and Annual Subscription as the Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the same.

IV. ELECTION.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay an Entrance Donation of one guinea and one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.

The Annual Subscription shall be one guinea.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Any Fellow of the Society may compound for the annual subscription by a single payment to be made in accordance with the following scale, viz. :

If under the age of 40	a single payment of 20 guineas
If between the ages of 40 and 50	15 „
If between the ages of 50 and 65	10 „
If over the age of 65	5 „

Provided nevertheless in the last case that the Fellow so compounding shall have been a Fellow for not less than five years.

VI. HONORARY FELLOWS AND CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members, of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council, or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon

Society, or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. THE OFFICERS.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents (not exceeding six) as the Society may from time to time elect, a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Ladies and Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. THE PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENTS.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair ; and in case of the absence of those Officers, the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

IX. THE TREASURER AND TRUSTEES.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. THE COUNCIL.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or, in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands ; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question ; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the Society for the preceding year ; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They

shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. THE SECRETARY.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XII. ORDINARY MEETINGS.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. ANNUAL MEETING.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. SUMMER CONFERENCE.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. SPECIAL GENERAL MEETINGS.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear description of the point to be considered, must be

posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVI. ALTERATION OF THE BY-LAWS.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVII. PUBLICATIONS.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

LIBRARY.

The Society's collection of Books was deposited in 1900 with the Corporation of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park Road, N.E. By the arrangement then made with that Corporation, Fellows of the Society are allowed the use of the Hospital Library and to borrow books therefrom at all reasonable times *on written application to the Secretary of the Hospital.*

(Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

Name

Title

Residence

being desirous of admission into the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON, we, the undersigned, recommend him [or her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this day of 1917

Proposed by

Seconded by

Proposed 1917

Elected 1917

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed. {

Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L.	1885-1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, BART.	1894-1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	1899-1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	1902-1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	1905-1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART., F.S.A.	1908-1911
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU	1911-1914
CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.	1914-1917
GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN	1917-

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN.

Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF RADNOR.
 SIR JAMES DIGGES LA TOUCHE, K.C.S.I.
 THE REV. G. W. W. MINNS, F.S.A.
 SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART., F.S.A.
 REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU.
 CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.

Council.

THOMAS COLYER COLYER-FERGUSON.
 JAMES CURTIS, F.S.A.
 LIONEL H. CUST, C.V.O., Litt.D., F.S.A.
 SIR W. EVERARD B. FFOLKES, BART.
 FRANCIS DE HAVILLAND HALL, M.D., F.R.C.P.
 ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.
 WILLIAM HENRY MANCHÉE.
 WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.
 WILLIAM CHAPMAN WALLER, F.S.A.
 ALLAN OGIER WARD, M.D., M.R.C.S.
 MAURICE WILKINSON, F.R.Hist.S.
 WYATT WYATT-PAINE.

Treasurer.

ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING,
 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Hon. Secretary.

COLONEL DUNCAN GEORGE PITCHER,
 30 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W. 1.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, F.S.A.,
 94 Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon, S.W. 19.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.
 WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.
 REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU, VICE-PRESIDENT.

Bankers.

MESSRS. BARCLAY & CO.,
 1 Pall Mall East, S.W. 1.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY

1917.

Names of Members of Council and Trustees are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1914. Amsterdam, Universitets-Bibliotheek.
- Nov. 1916. Annereau, Henry. The Ferns, 4 Fernley Drive,
Leigh Road, Westcliff-on-Sea. (*Annereau*.)
- Jan. 1911. *Annereau, John. St. John Villa, Oakleigh Park
Drive, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex. (*Annereau*.)
- Mar. 1912. Annereau, William. 40 Fenton Road, West
Southbourne, Bournemouth. (*Annereau*.)
- May 1911. †Aubertin, Thomas. Kin-lin, Carnoustie,
Forfarshire. (*Aubertin, Van Sommer,
Pain, Lestourgeon, de Vigneulle, Seche-
haye, Turquand, Figuier*.)
- Nov. 1914. Aumônier, William. 84 Charlotte Street,
Fitzroy Square, W. 1. (*Aumonier, Aumos-
nier, Pigné, Bounet, Bourdon*.)
- Nov. 1905. *c*Austen-Leigh, Richard Arthur. 1 New-Street
Square, E.C. 4. (*La Tranche, Chenevir,
Lefroy*.)
- May 1915. Bacot, Thomas Wright, President of the
Huguenot Society of South Carolina.
Charleston, S.C., U.S.A. (*Bacot, Huger,
de Saussure, Peronneau, Ménessier,
Ménissier or Mercier, Mott, Cordes,
Perdriau*.)

ELECTED.

- May 1910. Baker, Miss Caroline. Waldrige, West Worthing, Sussex. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)
- Mar. 1900. *Ballance, Arthur William. Park Lodge, Blackheath Park, S.E. 3. (*Ballance, Heudebourck, Le Bailey, Descarrières.*)
- Nov. 1912. Barnabas, The Rev. Jean R., Minister of the French Reformed Church, Canterbury.
- Mar. 1914. Barnes, Thomas Durell. Berkeley, Dunkirk, Faversham. (*Bazin, Le Maistre, Chevalier, Beaugit, Malzard, Messervy, Durell.*)
- May 1902. Barr-Smith Library, University of Adelaide, Australia. *Care of The Australian Book Co., 16-20 Farringdon Avenue, E.C. 4.*
- May 1889. *Bateman, Lee La Trobe, late 60th Rifles. (*La Trobe.*)
- May 1909. Beckett, Mrs. Clifford. Umaria, Grantown-on-Spey. (*de Boisragon.*)
- Mar. 1900. *BEEMAN, GEORGE BEAUMONT, PRESIDENT. 103 Coleherne Court, Earl's Court, S.W. 5. (*Beaumont.*)
- Mar. 1899. Berlin, The Royal Library. *Care of Messrs. Asher & Co., 14 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C. 2.*
- Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., Ltd., 31 & 32 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.*
- Jan. 1903. Birmingham, City of, Free Library, Ratcliff Place, Birmingham.
- Nov. 1904. Bishop, Frank E. 37 Moresby Road, Upper Clapton, E. 5. (*Dormer.*)
- Nov. 1904. Bishop, James. 117 Mount Pleasant Lane, Clapton, E. 5. (*Dormer.*)
- Nov. 1904. Bishop, John Herbert. 117 Mount Pleasant Lane, Clapton, E. 5. (*Dormer.*)
- Nov. 1912. Bishopsgate Institute. 230 Bishopsgate, E.C. 2.
- June 1887. *Blackwell, Samuel John. The Manor House, Chipperfield, Herts.
- Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1889. Boisragon, Lieut.-Col. Guy Hudleston, V.C., 5th Gurkhas. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, de Maulcon, St. Gelais, Menon d'Elbene, Regnon, de Chilleau, Chasteigner, de Breuil de La Gueronnière, Mondeon de Favancourt, de Royrand, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Caumont de Layard, Henri de Cheusses.*)
- Jan. 1904. cBosanquet, Commander Henry T. A., R.N. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Same connection as Nicolas Edmund Tindal Bosanquet.*)
- Jan. 1904. Bosanquet, Nicolas Edmund Tindal. Arthur's, St. James's Street, S.W. 1. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen, de Chapel.*)
- Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W. 1.*
- Jan. 1913. Bouvier, F. C.
- Nov. 1900. Bowden-Smith, Mrs. Carey's, Brockenhurst, Hants.
- Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A. *Care of Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, E.C. 4.*
- April 1885. Bravender, T. B. 30 London Road, Stevenage, Herts. (*Baudouin.*)
- Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.
- Nov. 1910. Bristowe, Frederick Edward. 20 Tothill Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. (*Lavit.*)
- May 1908. Bros, James Reader White. 31 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. 10. (*Bros.*)
- June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ, TREASURER. 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. (*Same connection as Mrs. A. G. Browning.*)
- May 1912. Browning, Mrs. A. Hervé. 22 Woodborough Road, Putney, S.W. 15. (*Gandil.*)
- Jan. 1887. Browning, Mrs. A. G. 19 Spencer Park, Wandsworth Common, S.W. 18. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1910. *Browning, Harry Le Cronier. 28 Abercorn Place, N.W. 8. (*Le Brock, Le Cronier.*)
- May 1890. Bruce, Mrs. Courtenay. Brooke House, Winchfield, Hants. (*Merceron.*)
- May 1908. cCadman-Jones, Henry Martyn. 9 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W. 2.
- Jan. 1917. Caillard, Captain (*temp.* Major) William Maurice Copland Du Quesne, Special Reserve, 7th Dragoon Guards. Park Stile, Langley, Bucks.
- Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.
- Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public Library.
- Jan. 1910. Carleton, Major Guy Audouin, D.S.O., *late* King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment. New Club, Cheltenham. (*Audouin, Montgomery.*)
- May 1913. *Cary, Captain George Sydney, The Royal Irish Rifles. Nairobi, British East Africa. (*De la Millier.*)
- June 1888. *Cazalet, Edward Alexander. Neva, Westgate-on-Sea, R.S.O., Kent. (*Cazalet.*)
- Nov. 1915. Cazalet, Captain Guy Langston, D.S.O., M.C., 9th Batt. Royal Fusiliers. Bentworth Rectory, Alton, Hants. (*Same connection as the Rev. W. G. Cazalet.*)
- Nov. 1915. Cazalet, Lieutenant Lionel Austin, R.N. Bentworth Rectory, Alton, Hants. (*Same connection as the Rev. W. G. Cazalet.*)
- Jan. 1910. cCazalet, The Rev. William George. Bentworth Rectory, Alton, Hants. (*Cazalet, Alric, Luard, Mesman, Paul, Rocher.*)
- Nov. 1899. *Cazenove, Arthur Philip. 51 Cadogan Place, S.W. 1. (*Cazenove, du Boulay.*)
- Jan. 1887. Cazenove, Edward. Cottesbrooke, Northampton. (*Cazenove, du Boulay.*)
- Nov. 1907. Chabot, Miss. 46 West Cromwell Road, Earl's Court, S.W. 5. (*Chabot.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1907. Chase, Miss. 98 Clarence Gate Gardens, Regent's Park, N.W. 1. (*Turquand, Deneve.*)
- Mar. 1912. Chelsea Public Library. Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
- May 1917. Choisy, James Denis. 30 Regent's Court, Hanover Gate, N.W. 1.
- Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of. Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1888. Collins, Sir William Job, K.C.V.O., M.P., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. 1. (*Garnault, Romilly.*)
- May 1891. Colvill, Robert F. S. Killester Abbey, Artane, co. Dublin. (*Chaigneau.*)
- May 1896. *COLYER-FERGUSON, THOMAS COLYER. Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelle, Lescaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet.*)
- Nov. 1910. Commeline, The Rev. Archibald Samuel. Beaconsfield Rectory, Bucks. (*Commeline of Douay.*)
- May 1889. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- Mar. 1912. Connellan, Major James Hercules, D.L. Coolmore, Thomastown, Ireland. (*Galhie, Berthon, Auber.*)
- Nov. 1911. Cooke, Mrs. C. F. 7 Paston Place, Brighton. (*La Primaudaye.*)
- May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- June 1887. Cossart, Charles J. Funchal, Madeira. (*Cossart, Sieurs de Bosc-Bestre; Puchot, Sieurs du Plessis; Vastel; Voustain; Baudouin; Locquet; de La Fontaine; Perduian.*)

ELECTED.

- April 1885. *Costobadie, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Holmes, *late* R.H.A. The Hermitage, Stamford. (*Costobadie.*)
- Jan. 1909. Cotton, Miss Aurora. 21 East Park Terrace, Southampton. (*de St. Pierre.*)
- Nov. 1913. Couldrey, Paul Sidney. Cerro de Pasco, Peru, South America. (*du Couldray.*)
- Jan. 1887. Courtauld, George. Cut Hedge, Halstead, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)
- May 1888. *cCrisp, Frederick A., F.S.A. Grove Park Press, 270 Walworth Road, S.E. 17.
- Nov. 1914. Crompton, The Hon. Mrs. 29 Gilston Road, S.W. 10. (*Romilly.*)
- May 1902. *†Cronin, Walter Daniel. Woodcote, Cleve Road, West Hampstead, N.W. 6. (*Cronin.*)
- Mar. 1913. *Crosse, Mrs. E. Mitchell. Foxburrow, Caterham Valley, Surrey. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)
- Mar. 1889. Culleton, Leo. 92 Piccadilly, W. 1.
- Nov. 1885. Cullum, Gery Milner Gibson, F.S.A. Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds. (*Wittewronge, Vanacker, Haijs, Le Heup.*)
- Mar. 1906. †CURTIS, JAMES, F.S.A. 179 Marylebone Road, N.W. 1. (*Courtois, Curtis of Norwich and Swaffham.*)
- Nov. 1897. CUST, LIONEL H., C.V.O., Litt.D., F.S.A., Surveyor of His Majesty's Pictures. Datchet House, Datchet, Windsor.
- Nov. 1906. D'Albiac, Miss. St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1. (*D'Albiac.*)
- Nov. 1888. *Dampier, Miss. The Warren, Elsworthy Road, Hampstead, N.W. 3. (*Dampierre.*)
- Nov. 1899. cDawson, The Rev. William, F.R.Hist.S. Susancourt, Loughton, Essex. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)
- Nov. 1903. *De Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. 48 Victoria Road, W. 8. (*de Beaufort.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1887. De Berniere, Colonel Henry John. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*de Berniere, Crommelin, Mangin.*)
- Nov. 1885. De Caux, William. 31 avenue de Saxe, Paris VII. (*de Caux, Martineau, Columbine.*)
- Nov. 1904. *De Cordes, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest Lucas. The Red House, Goring-on-Thames. (*de Cordes, Gendron, Prialcau, de St. Simon, de St. Julien, Ravenel, Serré, Porcher, Gaillard, Dupré.*)
- Nov. 1908. De Crespigny, Sir Claude Champion, Bart. Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. (*Thellusson, Fonnercau.*)
- Jan. 1912. De la Court, Thomas Frederick. 23 Roundhill Road, Kettering.
- May 1899. †De La Mare, Andrew James. Fairstead, Great Warley. (*de La Mare, Dupré, L'Épine, Freret, Lavotte.*)
- Feb. 1890. *De Neufville, William. 20 Schubert Strasse, Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany. (*de Neufville.*)
- May 1915. Denman, Richard Charles. Lavant, Chichester. (*De la Fontaine, Du Port, de Beauvoir, Silvester, Ent, Gott, Ligonier, de Durfert.*)
- April 1885. De Saubergue, Arthur, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. 101 High Street, Dorking. (*de Saubergue.*)
- Jan. 1896. *De Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin, de La Calmette, Boissier, Bonicel, de Calvière, de Gignoux, de Rozel, de Rulman.*)
- May 1910. Des Vœux, Lieut.-Col. Henry John. 65 Eaton Place, S.W. 1. (*Des Vœux, de Bacquencourt.*)
- May 1901. Detroit Public Library, Detroit, U.S.A. *Care of Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.*
- Nov. 1895. *De Witt, Emmanuel. Château du Péras, St. Jean du Gard, France. (*Guizot, Gaillard.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1893. †cDibdin, Robert William, Hon. Secretary of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. 56 Russell Square, W.C. 1.
- Mar. 1914. Disturnal, W. J., K.C. 48 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. 3. (*D'Estournel*.)
- Nov. 1887. Dixon, Robert Walker. Sandelheath, Salisbury. (*de Havet or Havée*.)
- Nov. 1885. Dobrée, Edward H. Udney Hall, Teddington, Middlesex. (*d'Aubraye or Dobrée*.)
- Nov. 1894. *Drought, J., F.C.S. Mt. Lundiana Estate, Molo, via Mombasa, British East Africa. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought; de Begoe; de Henzell; de Montmorenci; Drelincourt; Le Jeune or Younge*.)
- May 1908. Drummond, Miss Ellen Effie. 69 Longridge Road, S.W. 5. (*de Boisragon*.)
- Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.
- Nov. 1913. Du Boulay, The Rev. James Houssemayne. St. Albans. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Dalbiac, Lamotte, Paris, Luard, Caze-nove*.)
- Nov. 1916. Du Boulay, Sir James Houssemayne, K.C.I.E. Home Department, Simla, India. (*Same connection as the Rev. J. H. Du Boulay*.)
- May 1909. Duchesne, Alfred Edward. 235 Barcombe Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W. 2.
- Nov. 1907. Du Cros, Harvey. 14 Regent Street, S.W. 1.
- Nov. 1905. †Dumas, Hugh Charles Sowerby. 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. 4. (*Dumas*.)
- Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the. Austin Friars, E.C. 2.
- Mar. 1908. *†Duval, Stephen Smith, Deputy-Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. The Hollies, 3 St. Alban's Road, Highgate, N.W. 5. (*Duval*.)
- May 1909. Edwards, William Charles. 3 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W. 4.

ELECTED.

- May 1889. Erskine, Mrs. Steuart. 272a St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1. (*Arde-soif, L'Apostre.*)
- Nov. 1886. Faber, The Right Hon. Lord. 19 Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W. 1, and Belvedere Harrogate. (*de Dibon.*)
- Nov. 1892. Faber, Mrs. 23 Elsworthy Road, South Hampstead, N.W. 3. (*Godde.*)
- Nov. 1909. Faber, Miss. 23 Elsworthy Road, South Hampstead, N.W. 3. (*de Dibon, Godde.*)
- May 1891. *†Fache, Edward Charles. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. 1. (*Fâche.*)
- Jan. 1913. FFOLKES, SIR W. EVERARD B., BART. Congham Hall, Norfolk.
- Jan. 1917. Floyd, A. M. 30 Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, W. 2.
- Jan. 1886. cFoucar, Alexander Louis. 15 Morden Road, Blackheath, S.E. 3. (*Foucar, Le Faur, Apy, Achard, Rousselet, Garnier, Privat.*)
- Mar. 1888. Foucar, Major Émile Joseph, V.D. Moulmein, Burmah. (*Same connection as A. L. Foucar.*)
- Nov. 1911. Fourdrinier, Norman Douglas, Lieut., 6th Battalion, D.C.O. Middlesex Regiment. 142 Kenilworth Court, Putney, S.W. 15. (*Berthault, Cadot, de la Haize, Fourdrinier, Gosselin, Grolleau, Payzant, Theroude.*)
- Jan. 1911. Foyer, Mrs. The Warren, Stevenage. (*Dampier, Fergoyne.*)
- Nov. 1912. Frankfurt-am-Main, Stadtbibliothek.
- Mar. 1906. *Freaan, Miss Mary Heudebourck Hine. 20 Henrietta Street, Bath. (*Heudebourck.*)
- Nov. 1905. Gambier, Thomas, M.D. Eversfield Hospital, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Gambier.*)
- Nov. 1897. Gardiner, Mrs., Bailey's Hotel, South Kensington, S.W. 7. (*Gosset.*)
- Nov. 1895. *Gardner, Mrs. (*Collot d'Escury, Maret de La Rive.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. (*Guichet.*)
- Mar. 1901. Gaussen, Miss Alice C. C. 63 Ennismore Gardens, S.W. 7. (*Gaussen, de Massia, de Nogaret.*)
- Mar. 1917. Genealogists, The Society of, of London. 5 Bloomsbury Square, W.C. 1.
- Mar. 1903. †cGervis, Henry, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.S.A. 15 Royal Crescent, Bath. (*Gervais, Heudebourcq, Le Baye.*)
- May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État. *Care of* Mons. A. Siffer, Place St. Bavon, Ghent.
- Jan. 1901. *Gilligan, Captain Geoffrey Goyer, 4th Bn. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. Pettistrée, Wickham Market, Suffolk. (*Goyer or Gohier.*)
- May 1894. *Gilligan, Miss Jessie. *Care of* Messrs. Coutts, 440 Strand, W.C. 2. (*Goyer or Gohier.*)
- Mar. 1912. Gisborough, Lady. Gisboro' Hall, Guisborough, Yorks. (*d'Alteyrac.*)
- Nov. 1909. Givcen, Henry Martley. 2 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C. 4.
- Nov. 1911. Gladstone, Mrs. John. The Lodge, Parkstone, Dorset. (*de Bailleul, Clerbau, du Bois, Minet, Fector, de Haffrengue, Sausselle, Loubier, Goubert.*)
- Jan. 1913. Glasgow University Library. *Care of* Messrs. James MacLehose & Sons, 61 Saint Vincent Street, Glasgow.
- Jan. 1902. *Glynes, Webster. Hamston House, Kensington Court Place, W. 8. (*de Glynes.*)
- Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Harbeam, New Malden, Surrey. (*Godin.*)
- Mar. 1892. cGosset, Colonel Edward Frankland. Junior United Service Club, 11 & 12 Charles Street, St. James's, S.W. 1. (*Gosset, Le Blanc or Le Blond, d'Allain, Dumaresq.*)
- Nov. 1885. Gosset, Miss Mary Harriet. Grey Friars, Chichester. (*Same connection as Col. E. F. Gosset.*)
- Nov. 1909. Govett, Frederick Leonard. 47 Prince's Gardens, S.W. 7. (*Romaine.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1888. Grellier, Harley Mair, F.S.I. Downs Side, Epsom. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Sommer, Pain, L'Esturgeon, Jourdain, André, Aubertin, Berthon, Billet, Chabusant, Cranche, Creuzé, Delechelle, Dozat, Dumain, Durand, Fillatreau, Gallet, Gastineau, Hebert, Larseron, Martineau, Montardier, Morin, Payain, Ravenal, Rossière, Sorel.*)
- April 1885. *†Grellier, William, F.R.I.B.A. 6 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W. 1. (*Same connection as H. M. Grellier.*)
- Jan. 1913. Grey, Thomas Robinson. Woodside, Twyford, Berks. (*Arnaud.*)
- Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.*
- Jan. 1901. *cGrubbe, Eustace Edward, F.S.A. 3 Down Street, Piccadilly, W. 1. (*Daney.*)
- May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C. 2.
- May 1916. Guillaume, Alfred, *temporary* Lieutenant, 21st Lancashire Fusiliers. The Poplars, Forest Row, Sussex. (*Guillaume, Seigneur de Cormainville; Le Grand.*)
- Mar. 1891. Guillemard, Charles Edward. *Care of Messrs. Crawley, Arnold & Co., 1 Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. 1. (Guillemard, Pilon.)*
- Mar. 1908. Gwyllym-Bevan, Mrs. Granshaw, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau, Bertrand.*)
- Jan. 1904. *†HALL, FRANCIS DE HAVILLAND, M.D., F.R.C.P. 47 Wimpole Street, W. 1. (*Sauvaire.*)
- Jan. 1916. Ham, George, B.Sc., M.A.M.E.E. 38 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2. (*La Ferté, Henri.*)
- Mar. 1907. *cHardy, William John, F.S.A. The Firs, St. Albans, and 15 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2.

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- May 1911. *Harvey, Lieut.-Col. Gardiner Hasell, Army Service Corps. *Care of* Sir C. R. McGrigor, Bart., & Co., 39 Panton Street, S.W. 1. (*Dourdin, Gambier, Pouchin, Honoré, Mercier.*)
- Mar. 1915. Haves, Alfred Henry. Hawthorn, Sandleigh Road, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex. (*Havet.*)
- Mar. 1916. Hawes, Captain John Wick Molyneux, R.G.A., No. 20 Coy., Inchkeith, Scotland. *Care of* Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W. 1. (*D'Auvergne, Dumaresq.*)
- Nov. 1885. Hawksley, Charles, M.Inst.C.E. 60 Porchester Terrace, Bayswater, W. 2. (*Durrant or Durant.*)
- Nov. 1887. Hayward, Mrs. Pearson Barry. Dalkeith, Teignmouth. (*de La Fons.*)
- Jan. 1915. Head, J. George, F.S.I. 17 Baker Street, Portman Square, W. 1. (*Rodier.*)
- Nov. 1890. *Hinde, Lieut.-Colonel William Henry, R.E. Heathcote, Wellington College, Berks. (*Rousseau de Villiers, Rétif, Joubert.*)
- May 1905. *Holman, Hugh Wilson, F.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. C. M. Burls, Gordon & Partners, 4 Lloyd's Avenue, E.C. 3. (*Malortie, Bouverie.*)
- May 1914. *Hone, Daniel. 230 South Norwood Hill, S.E. 25. (*Ben-netot.*)
- Nov. 1914. Hone, Niel. B Battery, Hon. Artillery Company. *Care of* Daniel Hone, Esq., 230 South Norwood Hill, S.E. 25. (*Ben-netot.*)
- May 1887. *Hovell, T. Mark, F.R.C.S. Edin., Companion of the Crown Order of Prussia (*worn by permission of her late Majesty Queen Victoria*). 105 Harley Street, W. 1. (*De Berdt, De Horne.*)
- Feb. 1890. Hovenden, Henry Edward. Silverbirch, Inglemere Road, Forest Hill, S.E. 23. (*Grugeon.*)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1905. Hulburt, Percy. 124 Inverness Terrace, W. 2.
- Nov. 1901. *Hulse, Sir Hamilton John, Bart. Bachelors' Club, Hamilton Place, W. 1. (*van der Planck, Lethicullier, du Quesne, de Laune, Burkin, de Francqueville, de La Forterie, Le Maire, Biscop, van de Put, Goris, Trappe, Godin, Mesureur, Couillet.*)
- May 1913. Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. Care of Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.
- May 1893. Ireland, National Library of. Kildare Street, Dublin.
- Jan. 1892. *Iveagh, The Right Hon. Viscount, K.P. 5 Grosvenor Place, S.W. 1.
- May 1910. Jay, Alfred Marshall. 13 Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W. 2.
- Nov. 1899. cJeudwine, Major-Gen. Hugh Sandham, C.B., General Staff. Alison House, Connaught Road, Camberley, Surrey. (*Juduvin, Jeduin, Jedwin, &c.; d'Espagne; Riquebourg; Le Sedt.*)
- May 1911. Jeudwine, Captain Richard W. R., The Royal Irish Fusiliers. (*Same connection as Col. Jeudwine.*)
- Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. 7 St. George's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. 1. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)
- May 1895. Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. 2 St. Giles Avenue, Lincoln. (*Jourdain, Martincau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)
- Nov. 1898. *Jourdain, The Rev. Francis Charles Robert. Appleton Rectory, Abingdon, Bersk. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)
- Nov. 1898. Jourdain, Lieut.-Col. Henry Francis Newdigate, C.M.G., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A.Ireland, The Connaught Rangers. Army and Navy Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1903. *Jourdain, Miss Eleanor Frances. St. Hugh's Hall, Oxford. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)
- Nov. 1907. Kensington, Miss. 145 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)
- Nov. 1911. Kinchant, Major-General John Charlton. Horley, Surrey. (*Collet d'Escury, Le Febure, Maret de La Rive, Myré, Quienchant, Quinchant, Testard, Turgys, Verbecq.*)
- Nov. 1911. King, Mrs. Frederick Hazell. 11 Thurloe Place, Winchester. (*De la Mothe, Bonnefoi, Charpentier.*)
- Nov. 1909. Ladell, Robert George MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. The Gables, Killinghall, Harrogate. (*Ladell.*)
- April 1885. Lafone, Alfred William. Springfield, Oatlands Park, Walton-on-Thames. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau.*)
- Nov. 1889. *Lafone, Henry. Court Lodge, Knockholt, Sevenoaks. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau.*)
- May 1906. Lainé, James Moullin. 60 Inverness Terrace, W. 2. (*Lainé.*)
- Nov. 1900. Lamaison, Leonard William Henry. Worsted Green, Merstham, Red Hill. (*Lamaison, Rousselet.*)
- Mar. 1913. L'Amie, William Joseph. Belmont, Wembdon Road, Bridgwater. (*L'Amie, La Grue, St. Clair.*)
- Nov. 1885. Landon, Colonel Aislabie. 3 Heavitree Park, Exeter. (*Bonnau, Boutet, Carein, de Heul, du Pré, Jamet, Landon, Le Fevre, Le Baire, Mansier, Paris, Poignard, Porcher, Wagné.*)
- May 1894. Landon, Lionel. *Care of* Messrs. Henry S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Same connection as Colonel A. Landon; also de Latfeur and de La Forterie.*)

ELECTED.

- April 1885. *cLapage, Richard Herbert, M.Inst.C.E.,
M.Inst.M.E. Sheen House, Walmer, Kent.
(*Lapage.*)
- May 1915. La Porte, Alfred. 60 Broughton Street,
Queen's Road, Battersea, S.W. 11. (*de La
Porte de Crauant.*)
- Jan. 1892. cLart, Captain Charles Edmund. Navarre,
Lyne Regis. (*de Lart de Rigoulières, de
Campagnol, de Trescol, de St. Agnan de
Bazon, de La Barthe-Moncarmel, Bezer,
de Bourzolles, Bousquet, de Faure, de
Galard, Du Lyon de Belcastel, de Par-
deillan-Gondrin, du Prat, Pyatt.*)
- May 1911. *La Touche, Miss Annette Maude. Oakfield,
Parkstone, Dorset. (*de la Touche, de
Planche, Chevalier, Biard, Canasilles.*)
- Mar. 1902. *LA TOUCHE, SIR JAMES DIGGES,
K.C.S.I., VICE - PRESIDENT. 53 Raglan
Road, Dublin. (*de la Touche.*)
- May 1895. *Lawton, Mrs. James M. 37 Fifth Avenue,
New York, U.S.A. (*de Peyster, Bayard,
Massé, Poingdextre.*)
- Nov. 1888. Layard, Miss Florence Louisa. Peter's Court,
Upper East Hayes, Bath. (*Same con-
nection as Miss I. H. Layard.*)
- May 1895. Layard, Miss Ida H. Peter's Court, Upper
East Hayes, Bath. (*de Layarde, de
Caumont, Rambouillet de La Sablière,
Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffar-
dière, Henri de Cheusses, La Crozié,
Balaire, Savary de Mauleon, Foissac, de
Brissac, Foüace.*)
- Nov. 1889. cLe Bailly, Louis Hooper. 68 Marine Parade,
Brighton. (*Le Bailly.*)
- Mar. 1906. *Le Bas, Cecil Henry Arthur. Charterhouse,
E.C. 1. (*Dalbiac, Tahourdin.*)
- Mar. 1893. *Le Coq, Baron Dr. Albert von. Johann
Georgstrasse 13. II., Halensee, Berlin,
Germany. (*Le Coq, du Bois-Reymond,
Humbert, Michelet, von Reclam, Ancillon.*)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1914. Lees, John Cathcart. 22 St. Leonard's Road, Ealing, W. 5. (*D'Olier.*)
- Mar. 1894. cLe Fanu, Thomas Philip, C.B. Office of Public Works, Dublin. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)
- Nov. 1903. Le Fanu, William Joseph Henry. *Care of* Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. (*Le Fanu; Le Mière de Basly; de Cahaignes; de Beversluy; le Duc Seigneur de Bernieres et de St. Clou, Vicomté d'Auge; le Duc Seigneur de Lasnardière; de Grindorge; Raboteau de Pugibaut; le Hulle; Le Sueur; d'Avessien; Bazon; Barbe; de Maugère; de Berault, Sieur de St. Jacques; Berault de La Maugère; Roussel; Le Blais de Longuemare et du Quesnay; de Boisroussel.*)
- Nov. 1891. *cLefroy, Edward Heathcote. 73 Warwick Square, S.W. 1. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Tranche, Fortrey, de La Feur.*)
- Mar. 1908. Lefroy, Walter John Magrath. Kingsway House, Kingsway, W.C. 2. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Nauze.*)
- Jan. 1896. *Le Maître, Frederick Philip. 263 Brockley Road, Brockley, S.E. 4. (*Le Maître.*)
- Mar. 1912. Le Marchand, Alfred Eric Maitland, Inspector-General of Police, Indore, Central India. *Care of* Messrs. Henry S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill, E.C. 3. (*Le Marchand, de Frenes.*)
- June 1888. *Lester, Henry M., Mem. Hugt. Soc., America. New Rochelle, N.Y., U.S.A.
- Nov. 1895. Lincoln's Inn Library. London, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library, Donegall Square North, Belfast, Ireland.
- May 1902. Low, Alexander Graham. 9 Holland Park, W. 11. (*Chabot.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1917. *Low, Charles Watson. 23 Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W. 1. (*Chabot.*)
- Jan. 1917. Low, Lieut.-Col. James Chabot. 4 Lower Berkeley Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1. (*Chabot.*)
- May 1908. Luard, Major Charles Eckford. 20 Elm Tree Road, N.W. 8. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard.*)
- Nov. 1899. *cLuard, E. Sydney. 25 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W. 2. (*Luard, d'Albiac, Cazenove, De Visme, Le Bas, de La Porte, Myré, Verbecq, Georget, Bonnefoy, Sanson de Cahanel, Bourryau, Mattienne or Massiene, La Forque, Aubert, Gilbert, de Vaese, Boullier de Beauregard, Mariette, La Mottée, Du Boulay, Cazalet, du Desert-Dieu, Messman, Turgys, Le Febure, Testard, Beaufigls.*)
- May 1916. Luard, John Godfrey. Blyborough Hall, Kirton-in-Lindsey, Lincolnshire. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard.*)
- Mar. 1906. *Luard, Major Richard Chamberlin. The Cottage, Hambleton, Henley-on-Thames. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard.*)
- Nov. 1912. Lush, Miss Emily Selina. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W. 10.
- Mar. 1910. Macartney-Filgate, William Townley George Seymour, Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Lowtherstone, Balbrygan, co. Dublin. (*Balaquier.*)
- Jan. 1911. McCALL, ROBERT ALFRED, K.C., Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster and King's Attorney and Serjeant of the County Palatine of Lancaster. 28 Lexham Gardens, W. 8. (*Colbert, Goyer, Sevigne.*)
- Nov. 1916. Magniac, Major Oswald Cecil. 21 Bruton Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1. (*de Laval, de Magnac or Magnuac.*)
- Nov. 1894. *Magrath, The Rev. John Richard, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford.

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1912. MANCHÉE, W. H. 4 Huddleston Road, Tufnell Park, N. 7. (*de Monchy.*)
- May 1914. Manchée, William Henry. Binneguy T.P.O. North West, New South Wales. (*de Monchy, de Sennarpont, d'Hocquincourt, de Vismes, de Sailli, d'Hericourt, de Longuerol.*)
- Mar. 1891. Manchester, City of, Free Reference Library. King Street, Manchester.
- May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.
- May 1893. Mangin, Edward Addison. Bishopton, Ripon. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)
- May 1904. Mangin, Lieut.-Col. F. M., R.A.M.C. Care of Messrs. Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. 1. (*Mangin.*)
- May 1890. Margary, Arthur Clement. 15 Holland Street, Kensington, W. 8. (*de Marguerie or Marguerie, de Vassy; de Guerente; de Percy; de Grimouville; de Tesson; de Malherbe; de Maillard; Le Gallois; de La Dangie; du Praël; de La Marre; Le Verrier; de Montmorency; Le Prevost; de Layarde; Caumont; Rambouillet de La Sablière; Boisragon de La Tiffardière; Henri de Cheusses; La Crozé; Balairé; Savary de Mauleon; Foissac; de Brissac; Foüace.*)
- Jan. 1917. Marriage, Captain Leslie Hanson, Yorkshire Regiment. Junior United Service Club, Charles Street, St. James's, S.W. 1. (*Mariage.*)
- Jan. 1892. Marriage, Wilson. Alresford Grange, near Colchester. (*Mariage.*)
- Jan. 1894. Marriott, William Kenaz. Moorlands, Cobham, Surrey. (*Cartier.*)
- May 1901. Martin, Miss Georgiana Fanshawe. 5 Oxford Square, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Desaguliers.*)
- Jan. 1901. cMartineau, Philip Hubert. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. 1. (*Martineau.*)

ELECTED.

- April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)
- Mar. 1909. Mathias, Duncan L'Estrange. 45 Werter Road, Putney, S.W. 15. (*Mathias.*)
- Mar. 1915. Matthey, Surgeon-Major Arthur, V.D. Georgetown, British Guiana. (*Same connection as Colonel E. Matthey.*)
- Nov. 1906. *Matthey, Lieut.-Col. Cyril George Rigby, F.S.A. 78 Hatton Garden, E.C. 1. (*Same connection as Colonel E. Matthey.*)
- Mar. 1895. *cMatthey, Colonel Edward, C.B. 31A Weymouth Street, W. 1. (*Bonhôte, Borrel, Bovet, Crespin, de Bondy, Dôret, du Bois, Favre, Frivolet, Grellier, Huguenin, Jacôt, Joly, Maillard, Matthey, Montrandon, Sandoz, Turquand, Vuilliot.*)
- Mar. 1915. Matthey, Miss Frances. 35 Coley Hill, Reading. (*Turquand, Martineau, van Sommer, Grellier, André, Pain, Aubertin.*)
- Nov. 1908. May, Miss Rhoda. 72 Bensham Manor Road, Thornton Heath, Surrey. (*Six, d'Espagne, Le Sedt, Decaufour.*)
- Jan. 1886. Mayor, Mrs. Queensgate House, Kingston Hill, Surrey. (*de Blosset, Chardin, Le Coq St. Leger, de Creissel, de Cramahé.*)
- Nov. 1909. Meade, Miss C. 15 Eaton Terrace, S.W. 1.
- April 1885. *Mentz-Tolley, R., J.P. Lynn Hall, Lichfield.
- Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants. (*Merceron.*)
- Nov. 1896. Meryon, Lewis. Casa Meryon, No. 29 Strada Romana, Bordighera, Italy. (*Merignan, Merinian, Merian, or Meryon.*)
- Nov. 1886. Minet, Miss. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Minet, de Haffrenque, Sausselle, Loubier.*)
- Jan. 1887. Minet, Miss Sophia. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1890. Minet, Mrs. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. 2.
- April 1885. †MINET, WILLIAM, F.S.A., 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)
- Nov. 1895. MINNS, THE REV. GEORGE WILLIAM WALTER, LL.B., F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. Southcroft, 16 Edgar Road, Winchester.
- May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. Highfield Park, near Oxford. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)
- May 1911. Mullens, Mrs. Halesworth, Suffolk. (*de Lisle, de Saumerez.*)
- Nov. 1907. Mylne, Mrs. 145 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)
- Mar. 1911. Napleton, The Rev. John, Chaplain of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park Road, South Hackney, E. 9. (*Marche, Geers.*)
- Nov. 1897. New Bedford Free Public Library, New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.
- Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1908. Nicholls, Edward William. 2s Bickenhall Mansions, Gloucester Place, W. 1. (*Sauvaire.*)

ELECTED.

- April 1885. †Norris, Charles, F.R.G.S. Wythegate, Thames Bank, Staines. (*Same connection as H. M. Grellier.*)
- Nov. 1898. Obré, Henry. The Manor House, Knebworth, Herts. (*Aubrey.*)
- May 1908. *cOke, Alfred William, LL.M., F.S.A. 19 Cumberland Place, Southampton, and 32 Denmark Villas, Hove.
- Jan. 1900. *Olivier, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Dacres, late R.E. Shapley Hill, Winchfield, Hants. (*Olivier, Massé, Berchère, de La Motte, de Masselin, Goupigny.*)
- Mar. 1891. Orr, Mrs. James. Kawau Cottage, Mill Road, West Worthing. (*de Vignoles, du Roure de Sperandieu, Gignoux.*)
- May 1889. *†Ouvry, Ernest Carrington. Messrs. Ellis & Ellis, 10 Little College Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. (*Ouvry, Romilly, Garnault, Delahaize, de Beauvoir.*)
- Jan. 1908. Palairot, Richard Cameron North. East Devon Golf Club, Budleigh Salterton. (*Palairot.*)
- Mar. 1914. Parbury, Miss Florence Tysack. 53 Egerton Gardens, S.W. 3. (*de Hennezcl, de Thietry, du Thisac.*)
- Jan. 1906. Parker, Mrs. Vehar, Herne Road, Worthing. (*Franc, Franc de Ferrières.*)
- Nov. 1907. Pascall, Alfred. 30 Pinfold Road, Streatham, S.W. 16. (*Pascal.*)
- Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. Care of Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- Mar. 1905. cPechell, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alexander Brooke, Bart., R.A.M.C. Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W. 3. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)
- Nov. 1895. *Pechell, Miss M. S. Florence. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)
- Mar. 1901. Peet, Henry, F.S.A. Manor Cottage, 3 Cavendish Road, Birkenhead. (*de Vantier, Wanty.*)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1912. Pellatt, Sir Henry Mill, C.V.O., Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Traders' Bank Building, Toronto, Canada.
- Jan. 1897. Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, Pa., U.S.A.
- Nov. 1898. †Perowne, Edward Stanley Mould, F.S.A. 20 Randolph Road, Maida Vale, W. 9. (*Piron.*)
- Nov. 1899. Perrin, Henry. 23 Holland Villas Road, W. 14. (*Perrin.*)
- Nov. 1901. Philadelphia, The Library Company of, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1910. Phillótt, Lieut.-Col. D. C. 15 Greville Place, N.W. 6. (*Filot, Philot, Phillot.*)
- Nov. 1895. *cPhilpot, Joseph Henry, M.D., M.R.C.P. 61 Chester Square, S.W. 1. (*de La Fargue, du Desert Dieu, Brun, Sanson de Cahanel, Grenouilleau, Trapaud.*)
- Nov. 1913. Pickard-Cambridge, Major Edward Duroure. The Perch, Berkhamsted. (*Duroure.*)
- Jan. 1913. Piffard, Miss Clara. Garstang, Brockenhurst. (*Piffard.*)
- May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Beaumont. Highams, Windlesham, Surrey.
- Nov. 1907. *PITCHER, COLÓNEL DUNCAN GEORGE, HON. SECRETARY. 30 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W. 1. (*Michelet, Aubert, de Teissier, de Jovas, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)
- Nov. 1896. *†Pittar, Parke Mayhew. 14 Cleveland Square, W. 2. (*Pitard.*)
- Nov. 1893. Playne, Arthur Twisden. Longfords, Minchinhampton, Stroud, Gloucestershire.
- May 1909. Portal, Colonel Bertram P., D.S.O. Southington, Overton, Hants. (*Portal.*)
- Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Eddington House, Hungerford. (*Portal.*)
- May 1917. Portal, Miss Ethel. 82 Carlisle Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W. 1. (*Portal.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1885. †Portal, Frederick Welch. The Lodge, Eliot Bank, Forest Hill, S.E. 23. (*Portal*.)
- June 1888. Portal, William Richard. Tonge House, York Road, West Norwood, S.E. 27. (*Portal*.)
- Mar. 1886. †PORTAL, SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM, BART., F.S.A., Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, VICE-PRESIDENT. Laverstoke House, Whitchurch, Hants. (*Portal*.)
- Nov. 1916. Prideaux-Brune, The Rev. Edward Shapland. Rowner Rectory, Gosport, Hants. (*Carrier, Garnier*.)
- Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A. (*Priem or de La Pryme*.)
- Nov. 1903. *†RADNOR, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF, VICE-PRESIDENT. Longford Castle, Salisbury. (*Bouverie*.)
- Jan. 1910. Rambaut, Major Bertrand Romney Robinson, R.A. 2 Kensington Esplanade, Sunderland. (*Hauteville or Hautenville, Rambaud, Digeon, de Plaignolles, Vayres, Barbut*.)
- Jan. 1897. Reid, George Boileau. Fair Hill, Camberley, Surrey. (*Boileau de Castelnau*.)
- Mar. 1914. Remer, The Rev. Geoffrey. 18 Charleville Mansions, West Kensington, W. 14.
- Nov. 1914. Rice, Mrs. Clarinda. Cissbury, 35 Sackville Road, Hove, Sussex.
- Mar. 1904. Richards, William Griffith. 59 St. James's Street, S.W. 1. (*Chalié, Riou*.)
- Mar. 1913. Rieu, Jean Louis, I.C.S. *Care of Messrs. King, King & Co., Bombay.* (*Rieu, Lasserre*.)
- Jan. 1910. Rives, Mrs. F. R. Lavender Farm, Ascot. (*Aufrère*.)
- Nov. 1915. Rives, George Lockhart, LL.D. 69 East 79th Street, New York, and Swanhurst, Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A. (*Aufrère*.)
- Mar. 1906. cRiviere, Evelyn. 10 Nottingham Terrace, York Gate, N.W. 1. (*Riviere*.)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1910. *Roget, Miss Isabel. 9 Cedar House, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W. 8. (*Roget, Romilly.*)
- Mar. 1908. *cRoget, Samuel Romilly, A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E. 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. 8. (*Roget, Romilly.*)
- May 1909. Romilly, Cosmo. 61A South Audley Street, W. 1. (*Romilly.*)
- May 1890. *Rosebery, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.G. 38 Berkeley Square, W. 1. (*Primrose, Bouverie, Drelincourt.*)
- Nov. 1911. *Roumieu, Miss Enid Maude Roumieu. 9 Cleveland Terrace, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)
- Mar. 1912. Roumieu, Raymond Louis. 7 Langland Mansions, Finchley Road, South Hampstead, N.W. 3. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)
- April 1885. †ROUMIEU, REGINALD ST. AUBYN, A.R.I.B.A., Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Member of the Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français, VICE-PRESIDENT. 10 Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Deveau, Adrian, Scheult.*)
- Jan. 1886. Rouquette, Miss Margaret Alma Chryseis. Bray, Maidenhead. (*Allonchery, Bernaud, Cadelan, Cavalier, Démous or Desmous, Dufresne, Flohr, Gambert, Grisson, Lages, Laurent, Tancre, Tous-saint, Vaquier.*)
- June 1886. cRousselet, Charles Frédéric. 35 Rosemary Avenue, Church End, Finchley, N. 3. (*Rousselet or Rousset, Boutemy, Busquet, Favre, Foucar, François, L'Abbé, Le Faux, Moillet, Chérigaut, Garnier, de La Cour, Verin, Achard, Arnoux, Audevan, Médraz, Désor, Privat, Apy, Le Comte, Oudot, Soustanne.*)

Royal Library. See Windsor.

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1891. Ruff, Howard. 239 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2. (*Dubois.*)
- Nov. 1909. Rybot, Francis Oliver. Santa Rosa, Pennsylvania, Exeter. (*Ribot, Rybot, Portal, de La Valre, Pineau, Mesnil, Baulier, Testard, Crommelin.*)
- Nov. 1907. *Sabonadière, Alfred, I.C.S. *Care of Messrs.* Henry S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Sabonadière, Portal, Durand de La Fontecouverte, Barbould.*)
- Mar. 1915. Santo-Brown, Miss Lydia Marie. Santos, 35 Alwyne Villas, Canonbury, N. 1. (*Santo.*)
- Nov. 1914. Sapte, Colonel Douglas, A.A.G. and A.Q.M.G., 10th Division, 1st New Army. Junior United Service Club, S.W. 1. (*Sapte.*)
- April 1885. Saurin, Colonel Morgan James. 52 Montagu Square, W. 1. (*Same connection as Nicolas Saurin.*)
- May 1905. Saurin, Nicolas. High Croft, Burley, Hants. (*Saurin, de Tournière, Bouton, Fenhove, de La Bretonnière, Marencin, de Buc, Montcalm, Vignoles.*)
- Mar. 1910. *Schelling, Carl, L.D.S.R.C.S.Eng. 37 Cavendish Square, W. 1. (*Menner.*)
- Nov. 1904. *Shaw, William A., Litt.D. Merlebank, Holly Park, Finchley, N. 3.
- May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.
- May 1910. Slade, Cecil William Paulet. 11 Chesham Place, S.W. 1. (*DesVœux, Portal, de Bacquencourt.*)
- Nov. 1913. Smith, Mrs. Walker. Wrestholme, Newport, R.I., U.S.A. (*Régis, Aufrère, de Gastini.*)
- Nov. 1885. Somes, Mrs. 2 Henrietta Street, Bath. (*Same connection as Miss I. H. Layard.*)
- Nov. 1907. Spain, Lieut.-Col. George Redesdale Brooker, C.M.G., 6th Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers. 18 Haldane Terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- Nov. 1891. Steavenson, Major Joseph Lewis, late Royal Irish Fusiliers. Stanton Lodge, Lower Park Road, Hastings. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1909. STEWART, CHARLES POYNTZ, F.S.A.Scot.
VICE-PRESIDENT. Chesfield Park, Steven-
age. (*Aufrère, Régis, de Gastini, Duval,
de La Cherois Crommelin.*)
- Jan. 1892. *Stürmer, The Rev. Heaton Edward, British
Chaplain, Riga. Bremer-strasse 5, Riga,
Russia. (*Creuzé, Ogier, van der Mersch.*)
- Jan. 1912. *Thomson, Mrs. Doris E. Roumieu. Middle-
ton Kerse, Menstrie, Clackmannanshire.
(*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)
- Mar. 1905. Tomlin, Mrs. Edward. Angley Park, Cranbrook,
Kent. (*de Vaynes, des Vœux.*)
- Nov. 1893. †Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn,
W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1892. Tubbs, Mrs. Capel-ne-Ferne, St. Leonards-on-
Sea. (*Minet, Loubier, de Haffrengue.*)
- May 1914. Turquand, Frederick James, A.M.I.E.E.,
M.I.M.E., M.A.M.E.E. 42 Albion House,
New Oxford Street, W.C. 1. (*Grellier,
Martineau, Turquand.*)
- May 1917. Turquand, Miss L. E. 73 Tremaine Road,
Anerley, S.E. 20. (*Same connection as
F. J. Turquand.*)
- Nov. 1905. Vaillant, The Rev. Wilfrid Bernard. Wey-
bridge, Surrey. (*Guillemin, Fenard, Le
Roy, Allotte, Boudinot, Prevost, Vian,
Boursin, Pinot, Motet, Mercier, Belin,
Marchant, Cailleau.*)
- April 1885. Van Sommer, William. 9 Arundel Street,
Strand, W.C. 2. (*Turquand.*)
- May 1914. Vaughan, Mrs. T. T. *Care of* The National
Provincial Bank of England, Exmouth.
(*de la Cherois, de la Cherois Crommelin.*)
- May 1911. *Vaughan-Morgan, Mrs. Edward Pascoe. 15
Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3.
(*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)
- Mar. 1909. Vavasseur, Miss Sarah. Heathside, Upper
Bridge Road, Red Hill, Surrey. (*Le
Vavasseur.*)

ELECTED

- Jan. 1916. Verdier, The Rev. Louis, Chaplain of the French Protestant Episcopal Church of the Savoy. 233 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of The Agent-General for Victoria, Melbourne Place, Strand, W.C. 2.*
- May 1906. *cVignoles, Ernest B. Acton Lane Works, Chiswick, W. 4. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de Cosne.*)
- May 1912. Vignoles, Mrs. Albemarle Club, W. 1. (*Vignoles.*)
- May 1909. Vignoles, Major Walter A., M.I.E.E. 8 Bishop's Court, East Finchley, N. 2. (*Same connection as E. B. Vignoles.*)
- April 1885. †Wagner, Henry, F.S.A. 13 Half-Moon Street, Piccadilly, W. 1. (*Godde, Teulon, Beaufils, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Liron, Paillet.*)
- Nov. 1912. †Wagner, Orlando Henry. 90 Queen's Gate, S.W. 7. (*Godde, Teulon, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Paillet.*)
- Jan. 1917. Walker, Mrs. Winifred. 252 St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1. (*Gail-lard.*)
- Mar. 1889. WALLER, WILLIAM CHAPMAN, F.S.A. Loughton, Essex.
- Jan. 1912. Wandsworth Public Library, S.W. 18.
- Jan. 1905. WARD, ALLAN OGIER, M.D., M.R.C.S. 29 Onslow Square, S.W. 7. (*Bernardin, Rabaud, Ferrand, Dubosc, Maillard, Gastineau, Courtauld, Turquand, Stürmer, Ogier.*)
- Nov. 1913. Ward, W. H., F.S.A. 2 Bedford Square, W.C. 1. (*Rebotier, Menet, Rieu, Lasserre, Morin, Lombard.*)
- Nov. 1912. Warner, Frank. Woodcroft, Mottingham, Kent.
- Mar. 1913. Wheler, Captain George, 21st Lancers. Ospringe Place, near Faversham.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1916. Wilkinson, The Rev. John Frome, F.S.A.,
F.S.S. Barley Rectory, Royston, Herts.
(*Collot d'Escury, Myré, Verbecq, Maret
de la Rive.*)
- Nov. 1908. WILKINSON, MAURICE, F.R.Hist.S. 9
Upton Park, Slough.
- Nov. 1909. Williams, Colonel Sir Robert, Bart., M.P.
Bridehead, Dorchester, Dorset. (*Chas-
sereau.*)
- May 1911. Williams's, Dr., Library. Gordon Square,
W.C. 1.
- Nov. 1885. *Willink, Mrs. Highwoods, Burghfield, Read-
ing. (*Ouvry, Delamain, Delahaize, Gar-
nault, Romilly, Arnold, Roget.*)
- Mar. 1899. *Wilson, Miss E. L. 3 Ashburton Road, South-
sea, Portsmouth. (*Leroux, Allix.*)
- May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews,
Fife. (*Same connection as Miss I. H.
Layard and A. C. Margary.*)
- Nov. 1903. Wilson, Mrs. John Armitstead. The White
House, 178 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa.
- Jan. 1913. Windsor Castle, The Royal Library.
- Mar. 1911. WYATT-PAINE, WYATT. 4 Harcourt Build-
ings, Temple, E.C. 4.
- May 1907. Yale University. New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.
*Care of Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son,
14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue,
W.C. 2.*
- Jan. 1916. Younghusband, Lady. St. Thomas's Tower,
the Tower of London, E.C. 3. (*Boileau.*)
-

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1892. Balzani, Conte Ugo, *late* President of the Reale Società Romana di Storia Patria. 9 Via Po, Rome.
- Mar. 1888. Béringuier, Dr. Richard. 21 Nettelbeckstrasse, Berlin (W. 62.)
- Mar. 1898. Enschedé, M. J. W., *late* Bibliothécaire de la Ville de Haarlem. 60 Heerengracht, Amsterdam, Netherlands.
- Mar. 1896. Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. Ivy House, Watlington, Oxon.
- Mar. 1906. Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill, K.C.B., F.S.A., Deputy-Keeper of the Records. Public Record Office, W.C. 2.
- Mar. 1911. Puaux, M. Frank, Président de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 41 Boulevard Raspail, Paris.
- Nov. 1916. Roberts, The Countess. Englemere, Ascot, Berks.
- Nov. 1889. Vinay, M. le Chev. Alexandre, Dr. es L., Prof., *late* Président de la Société d'Histoire Vaudoise. Torre Pellice, Piemonte, Italy.
- April 1885. Weiss, M. le Pasteur N., Secrétaire de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris.
- Nov. 1886. Whitaker, Edward, Esq., *late* Chief Clerk, General Register Office for Births, Deaths, and Marriages.
- Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Ancien Archiviste de la Haute Intendance des Dignes, Delfland. Weteringkade 87, The Hague, Netherlands.
- April 1885. Wittmeyer, The Rev. A. V., Member of the Huguenot Society of America, Recteur de l'Eglise du Saint Esprit, New York. 1018 Lexington Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London.

La Société Jersiaise.

La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français.

La Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge.

La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes.

Het Genealogisch en Heraldiek Genootschap de Nederlandsche
Leeuw.

Der Deutsche Hugenotten-Verein.

La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève.

La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise.

The Huguenot Society of America.

The Huguenot Society of South Carolina.

INDEX TO THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

- | | |
|--|--|
| ACHARD. Foucar; Rousselet. | AUMONIER. Aumônier. |
| ADRIAN. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu;
Stevenson; Thomson. | AUMOSNIER. Aumônier. |
| ALLIX. Wilson (Miss E. L.) | BAÇON. Le Fanu. |
| ALLONCHERY. Rouquette. | BACOT. Bacot. |
| ALLOTTE. Vaillant. | BALAIRE. Layard; Margary; Somes;
Wilson (Mrs. H.). |
| ALRIC. Cazalet. | BALACQUIER. Macartney-Filgate. |
| ANCILLON. Le Coq, von. | BALLANCE. Ballance. |
| ANDRÉ. Grellier; Matthey (Miss F.);
Norris. | BARBAULD. Sabonadière. |
| ANNEREAU. Annereau. | BARBE. Le Fanu. |
| APY. Foucar; Rousselet. | BARBUT. Rambaut. |
| ARDESOLF. Erskine. | BARDIN. Courtauld. |
| ARNOLD. Willink. | BARREAU. Moss. |
| ARNOUX. Rousselet. | BAUDOUIN. Bravender; Cossart. |
| AUBER. Connellan. | BAULIER. Rybot. |
| AUBERT. Kensington; Luard; Mylne;
Pitcher. | BAYARD. Lawton. |
| AUBERTIN. Aubertin; Grellier;
Matthey (Miss F.); Norris. | BAZIN. Barnes. |
| AUBRY. Obré. <i>See also</i> D'AUBRAYE
<i>and</i> DORÉE. | BEAUFAIN. <i>See</i> DE BERANGER. |
| AUDEVAN. Rousselet. | BEAUFILS. Luard; Wagner. |
| AUDOUIN. Carleton. | BEAUGIT. Barnes. |
| AUFÈRE. Baker; Dawson; Rives;
Smith; Stewart; Vaughan-
Morgan. | BEAUMONT. Beeman. |
| | BELIN. Vaillant. |
| | BENNETOT. Hone. |
| | BERAULT DE LA MAUGÈRE. Le Fanu.
<i>See also</i> DE BERAULT. |
| | BERCHÈRE. Olivier. |

- BERNARDIN. Ward (A. O.).
 BERNAUD. Rouquette.
 BERNIERES, DUC DE, ET DE ST. CLOU.
 Le Fanu.
 BERTHAULT. Fourdrinier.
 BERTHON. Connellan; Grellier;
 Norris.
 BERTRAND. Gwyllym-Bevan.
 BESSONNET. Mangin.
 BEZER. Lart.
 BIARD. La Touche (Miss).
 BILLET. Grellier; Norris.
 BISCOP. Hulse.
 BOILEAU. Younghusband.
 BOILEAU DE CASTELNAU. Reid (G.
 B.).
 BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE.
 Margary.
 BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE
 CHEVALLEAU DE. Boisragon;
 Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.)
 BOISSIER. De Schlumberger.
 BONHÔTE. Matthey.
 BONICEL. De Schlumberger.
 BONNAU. Landon.
 BONNEFOI. King.
 BONNEFOY. Luard.
 BORREL. Matthey.
 BOSANQUET. Bosanquet.
 BOSC-BESTRE. *See* COSSART.
 BOUDINOT. Vaillant.
 BOULLIER DE BEAUREGARD. Luard.
 BOUNET. Aumônier.
 BOURDON. Aumônier.
 BOURRYAU. Luard.
 BOURSIN. Vaillant.
 BOUSQUET. Lart.
 BOUTELIE. Colyer-Fergusson.
 BOUTEMY. Rousselet.
 BOUTET. Landon.
 BOUTON. Saurin.
 BOUVERIE. Holman; Radnor; Rose-
 bery.
 BOUVIER. Bouvier.
 BOVET. Matthey.
 BRAVENDER. Bravender.
 BRAZY. Moss.
 BROS. Bros.
 BRUN. Philpot.
 BUNEL. Lewis.
 BURKIN. Hulse.
 BUSQUET. Rousselet.
 CADELAN. Rouquette.
 CADOT. Fourdrinier.
 CAGNA. Courtauld.
 CAILLAUD. Mangin; Pechell.
 CAILLEAU. Vaillant.
 CANASILLES. La Touche (Miss).
 CANTINE. Julien.
 CAREIN. Landon.
 CARPENTER. Prideaux-Brune.
 CARTIER. Marriott.
 CAUMONT. Margary. *See also* CAU-
 MONT DE LAYARD and DE CAU-
 MONT.
 CAUMONT DE LAYARD. Boisragon.
See also CAUMONT and DE CAU-
 MONT.
 CAVALIER. Rouquette.
 CAZALET. Cazalet; Luard.
 CAZENOVE. Cazenove; Du Boulay;
 Luard.
 CHABOT. Chabot; Low.
 CHABUSANT. Grellier; Norris.
 CHAIGNEAU. Colville.
 CHALIÉ. Richards.
 CHAMBRIER. *See* DE CHAMBRIER.
 CHARDIN. Mayor.
 CHARPENTIER. King.
 CHASSEREAU. Lafone; Williams.
 CHASTEIGNER. Boisragon.
 CHENEVIX. Austen-Leigh.
 CHÉRIGAUT. Rousselet.
 CHEVALIER. Barnes; La Touche
 (Miss).
 CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON DE LA
 TIFFARDIÈRE. Boisragon; Layard;
 Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 CLERBAU. Gladstone.
 COLBERT. McCall.
 COLLOT D'ESCURY. Gardner; Kin-
 chant; Wilkinson (Rev. J. F.).
 COLUMBINE. De Caux.
 COMMELINE. Commeline.
 CORDES. Bacot.
 CORMOULS. Mason (T. A.).
 CORNEILLE. Mangin.
 COSSART, SIEURS DE BOSC-BESTRE.
 Cossart
 COSTEBADIE. Costobadie.
 COUILLET. Hulse.
 COURTAULD. Courtauld; Ward (A. O.).
 COURTOIS. Curtis.
 CRANCHE. Grellier; Norris.
 CRESPIN. Matthey.
 CREUZÉ. Grellier; Norris; Stürmer.
 CROMMELIN. De Berniere; Mangin;
 Rybot.
 CROMMELIN, DE LA CHEROIS. Stewart
 Vaughan.
 CRONIN. Cronin.

- D'ALBIAC. D'Albiac; Luard.
 DALBIAC. Du Boulay; Le Bas.
 D'ALLAIN. Gosset.
 D'ALTEYRAC. Gisborough.
 DAMPIER. Foyer.
 DAMPIERRE. Dampier.
 DANEY. Grubbe.
 D'ARDOUIN DE LA CALMETTE. De Schlumberger.
 D'ARESSIEN. Le Fanu.
 D'AUBRAYE. Dobrée. *See also* AUBRY and DOBRÉE.
 D'Auvergne. Hawes.
 DE BACQUENCOURT. Des Vœux; Slade.
 DE BAILLEUL. Gladstone.
 DE BASLY, LE MIÈRE. Le Fanu.
 DE BAZON. *See* DE ST. AGNAN.
 DE BEAUFORT. De Beaufort; Moss.
 DE BEAUVOIR. Denman; Ouvry.
 DE BEGOE. Drought.
 DE BELCASTEL. *See* DU LYON.
 DE BERAULT, SIEUR DE ST. JACQUES. Le Fanu. *See also* BERAULT.
 DE BERDT. Hovell.
 DE BERNIÈRE. De Berniere.
 DE BEVERSLUY. Le Fanu.
 DE BLOSSET. Mayor.
 DE BOISRAGON. Beckett; Drummond. *See also* CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON and DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE.
 DE BOISROUSSEL. Le Fanu.
 DE BONDY. Matthey.
 DEBONNAIRE. Wagner.
 DE BOSC-BESTRE, COSSART, SIEURS. Cossart.
 DE BOURZOLLES. Lart.
 DE BREUIL DE LA GUERONNIÈRE. BoISRagon.
 DE BRISSAC. Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE BUC. Saurin.
 DE CAHAIGNES. Le Fanu.
 DE CAHANEL. Luard; Philpot.
 DE CALVIÈRE. De Schlumberger.
 DE CAMPAGNOL, DE LART. Lart.
 DE CASTELNAU, BOILEAU. Reid (G. B.).
 DECAUFOR. May.
 DE CAUMONT. Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* CAUMONT and CAUMONT DE LAYARD.
 DE CAUX. De Caux.
 DE CHAMBIER. De Chambrier.
 DE CHAPEL. Bosanquet.
 DE CHASTEaux. Browning.
 DE CHEUSSES, HENRI. BoISRagon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE CHILLEAU. BoISRagon.
 DE CORMAINVILLE, GUILLAUME, SIEUR. Guillaume.
 DE COSSE. Vignoles.
 DE CRAMAHÉ. Mayor.
 DE CRAUANT, DE LA PORTE. *See* DE LA PORTE DE CRAUANT.
 DE CREISSEL. Mayor.
 DE DIBON. Faber.
 DE DUFORT. Denman.
 DE FAURE. Lart.
 DE FAVANCOURT, MONDEON. BoISRagon.
 DE FRANQUEVILLE. Hulse.
 DE FRENES. Le Marchand.
 DE GALARD. Lart.
 DE GASTINI. Smith; Stewart.
 DE GIGNOUX. De Schlumberger. *See also* GIGNOUX.
 DE GLYNES. Glynes.
 DE GRIMOUVILLE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE GRINDORGE. Le Fanu.
 DE GUERENTE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE HAFRENGUE. Gladstone; Minet; Tubbs.
 DE HAVET. Dixon. *See also* HAVET.
 DE HENNEZEL. Parbury.
 DE HENZEL. Drought.
 DE HEUL. Landon.
 DE HORNE. Hovell; Lefroy.
 DE JOVAS. Kensington; Mlyné; Pitcher.
 DE LA BARTHE-MONCARMEL. Lart.
 DE LA BRETONNIÈRE. Saurin.
 DE LA CALMETTE, D'ARDOUIN. De Schlumberger.
 DE LA CHEROIS, CROMMELIN. Stewart; Vaughan.
 DE LA COUR. Rousselet.
 DELACOUR. De Labilliere.
 DE LA DANGIE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA FARGUE. Philpot.
 DE LA FEUR. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also* DE LATFEUR.
 DE LA FONS. Hayward.
 DE LA FONTAINE. Cossart; Denman.
 DE LA FONTECOUVERTE, DURAND. Sabonadière.
 DE LA FORTERIE. Hulse; Landon (Lionel). *See also* FORTREY.
 DE LA GUERONNIÈRE, DE BRETH. BoISRagon.

- DELAHAIZE. Fourdrinier; Ouvry; Willink.
 DELAMAIN. Willink.
 DE LA MARE. De la Mare.
 DE LA MARRE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA MAUGÈRE, BERAULT. Le Fanu. *See also* DE MAUGÈRE.
 DE LA MILLIER. Cary.
 DE LA MOTHE. King.
 DE LA MOTTE. Olivier. *See also* LAMOTTE and LA MOTTÉE.
 DE LA PIERRE. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
 DE LA PORTE. Luard.
 DE LA PORTE DE CRAUANT. La Porte.
 DE LA PRYME. Prime.
 DE LA RIVE, MARET. Gardner; Kinchant.
 DE LART DE RIGOULIÈRES. Lart.
 DE LA RÛE. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
 DE LA SABLIERE, RAMBOUILLET. Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LATFEUR. Landon (Lionel). *See also* DE LA FEUR.
 DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE, BOISRAGON. Margary.
 DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE, CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON. Boisragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA TOUCHE. La Touche.
 DE LAUNE. Hulse.
 DE LAVAL. Magniac.
 DE LA VALRE. Rybot.
 DE LAYARD, CAUMONT. Boisragon.
 DE LAYARDE. Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 D'ELBENE. Boisragon.
 DELECHELLE. Grellier; Norris.
 DE LISLE. Mullens.
 DE LONGUEMARE. *See* LE BLAIS.
 DE LONGUERAI. Manchée.
 DE MAGNAC. Magniac.
 DE MAGNUAC. Magniac.
 DE MAILLARD. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MALHERBE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MARGUERIE DE VASSY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MASSELIN. Olivier.
 DE MASSIA. Gaussen.
 DE MAUGÈRE. Le Fanu. *See also* BERAULT.
 DE MAULEON. Boisragon.
 DE MAULEON, SAVARY. Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MONCHY. Manchée.
 DE MONTMORENCI. Drought.
 DE MONTMORENCY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DÉMOUS. Rouquette.
 DE NEUFVILLE. Neufville.
 DENEW. Chase.
 DE NOGARET. Gaussen.
 DE PARDEILLAN-GONDRIN. Lart.
 DE PÉCHELS. Pechell.
 DE PERCY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE PEYSTER. Lawton.
 DE PLAIGNOLLES. Rambaut.
 DE PLANCHE. La Touche (Miss).
 DE PUGIBAUT, RABOTEAU. Le Fanu
 DE RIGOULIÈRES, DE LART. Lart.
 DE ROYRAND. Boisragon.
 DE ROZEL. De Schlumberger.
 DE RULMAN. De Schlumberger.
 DESAGULIERS. Martin.
 DE SAILLI. Manchée.
 DE ST. AGNAN DE BAZON. Lart.
 DE ST. JULIEN. De Cordes.
 DE ST. PIERRE. Cotton.
 DE ST. SIMON. De Cordes.
 DE SAUBERGUE. De Saubergue.
 DE SAUMEREZ. Mullens.
 DE SAUSSURE. Bacot.
 DESBONNETS. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DESCARRIÈRES. Ballance.
 DE SCHLUMBERGER. De Schlumberger.
 D'ESCURY, COLLOT. Gardner; Kinchant.
 DE SENNARPONT. Manchée.
 DESMOUS. Rouquette.
 DÉSOR. Rousselet.
 DESORMEAUX. Vicars.
 D'ESPAIGNE. Jeurwine; May.
 DE SPERANDIEU. Oit.
 DESPLANCQUES. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DES QUIENS. Colyer-Fergusson.
 D'ESTOURNEL. Disturnal.
 DES VŒUX. Des Vœux; Slade; Tomlin.
 DE TEISSIER. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
 DE TESSON. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE THIETRY. Parbury.
 DE TOURNIÈRE. Saurin.
 DE TRESCOL. Lart.
 DE VAESE. Luard.

DE VANTIER. Peet.
 DE VASSY, DE MARGUERIE *or* MARGUERIE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE VAYNES. Tomlin.
 DEVEAU. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson; Thomson.
 DE VIGNEULLE. Aubertin.
 DE VIGNOLES. Orr. *See also* VIGNOLES.
 DE VILLIERS. Hinde.
 DE VIRLY, THEVENOT. Moss.
 DE VISME. Luard.
 DE VISMES. Manchée.
 DE WITT. De Witt.
 D'HERICOURT. Manchée.
 D'HERVART. Vignoles.
 D'HOCQUINCOURT. Manchée.
 DIGEON. Rambaut.
 DOBRÉE. Dobrée. *See also* AUBRY *and* D'ACBRATE.
 D'OLIER. Lees.
 DÔRET. Matthey.
 DORMER. Bishop.
 DOURDIN. Harvey.
 DOXAT. Grellier; Norris.
 DRELINCOURT. Drought; Rosebery.
 DREWITT. Drought.
 DROUET. Drought.
 DROUGHT. Drought.
 DU BOIS. Gladstone; Matthey.
 DUBOIS. Ruff.
 DU BOIS-REYMOND. Le Coq.
 DUBOSC. Ward (A. O.).
 DU BOULAY. Cazenove; Du Boulay; Luard.
 DU COULDRAY. Couldrey.
 DU DESERT DIEU. Luard; Philpot.
 DUFRESNE. Rouquette.
 DU LYON DE BELCASTEL. Lart.
 DUMAIN. Grellier; Norris.
 DUMARESQ. Gosset; Hawes.
 DUMAS. Dumas.
 DU PLATEAU, PLATEL. Gwyllym-Bevan.
 DU PLESSIS, PUCHOT, SIEURS. Cossart.
 DU PORT. Denman.
 DU PRAËL. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DU PRAT. Luard.
 DU PRÉ. Landon.
 DUPRÉ. De Cordes; De La Mare.
 DU PRIÉ. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DUPUIS. Wagner.
 DU QUESNAY. *See* LE BLAIS.
 DU QUESNE. Hulse.
 DURAND. Durand; Grellier; Norris.

DURAND DE LA FONTAINEVERTE.
 Sabonadière.
 DURANT. Hawksley.
 DURELL. Barnes.
 DU ROURE. Orr.
 DUROURE. Pickard-Cambridge.
 DURRANT. Hawksley.
 DUTENS. La Touche (Miss).
 DU THISAC. Parbury.
 DUVAL. Baker; Dawson; Duval; Stewart; Vaughan-Morgan.

ENT. Denman.
 ESPINASSE. Mangin.

FÂCHE. Fâche.
 FAVRE. Matthey; Rousslet.
 FECTOR. Gladstone.
 FENARD. Vaillant.
 FENHOVE. Saurin.
 FERGOYNE. Foyer.
 FERRAND. Ward (A. O.).
 FIGTIER. Aubertin.
 FILLATREAU. Grellier; Norris.
 FILOT. Phillott.
 FLOHR. Rouquette.
 FOISSAC. Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 FONNEREAU. De Crespigny.
 FORTREY. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also* DE LA FORTERIE.
 FOÛACE. Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs.).
 FOUCAR. Foucar; Rousselet.
 FOURDRINIER. Fourdrinier.
 FRANC. Parker.
 FRANC DE FERRIÈRES. Parker.
 FRANÇOIS. Rousselet.
 FRERET. De La Mare.
 FRIVOLET. Matthey.

GAGNION. Browning.
 GAILLARD. De Cordes; De Witt (E.); Walker.
 GALHIE. Connellan.
 GALLET. Grellier; Norris.
 GAMBERT. Rouquette.
 GAMBIER. Gambier; Harvey.
 GANDIL. Browning (Mrs. A. H.).
 GARNAULT. Collins; Ouvry; Willink.
 GARNIER. Foucar; Prideaux-Brune; Rousselet.

GASTINEAU. Grellier; Norris; Ward
(A. O.).

GAUSSEN. Bosanquet; Gausсен.
GEERS. Napleton.
GENDRON. De Cordes.
GEORGET. Luard.
GIGNOUX. Orr. *See also* DE GIGNOUX.
GILBERT. Luard.
GIRAUD. Browning.
GLYNES. Glynès.
GODDE. Faber (Mrs.); Wagner.
GODIN. Godin; Hulse.
GOHIER. Gilligan.
GONDRIEN, DE PARDEILLAN-. Lart.
GORIS. Hulse.
GOSSELIN. Fourdrinier.
GOSSET. Gardiner (Mrs.); Gosset.
GOTT. Denman.
GOUBERT. Gladstone.
GUGEON. Moss.
GOUPIGNY. Olivier.
GOYER. Gilligan; McCall.
GRELLIER. Grellier; Jourdain; Mat-
they; Turquand.
GRENOUILLEAU. Philpot.
GROLLEAU. Fourdrinier.
GRUGEON. Hovenden.
GRÜSSON. Rouquette.
GUICHAUD. Courtauld.
GUICHET. Garland.
GUILLAUME, SEIGNEUR DE CORMAIN-
VILLE. Guillaume.
GUILLEMARD. Guillemard.
GUILLEMIN. Vaillant.
GUIZOT. De Schlumberger; De Witt.

HAJS. Cullum.
HAUTEVILLE. Rambaut.
HAUTENVILLE. Rambaut.
HAVÉE. Dixon.
HAVET. Haves. *See also* DE HAVET.
HAYS. Bosanquet.
HEBERT. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
HENRI. Ham.
HENRI DE CHEUSSES. Boisragon;
Layard; Margary; Somes; Wil-
son (Mrs. H.).
HERVÉ. Browning.
HEUDEBOURCK or HEUDEBOURCQ.
Ballance; Frean; Gervis.
HONORÉ. Harvey.
HOUSSEMAINE. Du Boulay.
HUGER. Bacot.
HUGUENIN. Matthey.
HUMBERT. Le Coq

JACOBÉ. Moss.
JACÔT. Matthey.
JAMET. Landon.
JAQUES. Morris.
JEDWIN. Jeudwine.
JEDWIN. Jeudwine.
JEUDWINE. Jeudwine.
JOLY. Matthey.
JOUBERT. Hinde.
JOURDAIN. Grellier; Jourdain;
Norris.
JUDWIN. Jeudwine.

L'ABBÉ. Roussset.
LA CROZÉ. Layard; Margary; Somes;
Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LADELL. Ladell.
LA FERTÉ. Ham.
LAFONE. Lafone.
LA FORQUE. Luard.
LAGES. Rouquette.
LA GRUE. L'Amie.
LAINÉ. Lainé.
LAMAISON. Lamaison.
L'AMIE. L'Amie.
LAMOTTE. Du Boulay. *See also* DE
LA MOTTE and LA MOTTÉE.
LA MOTTÉE. Luard. *See also* DE
LA MOTTE and LAMOTTE.
LA NAUZE. Lefroy (W. J. M.).
LANDON. Landon.
LANGLOIS. Lefroy.
LAPAGE. Lapage.
L'APOSTRE. Erskine.
LA PRIMAUDAYE. Cooke.
LARSERON. Grellier; Norris.
LASNARDIÈRE, DUC DE. Le Fanu.
LASSERRE. Rieu; Ward (W. H.).
LA TOUCHE, DE. *See* DE LA TOUCHE.
LA TRANCHE. Lefroy (E. H.);
Austen-Leigh.
LA TROBE. Bateman.
LAURENT. Rouquette.
LAVIT. Bristowe.
LAVOTTE. De La Mare.
LAYARD, CAUMONT DE. Boisragon.
LE BAILEY. Ballance.
LE BAILLY. Le Bailly.
LE BAIRE. Landon.
LE BAS. Le Bas; Luard.
LE BAYE. Gervis.
LE BLAIS DE LONGUEMARE ET DU
QUESNAY. Le Fanu.
LE BLANC. Gosset.

LE BLOND. Gosset.
 LE BROCK. Browning (H. Le C.).
 LE COMTE. Rousselet.
 LE COQ. Le Coq.
 LE COQ ST. LEGER. Mayor. *See also* LEGER.
 LE CRONIER. Browning (H. Le C.).
 LE FANU. Le Fanu.
 LE FAUX. Foucar; Rousselet.
 LE FEBURE. Kinchant; Luard.
 LE FEVRE. Landon.
 LEFROY. Lefroy; Austen-Leigh.
 LE GALLOIS. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 LEGER. Browning. *See also* LE COQ ST. LEGER.
 LE GRAND. Guillaume.
 LE HEUP. Cullum.
 LE JEUNE. Drought.
 LE MAIRE. Hulse.
 LE MAISTRE. Barnes.
 LE MAÎTRE. Le Maître.
 LE MARCHAND. Le Marchand.
 LE MIÈRE DE BASLY. Le Fanu.
 L'ÉPINE. De La Mare.
 LE PREVOST. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.) *See also* PREVOST.
 LEROUX. Wilson (Miss E. L.).
 LE ROY. Vaillant.
 LE SAGE. Lefroy.
 LESCAILLET. Colyer-Fergusson.
 LE SEDT. Jeudwine; May.
 L'ESTOURGEON. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
 LE SUEUR. Le Fanu.
 LETHIEULLIER. Hulse.
 LE VAVASSEUR. Vavasseur.
 LE VERRIER. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 LIRON. Wagner.
 LIGONIER. Denman.
 LOCQUET. Cossart.
 LOFFROY. Lefroy.
 LOMBARD. Ward (W. H.).
 LOUBIER. Gladstone; Minet; Tubbs.
 LUARD. Cazalet; Du Boulay; Luard.
 MAILLARD. Matthey; Ward (A. O.).
 MALLET. Barnes.
 MALORTIE. Holman.
 MALZARD. Barnes.
 MANGIN. De Berniere; Mangin.
 MANSIER. Landon.
 MARCHANT. Lafone; Vaillant.

MARCHE. Napleton.
 MARENCIN. Saurin.
 MARET DE LA RIVE. Gardner; Kinchant; Wilkinson (Rev. J. F.).
 MARGUERITE DE VASSY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 MARIAGE. Marriage.
 MARIETTE. Luard.
 MARTINHAU. De Caux; Grellier; Jourdain; Martineau; Matthey (Miss F.); Norris; Turquand.
 MASSÉ. Lawton; Olivier.
 MASSÈNE. Luard.
 MATHIAS. Mathias.
 MATHEY. Matthey.
 MATTIENNE. Luard.
 MÉDRAZ. Rousselet.
 MÉNESSIER. Bacot.
 MENET. Ward (W. H.).
 MÉNISSIER. Bacot.
 MENNER. Schelling.
 MENON. Boisragon.
 MERCERON. Bruce; Merceron.
 MERCIER. Bacot; Harvey; Vaillant.
 MERIAN. Meryon.
 MERIGNAN. Meryon.
 MERINIAN. Meryon.
 MERYON. Meryon.
 MESMAN. Cazalet.
 MESNIL. Rybot.
 MESSERVY. Barnes.
 MESSMAN. Luard.
 MESUREUR. Hulse.
 MICHELET. Kensington; Le Coq; Mylne; Pitcher.
 MINET. Gladstone; Minet; Tubbs.
 MODEQUIN. Colyer-Fergusson.
 MOILLET. Rousselet.
 MONCARMEL DE LA BARTHE. Lart.
 MONDEON DE FAVANCOURT. Boisragon.
 MONTARDIER. Grellier; Norris.
 MONTCALM. Saurin.
 MONTGOMERY. Carleton.
 MONTRANDON. Matthey.
 MORIN. Grellier; Norris; Ward (W. H.).
 MORTELET. Colyer-Fergusson.
 MOTET. Vaillant.
 MOTT. Bacot.
 MYRÉ. Kinchant; Luard; Wilkinson (Rev. J. F.).
 OGIER. Courtauld; Stürmer; Ward (A. O.).

OLIVIER. Olivier.
 OUDOT. Rousselet.
 OUVRY. Ouvry; Willink.

PAILLET. Wagner.
 PAIX. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Matthey (Miss F.); Norris.
 PALAIRET. Palairret.
 PANTIN. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson; Thomson.
 PARIS. Du Boulay; Landon.
 PASCAL. Pascall.
 PAUL. Cazalet.
 PAYAIN. Grellier; Norris.
 PAYZANT. Fourdrinier.
 PECHELL. Pechell.
 PERDRIAU. Bacot.
 PERDUAN. Cossart.
 PERONNEAU. Bacot.
 PERRIN. Perrin.
 PHILOT, PHILLOT. Phillott.
 PIFFARD. Piffard.
 PIGDEN. Lefroy.
 PIGÉ-LESCHALLAS. Pigé-Leschallas.
 PIGNÉ. Aumônier.
 PILON. Guillemard.
 PINEAU. Rybot.
 PINOT. Vaillant.
 PIRON. Perowne.
 PITARD. Pittar.
 PITTAR. Pittar.
 PLATEL DU PLATEAU. Gwyllym-Bevan.
 POIGNARD. Landon.
 POINGEXTRE. Lawton.
 PORCHER. De Cordes; Landon.
 PORTAL. Portal; Rybot; Sabonadière; Slade.
 POTIER. Courtauld.
 POUCHIN. Harvey.
 PREVOST. Vaillant. *See also LE PREVOST.*
 PRIALEAU. De Cordes.
 PRIEM. Prime.
 PRIMROSE. Rosebery.
 PRIVAT. Foucar; Rousselet.
 PUCHOT, SIEURS DU PLESSIS. Cossart.
 PYATT. Lart.

QUIENCHANT. Kinchant.
 QUINCHANT. Kinchant.

RABAUD. Ward (A. O.).
 RABOTEAU DE PUGIBAUT. Le Fanu.
 RAMBAUD. Rambaut.

RAMBOUILLET DE LA SABLIERE. Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 RAVENAL. Grellier; Norris.
 RAVENEL. De Cordes; Jourdain.
 REBOTIER. Ward (W. H.).
 RECLAM, VON. Le Coq.
 RÉGIS. Baker; Dawson; Smith; Stewart; Vaughan-Morgan.
 REGNON. Boisragon.
 RÉTIF. Hinde.
 RIBOT. Rybot.
 RIEU. Rieu; Ward (W. H.).
 RIOU. Richards.
 RIQUEBOURG. Jeurwine.
 RISOLIERE. Jourdain.
 RIVIERE. Riviere.
 ROCHER. Cazalet.
 RODIER. Head.
 ROGET. Roget; Willink.
 ROMAINE. Govett.
 ROMIEU. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson; Thomson.
 ROMILLY. Collins; Crompton; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly; Willink.
 ROSSIÈRE. Grellier; Norris.
 ROUMIEU. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson; Thomson.
 ROUQUETTE. Rouquette.
 ROUSSEAU. Hinde.
 ROUSSEL. Le Fanu.
 ROUSSELET. Foucar; Lamaison; Rousselet.
 ROUSSET. Rousselet.
 RYBOT. Rybot.

SABONADIÈRE. Sabonadière.
 ST. CLAIR. L'Amie.
 ST. CLOU. *See* BERNIERES.
 ST. GELAIS. Boisragon.
 ST. JACQUES. *See* DE BERAULT.
 ST. LEGER, LE COQ. Mayor.
 SANDOZ. Matthey.
 SANSON DE CAHANEL. Luard; Philpot.
 SANTO. Santo-Brown.
 SAPTE. Sapte.
 SAURIN. Saurin.
 SAUSSELLE. Gladstone; Minet.
 SAUVAIRE. Durand; Hall; Nicholls.
 SAVARY DE MAULEON. Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 SECHEHAYE. Aubertin.
 SEHEULT. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson; Thomson.

SERRÉ. De Cordes.
 SÉVIGNE. McCall.
 SILVESTER. Denman.
 SIX. May.
 SOREL. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
 SOUSTANNE. Rousselet.
 STÜRMER. Stürmer; Ward (A. O.).

TAHOUREDIN. Le Bas.
 TANCÉ. Rouquette.
 TAYLOR. Taylor.
 TESTARD. Kinchant; Luard; Rybot.
 TEULON. Wagner.
 THELLUSSON. De Crespigny.
 THEROUDE. Fourdrinier.
 THEVENOT DE VIRLY. Moss.
 TOUSSAINT. Rouquette.
 TRAPAUD. Philpot.
 TRAPPE. Hulse.
 TURGYS. Kinchant; Luard.
 TURQUAND. Aubertin; Chase; Grellier; Jourdain; Matthey; Norris; Turquand; Van Sommer; Ward (A. O.).

VAILLANT. Vaillant.
 VANACKER. Cullum.

VAN DE PET. Hulse.
 VANDERHEYDEN. Lefroy.
 VAN DER MERSC. Stürmer.
 VAN DER PLANCK. Hulse.
 VAN SOMMER. Aubertin; Grellier; Matthey (Miss F.); Norris; Van Sommer.
 VAQUIER. Rouquette.
 VASTEL. Cossart.
 VAVASSEUR. Vavasseur.
 VAYRES. Rambaut.
 VERBECQ. Kinchant; Luard; Wilkinson (Rev. J. F.).
 VÉRIN. Rousselet.
 VIAN. Vaillant.
 VIGNOLES. Saurin; Vignoles. *See also DE VIGNOLES.*
 VON RECLAM. Le Coq.
 VOUSTAIN. Cossart.
 VUILLIOT. Matthey.

WAGNÉ. Landon.
 WANTY. Peet.
 WITTEWRONGE. Cullum.

YOUNGE. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Assistant Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Assistant Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

Proceedings :—		OCTAVO.	£ s. d.		
Vol. I., 1885-6.	No. 1	(No copy remaining)			
" "	" 2	(No copy remaining)			
" "	" 3	(No copy remaining)			
" "	" 4	(No copy remaining)			
Vol. II., 1887-8.	" 1	(No copy remaining)			
" "	" 2	(No copy remaining)			
" "	" 3	(No copy remaining)			
" "	" 4	(No copy remaining)			
Vol. III., 1889-91.	" 1	(No copy remaining)			
" "	" 2	(No copy remaining)			
" "	" 3	(No copy remaining)			
" "	" 4	(No copy remaining)			
Vol. IV., 1891-3.	" 1	(No copy remaining)			
" "	" 2	"	0	5	0
" "	" 3	"	0	2	6
Vol. V., 1894-6.	" 1	"	0	5	0
" "	" 2	"	0	2	6
" "	" 3	"	0	3	6
" "	" 4	"	0	3	6
Vol. VI., 1897-1900.	" 1	(No copy remaining)			
" "	" 2	"	0	2	0
" "	" 3	"	0	5	0
Vol. VII., 1900-1904.	" 1	"	0	5	0
" "	" 2	"	0	2	0
" "	" 3	"	0	2	0
Vol. VIII., 1905-08.	" 1	"	0	2	0
" "	" 2	"	0	2	0
" "	" 3	"	0	2	0
" "	" 4	"	0	5	0
Vol. IX., 1909-11.	" 1	"	0	5	0
" "	" 2	"	0	5	0
" "	" 3	"	0	10	0
Vol. X., 1912-14.	" 1	"	0	5	0
" "	" 2	"	0	5	0
" "	" 3	"	0	5	0
Vol. XI., 1915.	" 1	"	0	5	0
" 1916.	" 2	"	0	5	0

QUARTO.

- Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565–1832. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887–88. (*No copy remaining.*)
- Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères réfugiées en Angleterre, 1581–1654. 1890 . 0 6 0
- Vol. III.—Registers of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668–1685. 1891 . . . 1 1 0
- Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. 1890 0 10 6
- Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. 1890 1 1 0
- Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1894 . . . 1 1 0
- Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto ditto, 1898 . . . 1 1 0
- Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560–1563. 1891 . . 1 1 0
- Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. 1893 1 1 0
- Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509–1603. 1893 1 1 0
- Vol. IX.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. I. 1896 . 1 1 0
- Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London, Henry VIII. to James I. Part I., 1900 . . 1 1 0
- Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1902 . . . 1 1 0
- Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto ditto, 1907 . . . 1 1 0
- Vol. X. Index.—Ditto ditto, 1908 . . . 0 10 6
- Vol. XI.—Registers of the French Church of *La Patente*, Spitalfields, London. 1898. (*No copy remaining.*)
- Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester, 1905 0 10 6
- Vol. XIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II. 1899 1 1 0

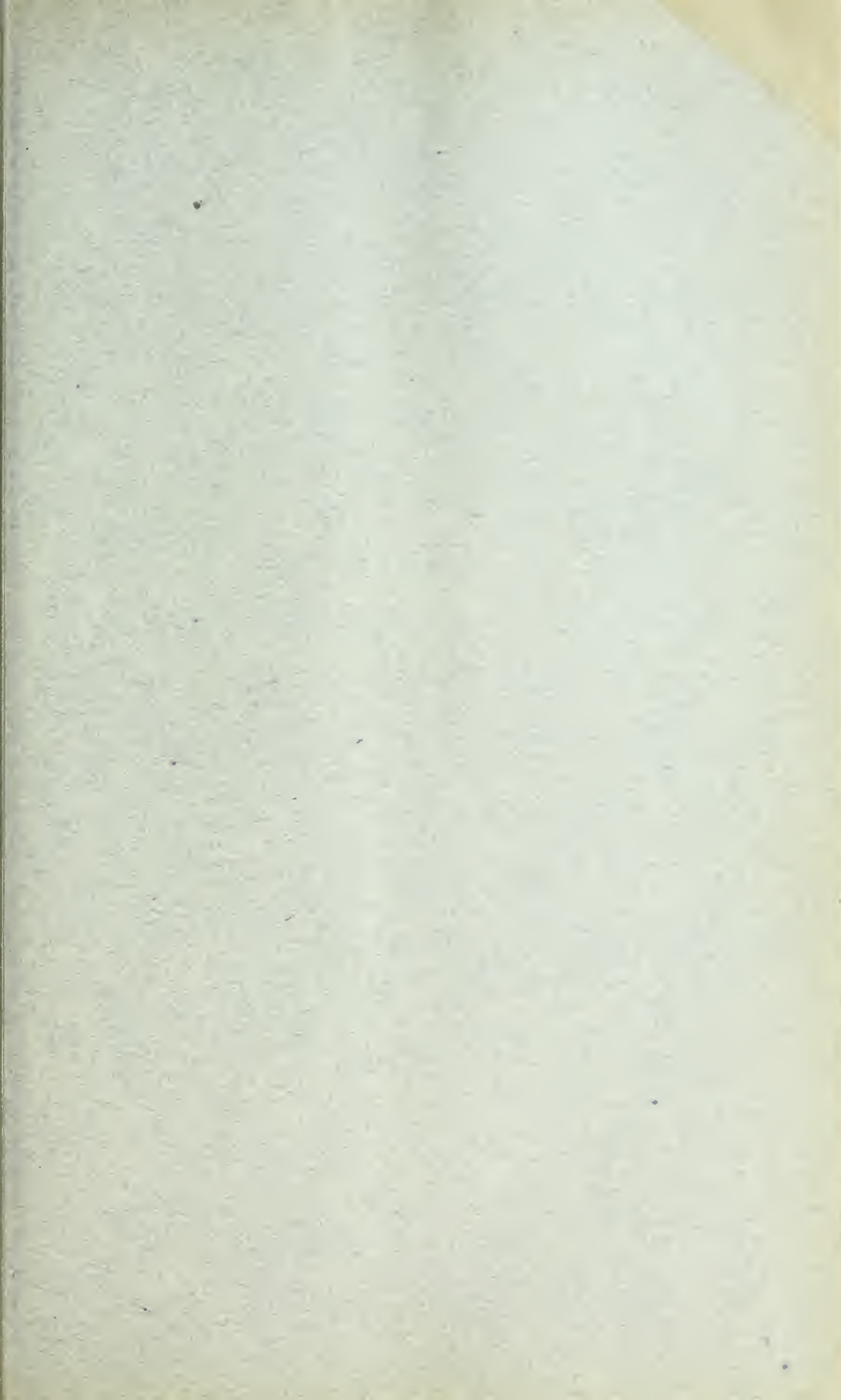
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. 1901	£	s.	d.
	0	15	0
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. 1898. (<i>No copy remaining.</i>)			
Vol. XVI.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. III. 1906	1	1	0
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. 1903	0	10	6
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1603–1700. 1911	1	1	0
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. 1908	0	15	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol, Stonehouse, Plymouth, and Thorpe Le Soken. 1912	0	15	0
Vol. XXI.—Le Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Eglise de Threadneedle Street, 1669–1789. 1909	1	1	0
Vol. XXII.—Le Livre des Conversions et des Reconnoissances faites à l'Eglise Française de La Savoye, 1684–1702. 1914	0	7	6
Vol. XXIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. IV. 1916	1	1	0

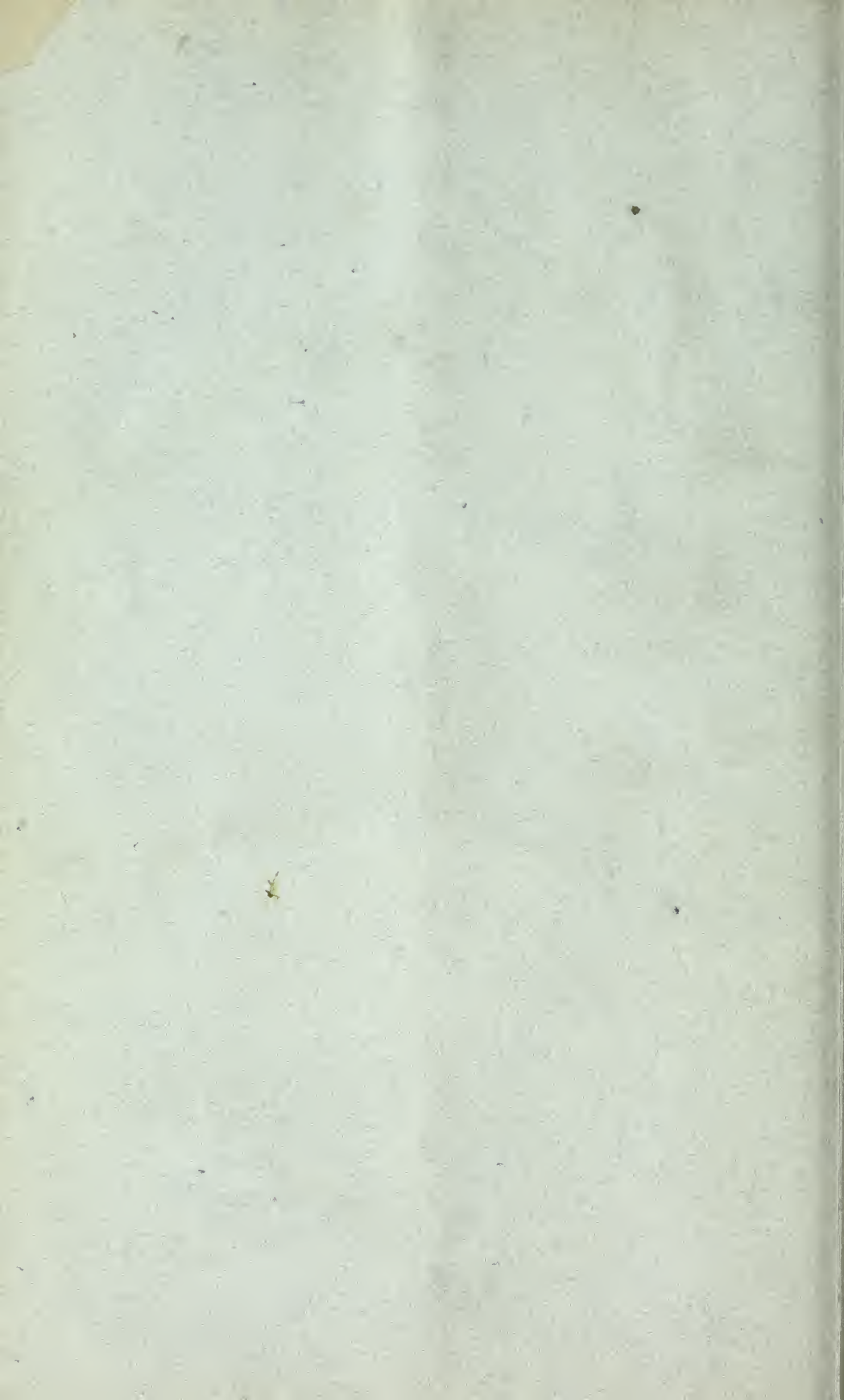
IN THE PRESS.

Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1701–1800.

IN PREPARATION.

Extracts from the Court Minute Books of the Weavers' Company of London relative to Foreign Weavers.
Register of the French Church of the Savoy, London, &c., &c.





year 1918









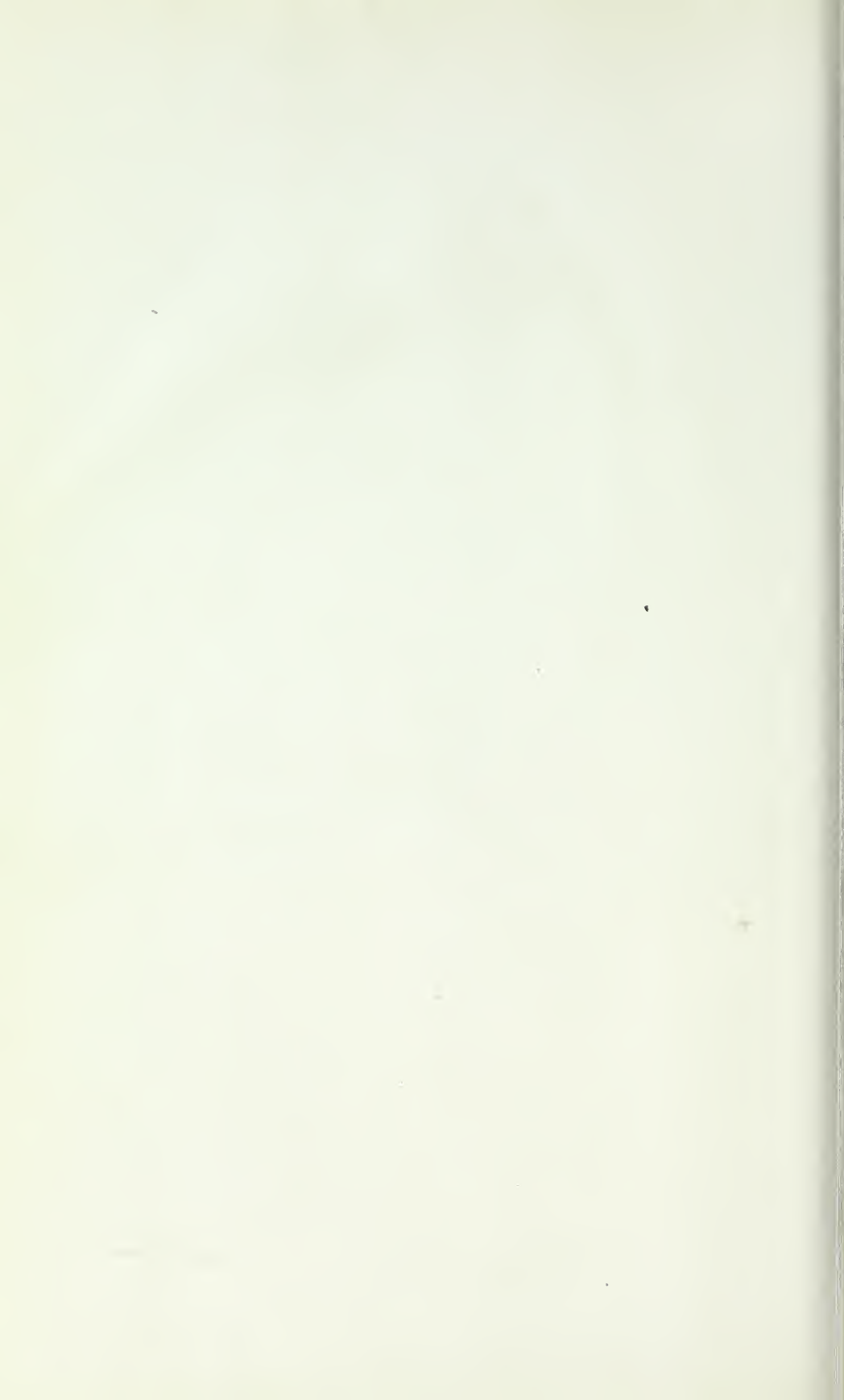








Year 1919













The
Huguenot Society of
London.

BY-LAWS
AND
LIST OF FELLOWS
1920

Printed by
SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD.,
NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.

1920

The
Huguenot Society of
London.

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS

1920

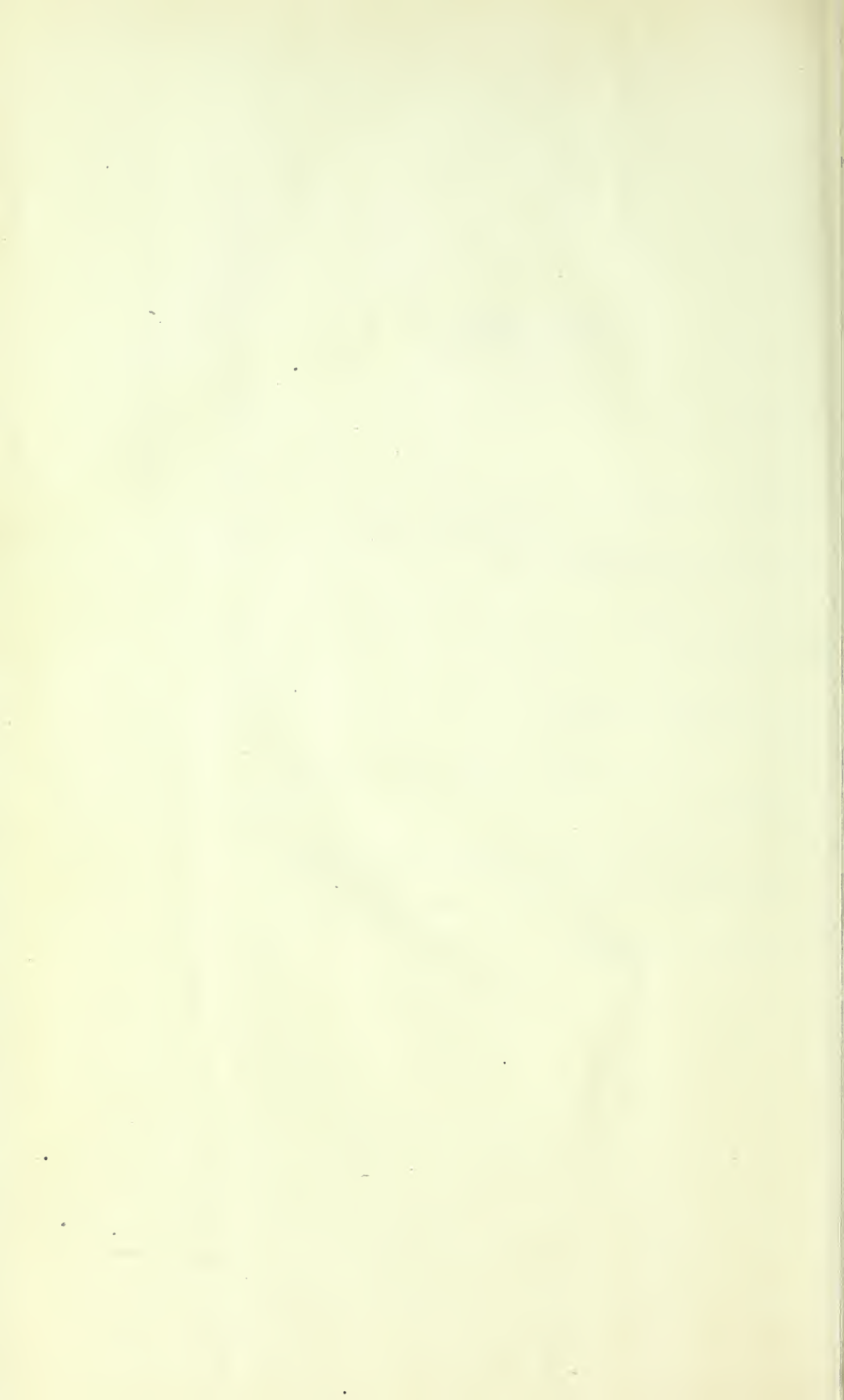
Printed by

SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD.,
NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.

1920

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
BY-LAWS	5
LIBRARY	10
CERTIFICATE OF CANDIDATE FOR ELECTION	11
PRESIDENTS OF THE SOCIETY	13
OFFICERS AND COUNCIL	14
LIST OF FELLOWS	15
LIST OF HONORARY FELLOWS	43
SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY	44
INDEX TO THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION	45
PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY	54



THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON

BY-LAWS.

I. OBJECTS.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—
 - (A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.
 - (B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.
 - (C) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.
 - (D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.
2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. CONSTITUTION.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowship Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies shall pay the same Entrance Fee and Annual Subscription as the Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the same.

IV. ELECTION.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay an Entrance Donation of one guinea and one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.

The Annual Subscription shall be one guinea.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Any Fellow of the Society may compound for the annual subscription by a single payment to be made in accordance with the following scale, viz. :

If under the age of 40	a single payment of 20 guineas
If between the ages of 40 and 50	15 "
If between the ages of 50 and 65	10 "
If over the age of 65	5 "

Provided nevertheless in the last case that the Fellow so compounding shall have been a Fellow for not less than five years.

VI. HONORARY FELLOWS AND CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members, of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council, or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon

Society, or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. THE OFFICERS.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents (not exceeding six) as the Society may from time to time elect, a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Ladies and Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. THE PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENTS.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair; and in case of the absence of those Officers, the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

IX. THE TREASURER AND TRUSTEES.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. THE COUNCIL.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or, in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands ; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question ; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the Society for the preceding year ; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They

shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. THE SECRETARY.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XII. ORDINARY MEETINGS.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. ANNUAL MEETING.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. SUMMER CONFERENCE.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. SPECIAL GENERAL MEETINGS.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear description of the point to be considered, must be

posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVI. ALTERATION OF THE BY-LAWS.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVII. PUBLICATIONS.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

LIBRARY.

The Society's collection of Books was deposited in 1900 with the Corporation of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park Road, E. 9. By the arrangement then made with that Corporation, Fellows of the Society are allowed the use of the Hospital Library and to borrow books therefrom at all reasonable times *on written application to the Secretary of the Hospital*.

(Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

Name _____

Title _____

Residence _____

being desirous of admission into the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON, we, the undersigned, recommend him [or her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this _____ day of _____ 1920

Proposed by _____

Seconded by _____

Proposed _____ 1920

Elected _____ 1920

Names of Huguenot
families, if any, with
which connection is
claimed. {

Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L.	. . .	1885-1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, BART.	. . .	1894-1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	. . .	1899-1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	. . .	1902-1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	. . .	1905-1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART., F.S.A.	. .	1908-1911
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU	. . .	1911-1914
CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.	. . .	1914-1917
GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN	. . .	1917-

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN.

Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF RADNOR.
 SIR JAMES DIGGES LA TOUCHE, K.C.S.I.
 WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.
 SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART., F.S.A.
 REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU.
 CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.

Council.

RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH.
 HENRY MARTYN CADMAN-JONES.
 THE REV. WILLIAM GEORGE CAZALET.
 ROBERT WILLIAM DIBDIN.
 HUGH CHARLES SOWERBY DUMAS.
 E. SYDNEY LUARD.
 MAJOR OSWALD CECIL MAGNIAC.
 WILLIAM HENRY MANCHÉE.
 FRANCIS OLIVER RYBOT.
 CARL SCHELLING, L.D.S.R.C.S.Eng.
 THE REV. LOUIS VERDIER.
 WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.

Treasurer.

ARTHUR HERVE BROWNING,
 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Hon. Secretary.

COLONEL DUNCAN GEORGE PITCHER,
 30 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W. 1.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, F.S.A.,
 94 Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon, S.W. 19.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.
 WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.
 REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU, VICE-PRESIDENT.

Bankers.

BARCLAYS BANK Ltd.,
 Pall Mall East, S.W. 1.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY

1st January 1920.

Names of Members of Council and Trustees are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1914. Amsterdam, Universitets-Bibliotheek.
- Nov. 1916. Annereau, Henry. The Ferns, 4 Fernleigh Drive, Leigh Road, Westcliff-on-Sea. (*Annereau*.)
- Jan. 1911. *Annereau, John. St. John Villa, Oakleigh Park Drive, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex. (*Annereau*.)
- Mar. 1912. Annereau, William. 40 Fenton Road, West Southbourne, Bournemouth. (*Annereau*.)
- May 1911. †Aubertin, Thomas. *Care of Messrs. Beamish, Hanson, Airy & Co., 3 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2. (Aubertin, Van Sommer, Pain, Lestourgeon, de Vigneulle, Sechehay, Turquand, Figuier.)*
- Nov. 1905. AUSTEN - LEIGH, RICHARD ARTHUR. 1 New-Street Square, E.C. 4. (*La Tranche, Chenevix, Lefroy*.)
- May 1915. Bacot, Thomas Wright, President of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. Charleston, S.C., U.S.A. (*Bacot, Huger, de Saussure, Peronneau, Ménéssier, Ménéssier or Mercier, Mott, Cordes, Perdriau*.)
- Mar. 1900. *Ballance, Arthur William. Park Lodge, Blackheath Park, S.E. 3. (*Ballance, Heudebourck, Le Bailey, Descarrières*.)

- ELECTED.
- Nov. 1912. Barnabas, The Rev. Jean R., Minister of the French Reformed Church, Canterbury.
- May 1909. Beckett, Mrs. Clifford. Umaria, Grantown-on-Spey. (*de Boisragon.*)
- Mar. 1900. *BEEMAN, GEORGE BEAUMONT, PRESIDENT. 103 Coleherne Court, Earl's Court, S.W. 5. (*Beaumont.*)
- Nov. 1919. Benson, Major George Reginald, R.F.A. (*retired*). Easthope, Much Wenlock, Salop. (*Riou, Baudouin.*)
- Nov. 1917. Berens, Mrs. Randolph. 14 Prince's Gardens, S.W. 7. (*Riou.*)
- Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. Care of Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., Ltd., 31 & 32 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.
- Jan. 1903. Birmingham, City of, Free Library, Ratcliff Place, Birmingham.
- Nov. 1904. Bishop, Frank E. 37 Moresby Road, Upper Clapton, E. 5. (*Dormer.*)
- Nov. 1904. Bishop, James. 117 Mount Pleasant Lane, Clapton, E. 5. (*Dormer.*)
- Nov. 1904. Bishop, John Herbert. 117 Mount Pleasant Lane, Clapton, E. 5. (*Dormer.*)
- Nov. 1912. Bishopsgate Institute. 230 Bishopsgate, E.C. 2.
- June 1887. *Blackwell, Samuel John. The Manor House, Chipperfield, Herts.
- Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.
- Nov. 1889. Boisragon, Lieut.-Col. Guy Hudleston, V.C., 5th Gurkhas. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, de Mauleon, St. Gelais, Menon d'Elbene, Regnon, de Chilleau, Chasteigner, de Breuil de La Gueronnière, Mondeon de Favancourt, de Royrand, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Caumont de Layard, Henri de Cheusses.*)
- Jan. 1904. cBosanquet, Captain Henry T. A., R.N. (*retired*). United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Same connection as Nicolas Edmund Tindal Bosanquet.*)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1904. Bosanquet, Nicolas Edmund Tindal. Arthur's, St. James's Street, S.W. 1. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen, de Chapel.*)
- Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W. 1.*
- Nov. 1900. Bowden-Smith, Mrs. Carey's, Brockenhurst, Hants.
- Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A. *Care of Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, E.C. 4.*
- April 1885. Bravender, T. B. 30 London Road, Stevenage, Herts. (*Baudouin.*)
- Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.
- Nov. 1910. Bristowe, Frederick Edward. 20 Tothill Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. (*Lavit.*)
- May 1908. Bros, James Reader White. 31 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. 10. (*Bros.*)
- June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ, TREASURER. 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. (*Same connection as Mrs. A. G. Browning.*)
- May 1912. Browning, Mrs. A. Hervé. 22 Woodborough Road, Putney, S.W. 15. (*Gandil.*)
- Jan. 1887. Browning, Mrs. A. G. 19 Spencer Park, Wandsworth Common, S.W. 18. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)
- May 1910. *Browning, Harry Le Cronier. 28 Abercorn Place, N.W. 8. (*Le Brock, Le Cronier.*)
- May 1890. Bruce, Mrs. Courtenay. Brooke House, Winchfield, Hants. (*Merceron.*)
- May 1908. CADMAN-JONES, HENRY MARTYN. 9 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W. 2.
- Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.
- Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public Library.
- Jan. 1910. Carleton, Major Guy Audouin, D.S.O., late King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment. Warrenhoe, Bengoe, Hertford. (*Audouin, Montgomery.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1913. *Cary, Captain George Sydney, The Royal Irish Rifles. Nairobi, British East Africa. (*De la Millier.*)
- June 1888. *Cazalet, Edward Alexander. Neva, Westgate-on-Sea, R.S.O., Kent. (*Cazalet.*)
- Jan. 1910. CAZALET, THE REV. WILLIAM GEORGE. Bentworth Rectory, Alton, Hants. (*Cazalet, Alric, Luard, Mesman, Paul, Rocher.*)
- Nov. 1899. *Cazenove, Arthur Philip. 51 Cadogan Place, S.W. 1. (*Cazenove, du Boulay.*)
- Jan. 1887. Cazenove, Edward. Cottesbrooke, Northampton. (*Cazenove, du Boulay.*)
- Nov. 1907. Chabot, Miss. 46 West Cromwell Road, Earl's Court, S.W. 5. (*Chabot.*)
- Nov. 1918. *Chamier, Lieutenant Frederic Thompson. 55 Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W. 5. (*Chamier, des Champs, de La Méjanelle, de Maffée, Huet, Tronchin, Alard, de Portal de Moissart, de Fourrier, Boucherle, Boudet, Coster, Dasqué, d'Augeard, de Bergère, de Beze, de Boisjolin, de Brun, de Chazal de Forcy, de la Brunerie, de la Faye, de Lowendall, de Maussatré, de Nautonnier de Castelfranc, de Riboux, de Sore, de Visme, d'Eyma, Fabre, Le Febre, Lyons, Mallot, Noel, Porcher, Quercy, Russ, Segur, Simon, Testas, Wielitz.*)
- Mar. 1912. Chelsea Public Library. Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
- Mar. 1919. Chicago, The University of, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- May 1917. Choisy, James Denis. 30 Regent's Court, Hanover Gate, N.W. 1.
- Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1888. cCollins, Sir William Job, K.C.V.O., M.P., M.D.,
M.S., F.R.C.S. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's
Park, N.W. 1. (*Garnault, Romilly.*)
- May 1891. Colvill, Robert F. S. Killester Abbey, Artane,
co. Dublin. (*Chaigneau.*)
- May 1896. *cColyer-Fergusson, Thomas Colyer. Ightham
Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du
Prié, Boutelie, Lescaillet, Desbonnets,
des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin,
Mortelet.*)
- Nov. 1910. Commeline, The Rev. Archibald Samuel.
Beaconsfield Rectory, Bucks. (*Commeline
of Douay.*)
- May 1889. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A.
Care of Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son,
14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue,
W.C. 2.
- May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, U.S.A.
Care of Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son,
14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue,
W.C. 2.
- April 1885. *Costobadie, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Holmes, *late*
R.H.A. The Hermitage, Stamford. (*Coste-
tebadie.*)
- Jan. 1909. Cotton, Miss Aurora. 21 East Park Terrace,
Southampton. (*de St. Pierre.*)
- Nov. 1913. Couldrey, Paul Sidney. *Care of* Miss C. P.
Couldrey, 10 St. John's Road, Wallasey,
Cheshire. (*du Couldray.*)
- Jan. 1887. Courtauld, George. Cut Hedge, Halstead,
Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier. Potier,
Guibaud, Cagna.*)
- May 1888. *cCrisp, Frederick A., F.S.A. Grove Park
Press, 270 Walworth Road, S.E. 17.
- Nov. 1914. Crompton, The Hon. Mrs. 29 Gilaton Road,
S.W. 10. (*Romilly.*)
- May 1902. *†Cronin, Walter Daniel. Woodcote, Cleve
Road, West Hampstead, N.W. 6. (*Cronin.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1913. *Crosse, Mrs. E. Mitchell. Glen Andred, Groombridge. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)
- Mar. 1889. Culleton, Leo. 92 Piccadilly, W. 1.
- Nov. 1885. Cullum, Gery Milner Gibson, F.S.A. Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds. (*Wittevronge, Vanacker, Haijs, Le Heup.*)
- Mar. 1906. *†cCurtis, James, F.S.A. 179 Marylebone Road, N.W. 1. (*Courtois, Curtis of Norwich and Swaffham.*)
- Nov. 1897. cCust, Lionel H., C.V.O., Litt.D., F.S.A., Surveyor of His Majesty's Pictures. Datchet House, Datchet, Windsor.
- Nov. 1906. D'Albiac, Miss. St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1. (*D'Albiac.*)
- Nov. 1888. *Dampier, Miss. The Warren, Elsworthy Road, Hampstead, N.W. 3. (*Dampierre.*)
- Nov. 1899. cDawson, The Rev. William, F.R.Hist.S. Susancourt, Loughton, Essex. (*Aufrière, Régis, Duval.*)
- Nov. 1903. *De Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. 48 Victoria Road, W. 8. (*de Beaufort.*)
- Nov. 1887. De Berniere, Colonel Henry John. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*de Bernière, Crommelin, Mangin.*)
- Nov. 1885. De Caux, William. 31 avenue de Saxe, Paris VII. (*de Caux, Martineau, Columbine.*)
- Nov. 1904. *De Cordes, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest Lucas. The Red House, Goring-on-Thames. (*de Cordes, Gendron, Prialet, de St. Simon, de St. Julien, Ravenel, Serré, Porcher, Gaillard, Dupré.*)
- Nov. 1908. De Crespigny, Sir Claude Champion, Bart. Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. (*Thellusson, Fonnereau.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1917. De Fonblanque, Robert Edgar de Grenier. Duncton, Petworth, Sussex. (*de Juliers de Fonblanque, de Hautocerre, de Vaur, Colomb, de Clavières, de la Garde, de Rigal.*)
- Jan. 1912. De la Court, Thomas Frederick. 23 Roundhill Road, Kettering.
- May 1899. †De La Mare, Andrew James. Fairstead, Great Warley. (*de La Mare, Dupré, L'Épine, Freret, Larotte.*)
- May 1915. De La Porte, Alfred. 60 Broughton Street, Queen's Road, Battersea, S.W. 8. (*de La Porte de Crauant.*)
- Feb. 1890. *De Neufville, William. 20 Schubert Strasse, Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany. (*de Neufville.*)
- April 1885. De Saubergue, Arthur, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. 101 High Street, Dorking. (*de Saubergue.*)
- Jan. 1896. *De Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin, de La Calmette, Boissier, Bonicel, de Calvière, de Gignoux, de Rozel, de Rulman.*)
- May 1910. Des Vœux, Lieut.-Col. Henry John. Hendersyde Park, Kelso, Scotland. (*Des Vœux, de Bacquencourt.*)
- May 1901. Detroit Public Library, Detroit, U.S.A. *Care of Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.*
- Nov. 1895. *De Witt, Emmanuel. Chateau du Péras, St. Jean du Gard, France. (*Guizot, Gaillard.*)
- Nov. 1893. †DIBDIN, ROBERT WILLIAM, Hon. Secretary of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. 47 Redington Road, Hampstead, N.W. 3.
- Nov. 1919. Dixon, Miss Helen Walker. 2 Knollys Croft, Leigham Court Road, S.W. 16. (*de Havet or Havée.*)
- Nov. 1887. Dixon, Robert Walker. Sandelheath, Salisbury. (*de Havet or Havée.*)

- Nov. 1885. Dobrée, Edward H. Udney Hall, Teddington, Middlesex. (*d'Aubraye or Dobrée.*)
- Nov. 1894. †Drought, Major James Justinian, M.C., F.C.S. Londiani, British East Africa. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought; de Begoe; de Henzell; de Montmorenci; Drelincourt; Le Jeune or Younge.*)
- May 1908. Drummond, Miss Ellen Effie. 69 Longridge Road, S.W. 5. (*de Boisragon.*)
- Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.
- Nov. 1913. Du Boulay, The Rev. James Houssemayne. Bérissal, Avenue Road, St. Albans. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Dalbiac, Lamotte, Paris, Luard, Cazenove.*)
- Nov. 1916. Du Boulay, Sir James Houssemayne, K.C.I.E. Home Department, Simla, India. (*Same connection as the Rev. J. H. Du Boulay.*)
- May 1909. Duchesne, Alfred Edward. 235 Barcombe Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W. 2.
- Nov. 1905. †DUMAS, HUGH CHARLES SOWERBY. 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. 4. (*Dumas.*)
- Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the. Austin Friars, E.C. 2.
- Mar. 1908. *†Duval, Stephen Smith, Deputy-Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. The Hollies, 3 St. Alban's Road, Highgate, N.W. 5. (*Duval.*)
- May 1909. Edwards, William Charles. 3 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W. 4.
- May 1889. Erskine, Mrs. Steuart. 272A St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1. (*Arde-soif, L'Apostre.*)
- Nov. 1886. Faber, The Right Hon. Lord. 19 Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W. 1, and Belvedere, Harrogate. (*de Dibon.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1892. Faber, Mrs. 23 Elsworthy Road, South Hampstead, N.W. 3. (*Godde.*)
- Nov. 1909. Faber, Miss. 23 Elsworthy Road, South Hampstead, N.W. 3. (*de Dibon, Godde.*)
- May 1891. *†Fache, Edward Charles. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. 1. (*Fache.*)
- Jan. 1913. cffolkes, Sir W. Everard B., Bart. Congham Hall, Norfolk.
- Jan. 1917. Floyd, A. M. 30 Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, W. 2.
- Mar. 1888. *Foucar, Major Émile Joseph, V.D. Moulmein, Burmah. (*Foucar, Le Faux, Apy, Achard, Rousselet, Garnier, Privat.*)
- Nov. 1911. Fourdrinier, Captain Norman Douglas, 6th Battalion, D.C.O. Middlesex Regiment. *Care of Messrs. Cox & Co., 16-20 Charing Cross, S.W. 1. (Berthault, Cadot, de la Haize, Fourdrinier, Gosselin, Grolleau, Payzant, Theroude.)*
- Jan. 1911. Foyer, Mrs. The Warren, Stevenage. (*Dampier, Fergoyne.*)
- Mar. 1906. *Frean, Miss Mary Heudebourck Hine. 20 Henrietta Street, Bath. (*Heudebourck.*)
- Nov. 1905. Gambier, Thomas, M.D. Everfield Hospital, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Gambier.*)
- Nov. 1897. Gardiner, Mrs., Bailey's Hotel, South Kensington, S.W. 7. (*Gosset.*)
- Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. (*Guichet.*)
- Mar. 1917. Genealogists, The Society of, of London. 5 Bloomsbury Square, W.C. 1.
- Mar. 1903. †cGervis, Henry, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.S.A. 15 Royal Crescent, Bath. (*Gervais, Heudebourcq, Le Baye.*)
- May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État. *Care of Mons. A. Siffer, Place St. Bavon, Ghent.*
- Jan. 1901. *Gilligan, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Goyer, D.S.O., O.B.E., 4th Bn. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. Pettistree, Wickham Market, Suffolk. (*Goyer or Gohier.*)

- ELECTED.
- May 1894. *Gilligan, Miss Jessie. *Care of Messrs. Coutts, 440 Strand, W.C. 2. (Goyer or Gohier.)*
- Mar. 1912. Gisborough, Lady. Gisboro' Hall, Guisborough, Yorks. (*d'Alteyrac.*)
- Nov. 1911. Gladstone, Mrs. John. The Lodge, Parkstone, Dorset. (*de Bailleul, Clerbau, du Bois, Minet, Fector, de Haffrenque, Sausselle, Loubier, Goubert.*)
- Jan. 1913. Glasgow University Library. *Care of Messrs. James MacLehose & Sons, 61 Saint Vincent Street, Glasgow.*
- Jan. 1902. *Glynes, Webster. Hamston House, Kensington Court Place, W. 8. (*de Glynes.*)
- Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Mornington, Shakespeare Road, West Worthing. (*Godin.*)
- Mar. 1892. cGosset, Colonel Edward Frankland. Junior United Service Club, 11 & 12 Charles Street, St. James's, S.W. 1. (*Gosset, Le Blanc or Le Blond, d'Allain, Dumaresq.*)
- Nov. 1885. Gosset, Miss Mary Harriet. Grey Friars, Chichester. (*Same connection as Col. E. F. Gosset.*)
- Nov. 1909. Govett, Frederick Leonard. 47 Prince's Gardens, S.W. 7. (*Romaine.*)
- Mar. 1888. Grellier, Harley Mair, F.S.I. St. Martin's Croft, Downs Side, Epsom. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Sommer, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, André, Aubertin, Berthon, Billet, Chabusant, Cranche, Creuzé, Delechelle, Doxat, Dumain, Durand, Fillatreau, Gallet, Gastineau, Hebert, Larseron, Martineau, Montardier, Morin, Payain, Ravenal, Rossière, Sorel.*)
- April 1885. *†Grellier, William, F.R.I.B.A. 36 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. 2. (*Same connection as H. M. Grellier.*)
- Jan. 1913. Grey, Thomas Robinson. 50 Albemarle Street, W. 1. (*Arnaud.*)
- Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.*

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1901. *cGrubbe, Eustace Edward, F.S.A. 3 Down Street, Piccadilly, W. 1. (*Dancy.*)
- May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C. 2.
- May 1916. Guillaume, Alfred, temporary Captain, 21st Lancashire Fusiliers. Care of Mrs. Guillaume, Stonepit House, Henfield, Sussex. (*Guillaume, Seigneur de Cormainville; Le Grand.*)
- May 1918. Guillemard, Francis Henry Hill, M.D., F.L.S. Old Mill House, Trumpington, Cambridge. (*Guillemard, Pilon, Paroissien, Gobelin, Le Maistre, Gautier.*)
- Mar. 1908. Gwyllym-Bevan, Mrs. Granshaw, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau, Bertrand.*)
- Jan. 1904. *†cHall, Francis De Havilland, M.D., F.R.C.P. 47 Wimpole Street, W. 1. (*Sauraire.*)
- Jan. 1916. Ham, George, B.Sc., M.A.M.E.E. 38 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2. (*La Ferté, Henri.*)
- Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. Care of Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- May 1911. *Harvey, Lieut.-Col. Gardiner Hasell, Army Service Corps. Care of Sir C. R. McGregor, Bart., & Co., 39 Panton Street, S.W. 1. (*Dourdin, Gambier, Pouchin, Honoré, Mercier.*)
- Mar. 1915. Haves, Alfred Henry. Hawthorn, Sandleigh Road, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex. (*Havet.*)
- Mar. 1916. Hawes, Major John Wick Molyneux, R.G.A., No. 20 Coy., Inchkeith, Scotland. Care of Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W. 1. (*D'Auvergne, Dumaresq.*)
- Nov. 1887. Hayward, Mrs. Pearson Barry. Dalkeith, Teignmouth. (*de La Fons.*)
- Nov. 1890. *Hinde, Lieut.-Colonel William Henry, R.E. Heathcote, Wellington College, Berks. (*Rousseau de Villiers, Rétif, Joubert.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1919. Hogarth, Commander R. W., R.N. - St. Stephen's Club, S.W. 1.
- May 1905. *Holman, Hugh Wilson, F.S.A. *Care of Messrs. C. M. Burls, Gordon & Partners, 4 Lloyd's Avenue, E.C. 3. (Malortie, Bouverie.)*
- May 1914. *Hone, Daniel. 230 South Norwood Hill, S.E. 25. (*Bennetot.*)
- Nov. 1914. Hone, Niel, M.C., Lieut. R.F.A. *Care of Daniel Hone, Esq., 230 South Norwood Hill, S.E. 25. (Bennetot.)*
- May 1918. Hopkins, Arthur Vivian. 208 Lambeth Road, S.E. 1.
- May 1887. *Hovell, T. Mark, F.R.C.S. Edin., Companion of the Crown Order of Prussia (*worn by permission of her late Majesty Queen Victoria*). 105 Harley Street, W. 1. (*De Berdt, De Horne.*)
- Feb. 1890. Hovenden, Henry Edward. Silverbirch, Inglemere Road, Forest Hill, S.E. 23. (*Grugeon.*)
- Nov. 1901. *Hulse, Sir Hamilton John, Bart. Bachelors' Club, Hamilton Place, W. 1. (*van der Planck, Lethieullier, du Quesne, de Laune, Burkin, de Francqueville, de La Forterie, Le Maire, Biscop, van de Put, Goris, Trappe, Godin, Mesureur, Couillet.*)
- May 1913. Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. *Care of Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.*
- May 1893. Ireland, National Library of. Kildare Street, Dublin.
- Jan. 1892. *Iveagh, The Right Hon. The Earl of, K.P. 5 Grosvenor Place, S.W. 1.
- May 1910. Jay, Alfred Marshall. 13 Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W. 2.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1899. cJeudwine, Major-Gen. Sir Hugh Sandham, K.C.B., General Staff. Alison House, Connaught Road, Camberley, Surrey. (*Juduin, Jeduin, &c.; d'Espaigne; Riquebourg; Le Sedt.*)
- Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. 7 St. George's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. 1. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)
- Nov. 1919. Jolly, M. Aird, 14 Byron Road, Ealing, W. 5. (*Joli of Portarlington.*)
- Mar. 1918. Jones, Miss A. Horatia. Foxholes, Chiddingfold, Surrey. (*Majendie.*)
- May 1895. Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. 2 St. Giles Avenue, Lincoln. (*Jourdain, Martineau, Grelhier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)
- Nov. 1898. *Jourdain, The Rev. Francis Charles Robert. Appleton Rectory, Abingdon, Berks. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)
- Nov. 1898. Jourdain, Lieut.-Col. Henry Francis Newdigate, C.M.G., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A.Ireland, The Connaught Rangers. Army and Navy Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)
- May 1903. *Jourdain, Miss Eleanor Frances. St. Hugh's Hall, Oxford. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)
- Nov. 1907. Kensington, Miss. 145 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)
- Nov. 1911. Kinchant, Major-General John Charlton. Horley, Surrey. (*Collot d'Escury, Le Febure, Maret de La Rive, Myré, Quienchant, Quinchant, Testard, Turgys, Verbecq.*)
- Nov. 1911. King, Mrs. Frederick Hazell. 11 Thurloe Place, Winchester. (*De la Mothe, Bonnefoi, Charpentier.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1909. Ladell, Robert George MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B.
The Gables, Killinghall, Harrogate.
(*Ladell*.)
- April 1885. Lafone, Alfred William. Springfield, Oatlands
Park, Walton-on-Thames. (*Lafone, Mar-
chant, Chassereau*.)
- May 1906. Laine, James Moullin. 3 Stone Buildings,
Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2. (*Lainé*.)
- Mar. 1913. L'Amie, William Joseph. Belmont, Wembdon
Road, Bridgwater. (*L'Amie, La Grue,
St. Clair*.)
- Nov. 1885. Landon, Colonel Aislabie. 3 Heavitree Park,
Exeter. (*Bonnau, Boutet, Carein, de Heul,
du Pré, Jamet, Landon, Le Fevre, Le
Baire, Mansier, Paris, Poignard, Por-
cher, Wagné*.)
- May 1894. Landon, Lionel. Care of Messrs. Henry S.
King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Same
connection as Colonel A. Landon ; also de
Latfeur and de La Forterie*.)
- April 1885. ^cLapage, Richard Herbert, M.Inst.C.E.,
M.Inst.M.E. Sheen House, Walmer, Kent.
(*Lapage*.)
- Jan. 1892. ^cLart, Captain Charles Edmund. Navarre,
Lyme Regis. (*de Lart de Rigoulières, de
Campagnol, de Trescol, de St. Agnan de
Bazon, de La Barthe-Moncarmel, Bezer,
de Bourzolles, Bousquet, de Faure, de
Galard, Du Lyon de Belcastel, de Par-
deillan-Gondrin, du Prat, Pyatt*.)
- May 1911. ^aLa Touche, Miss Annette Maude. Oakfield,
Parkstone, Dorset. (*de la Touche, de
Planche, Chevalier, Biard, Canasilles*.)
- Mar. 1902. LA TOUCHE, SIR JAMES DIGGES,
K.C.S.I., VICE - PRESIDENT. 53 Raglan
Road, Dublin. (*de la Touche*.)

ELECTED.

- May 1895. *Lawton, Mrs. James M. 37 Fifth Avenue, New York, U.S.A. (*de Peyster, Bayard, Massé, Poingdextre.*)
- Nov. 1888. Layard, Miss Florence Louisa. Peter's Court, Upper East Hayes, Bath. (*Same connection as Miss I. H. Layard.*)
- May 1895. Layard, Miss Ida H. Peter's Court, Upper East Hayes, Bath. (*de Layard, de Caumont, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, Henri de Cheusses, La Crozière, Balaire, Savary de Mauleon, Foissac, de Brissac, Foüace.*)
- Nov. 1889. cLe Bailly, Louis Hooper. 25 New Steine, Brighton. (*Le Bailly.*)
- Mar. 1906. *Le Bas, Cecil Henry Arthur. Charterhouse, E.C. 1. (*Dalbiac, Tahourdin.*)
- Mar. 1893. *Le Coq, Baron Dr. Albert von. Johann Georgstrasse 13. II., Halensee, Berlin, Germany. (*Le Coq, du Bois-Reymond, Humbert, Michelet, von Reclam, Ancillon.*)
- Jan. 1914. Lees, John Cathcart. 22 St. Leonard's Road, Ealing, W. 5. (*D'Olier.*)
- Mar. 1894. cLe Fanu, Thomas Philip, C.B. Office of Public Works, Dublin. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)
- Nov. 1903. Le Fanu, William Joseph Henry. *Care of Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, Westminster, S.W.1. (Le Fanu; Le Mière de Basly; de Cahaignes; de Beversluy; le Duc Seigneur de Bernières et de St. Clou, Vicomte d'Auge; le Duc Seigneur de Lasnardière; de Grindorge; Raboteau de Pugibaut; le Hulle; Le Sueur; d'Avessien; Bazon; Barbe; de Maugère; de Berault, Sieur de St. Jacques; Berault de La Maugère; Roussel; Le Blais de Longuemarc et du Quesnay; de Boisroussel.)*

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1891. *Lefroy, Edward Heathcote. 73 Warwick Square, S.W. 1. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Tranche, Fortrey, de La Feur.*)
- Mar. 1908. Lefroy, Walter John Magrath. Craven House, 113 Kingsway, W.C. 2. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Nauze.*)
- Jan. 1896. *Le Maître, Frederick Philip. 263 Brockley Road, Brockley, S.E. 4. (*Le Maître.*)
- Mar. 1912. Le Marchand, Alfred Eric Maitland, Inspector-General of Police, Indore, Central India. (*Le Marchand, de Frenes.*)
- Nov. 1895. Lincoln's Inn Library. London, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library, Donegall Square North, Belfast, Ireland.
- May 1902. Low, Alexander Graham. 9 Holland Park, W. 11. (*Chabot.*)
- May 1917. *Low, Charles Watson. 23 Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W. 1. (*Chabot.*)
- Jan. 1917. Low, Lieut.-Col. James Chabot. 4 Lower Berkeley Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1. (*Chabot.*)
- May 1908. Luard, Major Charles Eckford. 20 Elm Tree Road, N.W. 8. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard.*)
- Nov. 1899. *LUARD, E. SYDNEY. 25 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W. 2. (*Luard, d'Albiac, Cazenove, De Visme, Le Bas, de La Porte, Myré, Verbecq, Georget, Bonnefoy, Sanson de Cahanel, Bourryau, Mattienne or Massiene, La Forque, Aubert, Gilbert, de Vaese, Boullier de Beauregard, Mariette, La Mottée, Du Boulay, Cazalet, du Desert-Dieu, Messman, Turgys, Le Febure, Testard, Beaufiles.*)
- May 1916. Luard, John Godfrey. Blyborough Hall, Kirton-in-Lindsey, Lincolnshire. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1906. *Luard, Lieut.-Col. Richard Chamberlin. The Cottage, Hambleden, Henley-on-Thames. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard.*)
- Nov. 1919. Luck, Harry Courtenay, J.P. Courtenay, Zillmere, Queensland.
- Nov. 1912. Lush, Miss Emily Selina. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W. 10.
- Mar. 1910. Macartney-Filgate, William Townley George Seymour, Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Lowtherstone, Balbrygan, co. Dublin. (*Balaquier.*)
- Jan. 1911. cMcCall, Robert Alfred, K.C., Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster and King's Attorney and Serjeant of the County Palatine of Lancaster. 28 Lexham Gardens, W. 8. (*Colbert, Goyer, Scrivine.*)
- May 1918. MacDonald, Miss Alice. 48 Hurlingham Road, S.W. 6.
- Nov. 1916. †MAGNIAC, MAJOR OSWALD CECIL. 21 Bruton Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1. (*de Laval, de Magnac or Magnuac.*)
- Nov. 1894. *Magrath, The Rev. John Richard, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford.
- Nov. 1919. *Mallalieu, Frederick William, M.P. Larkwood, Delph, near Oldham. (*Mallalieu.*)
- Mar. 1912. MANCHÉE, W. H. 4 Huddleston Road, Tufnell Park, N. 7. (*de Monchy.*)
- May 1919. Manchée, William Harold Darke, 4 Huddleston Road, Tufnell Park, N. 7. (*de Monchy.*)
- May 1914. Manchée, William Henry. Binneguy T.P.O. North West, New South Wales. (*de Monchy, de Sennarpont, d'Hocquincourt, de Vismes, de Sailli, d'Hericourt, de Longuerol.*)
- Mar. 1891. Manchester, City of, Free Reference Library. King Street, Manchester.
- May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.

ELEPHANT

- May 1893. Mangin, Edward Addison. Bishopton, Ripon.
(*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)
- May 1890. Margary, Arthur Clement. 15 Holland Street, Kensington, W.8. (*de Marguerie or Marguerie, de Vassy; de Guerente; de Percy; de Grimouville; de Tesson; de Malherbe; de Maillard; Le Gallois; de La Dangie; du Praël; de La Marre; Le Verrier; de Montmorency; Le Prevost; de Layarde; Caumont; Rambouillet de La Sablière; Boisragon de La Tiffardière; Henri de Cheusses; La Crozé; Balairé; Savary de Mauleon; Foissac; de Brissac; Fôtiace.*)
- Jan. 1917. Marriage, Lieut. Col. Leslie Hanson, Yorkshire Regiment. Junior United Service Club, Charles Street, St. James's, S.W. 1. (*Mariage.*)
- Jan. 1892. Marriage, Wilson. Alresford Grange, near Colchester. (*Mariage.*)
- Jan. 1894. Marriott, William Kenaz. 39 Drayton Court, Drayton Gardens, S.W. 10. (*Cartier.*)
- May 1901. Martin, Miss Georgiana Fanshawe. 5 Oxford Square, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Desaguliers.*)
- Jan. 1901. cMartineau, Philip Hubert. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. 1. (*Martineau.*)
- April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)
- Mar. 1909. Mathias, Duncan L'Estrange. 45 Werter Road, Putney, S.W. 15. (*Mathias.*)
- Nov. 1906. *Matthey, Lieut.-Col. Cyril George Rigby, F.S.A. 78 Hatton Garden, E.C. 1. (*Bonhôte, Borrel, Bovet, Crespín, de Bondy, Dôret, du Bois, Farre, Frivolet, Grellier, Huguenin, Jacôt, Joly, Maillard, Matthey, Montrandon, Sandoz, Turquand, Vuilliot.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1915. Matthey, Miss Frances. 35 Coley Hill, Reading. (*Turquand, Martineau, van Sommer, Grelhier, Andre, Pain, Aubertin.*)
- April 1885. Mentz-Tolley, R., J.P. Lynn Hall, Lichfield.
- Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants. (*Merceron.*)
- Nov. 1896. Meryon, Lewis. Casa Meryon, No. 29 Strada Romana, Bordighera, Italy. (*Merignan, Merinian, Merian, or Meryon.*)
- Mar. 1918. Meyjes, J. W. 42 Blackheath Park, S.E. 3. (*de Villeneuve.*)
- Nov. 1886. Minet, Miss. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Minet, de Hauffrenque, Sausselle, Loubier.*)
- Jan. 1887. Minet, Miss Sophia. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)
- May 1890. Minet, Mrs. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. 2.
- April 1885. †MINET, WILLIAM, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT, 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)
- May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. Highfield Park, near Oxford. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)
- May 1918. Moutrie, Frederick William Arthur. 22 Pembroke Crescent, W. 11.
- Nov. 1907. Mylne, Mrs. 145 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rue, de la Pierre.*)
- Nov. 1897. New Bedford Free Public Library, New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.
- Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. Care of Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.

- ELECTED.
- May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.*
- May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A. *Care of Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.*
- Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A. *Care of Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.*
- Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C. 2.*
- Nov. 1908. Nicholls, Edward William. 2s Bickenhall Mansions, Gloucester Place, W. 1. (*Sauvaire.*)
- Nov. 1898. Obré, Henry. The Manor House, Knebworth, Herts. (*Aubrey.*)
- May 1908. *cOke, Alfred William, LL.M., F.S.A. 19 Cumberland Place, Southampton, and 32 Denmark Villas, Hove.
- Jan. 1900. *Olivier, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Dacres, late R.E. Shapley Hill, Winchfield, Hants. (*Olivier, Massé; Berchère, de La Motte, de Masselin, Goupigny.*)
- Mar. 1891. Orr, Mrs. James. (*de Vignoles, du Roure, de Sperandieu, Gignoux.*)
- May 1889. *†Ouvry, Ernest Carrington. Messrs. Ellis & Ellis, 10 Little College Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. (*Ouvry, Romilly, Garnault, Delahaize, de Beauvoir.*)
- Jan. 1906. Parker, Mrs. Vehar, Herne Road, Worthing. (*Franc, Franc de Ferrières.*)
- Nov. 1907. Pascall, Alfred. 11 Eltham Road, West Bridgford, Nottingham. (*Pascal.*)
- Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.*

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1905. *c*Pechell, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alexander Brooke, Bart., R.A.M.C. *Care of Messrs. Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. 1. (de Péchels, Caillaud.)*
- Nov. 1895. *Pechell, Miss M. S. Florence. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. *(de Péchels, Caillaud.)*
- Mar. 1901. Peet, Henry, F.S.A. Manor Cottage, 3 Cavendish Road, Birkenhead. *(de Vantier, Wanty.)*
- Jan. 1897. Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, Pa., U.S.A.
- Nov. 1898. †Perowne, Edward Stanley Mould, F.S.A. 19 Coleman Street, E.C. 2. *(Piron.)*
- Nov. 1899. Perrin, Henry. 23 Holland Villas Road, W. 14. *(Perrin.)*
- Nov. 1901. Philadelphia, The Library Company of, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.*
- Nov. 1910. Phillott, Lieut.-Col. D. C. The Bury, Felsted, Essex. *(Filot, Philot, Phillot.)*
- Nov. 1895. **c*Philpot, Joseph Henry, M.D., M.R.C.P. 61 Chester Square, S.W. 1. *(de La Fargue, du Desert Dieu, Brun, Sanson de Cahanel, Grenouilleau, Trapaud.)*
- Jan. 1913. Piffard, Miss Clara. Garstang, Brockenhurst. *(Piffard.)*
- Nov. 1918. Piffard, Edgar James Guérard. Daphne Lodge, Horsham, Sussex. *(Piffard.)*
- May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Beaumont. Highams, Windlesham, Surrey.
- Nov. 1907. *PITCHER, COLONEL DUNCAN GEORGE, HON. SECRETARY. 30 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W. 1. *(Michelet, Aubert, de Teissier, de Jovas, de La Rue, de la Pierre.)*
- May 1909. Portal, Brig.-Gen. Bertram P., D.S.O. Southington, Overton, Hants. *(Portal.)*

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Eddington House, Hungerford. (*Portal.*)
- May 1917. *Portal, Miss Ethel. 82 Carlisle Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W. 1. (*Portal.*)
- Nov. 1885. †Portal, Frederick Welch. The Lodge, Eliot Bank, Forest Hill, S.E. 23. (*Portal.*)
- June 1888. Portal, William Richard. Tonge House, York Road, West Norwood, S.E. 27. (*Portal.*)
- Mar. 1886. †PORTAL, SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM, BART., F.S.A., Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, VICE-PRESIDENT. Laverstoke House, Whitechurch, Hants. (*Portal.*)
- Nov. 1916. Prideaux-Brune, The Rev. Edward Shapland. Camelot, Watkin Road, Boscombe, Hants. (*Carpenter, Garnier.*)
- Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A. (*Prism or de La Pryme.*)
- Mar. 1918. Princeton, Library of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church at, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Nov. 1903. *†RADNOR, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF, VICE-PRESIDENT. Longford Castle, Salisbury. (*Bouverie.*)
- Jan. 1910. Rambaut, Major Bertrand Romney Robinson, R.A. 2 Kensington Esplanade, Sunderland. (*Hauteville or Hautenville, Rambaud, Digeon, de Plaignolles, Vayres, Barbut.*)
- Mar. 1919. Ransome, Bernard V. C. Grenham House, Birchington-on-Sea.
- Jan. 1897. Reid, George Boileau. Fair Hill, Camberley, Surrey. (*Boileau de Castelnaud.*)
- Mar. 1914. Remer, The Rev. Geoffrey. 18 Charleville Mansions, West Kensington, W. 14.
- Nov. 1914. Rice, Mrs. Clarinda. Belmont, 5 Sackville Road, Hove, Sussex.

ELECTED

- Mar. 1904. Richards, William Griffith. 59 St. James's Street, S.W. 1. (*Chalié, Riou.*)
- Mar. 1913. Rieu, Jean Louis, I.C.S. Care of Messrs. King, King & Co., Bombay. (*Rieu, Lasserre.*)
- Jan. 1910. Rives, Mrs. F. R. Lavender Farm, Ascot. (*Aufrère.*)
- Mar. 1906. cRiviere, Evelyn. 10 Nottingham Terrace, York Gate, N.W. 1. (*Riviere.*)
- Nov. 1917. Robertson, Mrs. Balgownie, Haulgh, Bolton. (*Allir.*)
- Nov. 1910. *Roget, Miss Isabel. 9 Cedar House, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W. 8. (*Roget, Romilly.*)
- Mar. 1908. *cRoget, Samuel Romilly, A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E. 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. 8. (*Roget, Romilly.*)
- May 1909. Romilly, Cosmo. 61A South Audley Street, W. 1. (*Romilly.*)
- May 1890. *Rosebery, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.G. 38 Berkeley Square, W. 1. (*Primrose, Bouverie, Drelincourt.*)
- Nov. 1911. *Roumieu, Miss Enid Maude Roumieu. 9 Cleveland Terrace, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)
- Mar. 1912. Roumieu, Raymond Louis. 7 Langland Mansions, Finchley Road, South Hampstead, N.W. 3. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)
- April 1885. †ROUMIEU, REGINALD ST. AUBYN, A.R.I.B.A., Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Member of the Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français, VICE-PRESIDENT. 10 Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C. 2. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Deveau, Adrian, Scheult.*)
- Jan. 1886. Rouquette, Miss Margaret Alma Chryseis. Bray, Maidenhead. (*Allonchery, Bernaud, Cadelan, Cavalier, Démous or Desmous, Dufresne, Flohr, Gambert, Grüssou, Lages, Laurent, Tancre, Tous-saint, Vaquier.*)

ELECTED.

- June 1886. cRousselet, Charles Frédéric. Northumberland House, 13 Stockleigh Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Rousselet or Rousset, Boutemy, Busquet, Favre, Foucar, François, L'Abbé, Le Faux, Moillet, Chérigaut, Garnier, de La Cour, Vérin, Achard, Arnoux, Audevan, Médraz, Désor, Privat, Apy, Le Comte, Oudot, Soustanne.*)
- Royal Library. See Windsor.
- Mar. 1891. *Ruff, Howard. 239 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2. (*Dubois.*)
- Nov. 1909. RYBOT, FRANCIS OLIVER. 449 Strand, W.C. 2. (*Ribot, Rybot, Portal, de La Valre, Pineau, Mesnil, Baulier, Testard, Crommelin.*)
- Nov. 1907. *Sabonadière, Alfred, I.C.S. Care of Messrs. Henry S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Sabonadière, Portal, Durand de La Fontecouverte, Barbauld.*)
- Nov. 1914. Sapte, Colonel Douglas, A.A.G. and A.Q.M.G., 10th Division, 1st New Army. Junior United Service Club, S.W. 1. (*Sapte.*)
- April 1885. Saurin, Colonel Morgan James. 52 Montagu Square, W. 1. (*Same connection as Nicolas Saurin.*)
- May 1905. Saurin, Nicolas. High Croft, Burley, Hants. (*Saurin, de Tournière, Bouton, Fenhove, de La Bretonnière, Marencin, de Buc, Montcalm, Vignoles.*)
- Mar. 1910. *SCHELLING, CARL, L.D.S.R.C.S.ENG. 37 Cavendish Square, W. 1. (*Menner.*)
- Nov. 1904. *Shaw, William A., Litt.D. Merlebank, Holly Park, Finchley, N. 3.
- May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.
- May 1910. Slade, Cecil William Paulet. 11 Chesham Place, S.W.1. (*DesVœux, Portal, deBacquencourt.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1913. Smith, Mrs. Walker. Wrestholme, Newport, R.I., U.S.A. (*Régis, Aufrère, de Gastini.*)
- Nov. 1885. Somes, Mrs. 2 Henrietta Street, Bath. (*Same connection as Miss L. H. Layard.*)
- Nov. 1907. Spain, Lieut.-Col. George Redesdale Brooker, C.M.G., 6th Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers. 7 Tankerville Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- May 1909. STEWART, CHARLES POYNTZ, F.S.A.Scot. VICE-PRESIDENT. Chesfield Park, Stevenage. (*Aufrère, Régis, de Gastini, Dural, de La Cherois Crommelin.*)
- Nov. 1917. Stormont, Leo, Junior. 4 Gerrard Street, W. 1. (*Pascal.*)
- Jan. 1892. Stürmer, The Rev. Heaton Edward, British Chaplain, Riga. Bremer-strasse 5, Riga, Russia. (*Creuzé, Ogier, van der Mersch.*)
- Jan. 1918. Thackeray, Miss Constance. Southbury, Guildford. (*Régis, Aufrère, de la Pryme.*)
- Jan. 1912. *Thomson, Mrs. A. D. Nenthorn House, near Kelso. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)
- Mar. 1905. Tomlin, Mrs. Edward. Angley Park, Cranbrook, Kent. (*de Vaynes, des Vœux.*)
- Nov. 1893. †Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1892. Tubbs, Mrs. Capel-ne-Ferne, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Minet, Loubier, de Haffrenque.*)
- May 1914. Turquand, Frederick James, A.M.I.E.E., M.I.M.E., M.A.M.E.E. Albion House, 59-61 New Oxford Street, W.C. 1. (*Grellier, Martineau, Turquand, Aubertin, Van Sommer, Pain, Lestourgeon, De Vigneulle, Sechehaye, Figuier, Jourdain, André.*)
- May 1917. Turquand, Miss L. E. 73 Tremaine Road, Anerley, S.E. 20. (*Same connection as F. J. Turquand.*)

RECEIVED.

- Nov. 1905. Vaillant, The Rev. Wilfrid Bernard. Weybridge, Surrey. (*Guillemin, Fenard, Le Roy, Allotte, Boudinot, Prevost, Vian, Boursin, Pinot, Motet, Mercier, Belin, Marchant, Cuilleau.*)
- Nov. 1919. *Van Dam, Herbertus Hendrikus. 129 Oude Binnenweg, Rotterdam. (*Chabot, de Monchy, Hubert, Tinnebach, Dutille.*)
- April 1885. Van Sommer, William. 9 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. 2. (*Turquand.*)
- May 1914. Vaughan, Mrs. T. T. *Care of The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Exmouth. (de la Cherois, de la Cherois Crommelin.)*
- May 1911. *Vaughan-Morgan, Mrs. Edward Pascoe. 15 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)
- Mar. 1909. Vavasseur, Miss Sarah. Heathside, Upper Bridge Road, Red Hill, Surrey. (*Le Vavasseur.*)
- Jan. 1916. VERDIER, THE REV. LOUIS. French Protestant Episcopal Church, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of Messrs. H. Sotheran & Co., 43 Piccadilly, W. 1.*
- May 1906. *cVignoles, Ernest B. Acton Lane Works, Chiswick, W. 4. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de Cosne.*)
- May 1912. Vignoles, Mrs. Albemarle Club, W. 1. (*Vignoles.*)
- May 1909. Vignoles, Lieut.-Col. Walter A., D.S.O., M.I.E.E. Nuns Cottage, Grimsly. (*Same connection as E. B. Vignoles.*)
- April 1885. †Wagner, Henry, F.S.A. 13 Half-Moon Street, Piccadilly, W. 1. (*Godde, Teulon, Beaufils, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Liron, Paillet.*)

ELECTED

- Nov. 1912. †Wagner, Orlando Henry. 90 Queen's Gate, S.W. 7. (*Godde, Teulon, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Paillet.*)
- Jan. 1917. Walker, Mrs. H. A. 84 Artillery Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W. 1. (*Gaillard.*)
- Jan. 1912. Wandsworth Public Library, S.W. 18.
- Jan. 1905. †cWard, Allan Ogier, M.D., M.R.C.S. 29 Onslow Square, S.W. 7. (*Bernardin, Rabaud, Ferrand, Dubosc, Maillard, Gastineau, Courtauld, Turquand, Stürmer, Ogier.*)
- Nov. 1913. Ward, W. H., F.S.A. 2 Bedford Square, W.C. 1. (*Rebotier, Menet, Rieu, Lassere, Morin, Lombard.*)
- Nov. 1912. Warner, Sir Frank, K.B.E. Woodcroft, Mottingham, Kent.
- Nov. 1918. Welch, Mrs. Arthur. 1 Cumberland Road, St. Albans. (*Perrier.*)
- Mar. 1913. Wheler, Captain George, 21st Lancers. Ospringe Place, near Faversham.
- Nov. 1916. Wilkinson, The Rev. John Frome, F.S.A., F.S.S. Barley Rectory, Royston, Herts. (*Collot d'Escury, Myré, Verbecq, Maret de la Rive.*)
- Nov. 1908. cWilkinson, Maurice, F.R.Hist.S. 9 Upton Park, Slough.
- Nov. 1909. Williams, Colonel Sir Robert, Bart., M.P. Bridehead, Dorchester, Dorset. (*Chasereau.*)
- May 1911. Williams's, Dr., Library. Gordon Square, W.C. 1.
- Mar. 1899. *Wilson, Miss E. L. 3 Ashburton Road, Southsea, Portsmouth. (*Leroux, Allix.*)
- May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews, Fife. (*Same connection as Miss I. H. Layard and A. C. Margary.*)
- Nov. 1903. Wilson, Mrs. John Armitstead. The White House, 178 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa.

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1913. Windsor Castle, The Royal Library.
- Mar. 1911. WYATT-PAINE, WYATT, F.S.A. 4 Harcourt
Buildings, Temple, E.C. 4.
- May 1907. Yale University. New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.
Care of Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son,
14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue,
W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1916. Younghusband, Lady. St. Thomas's Tower,
the Tower of London, E.C. 3. (*Boileau.*)

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1888. Béringuier, Dr. Richard. 21 Nettelbeckstrasse, Berlin (W. 62.)
- Mar. 1898. Enschedé, M. J. W., *late* Bibliothécaire de la Ville de Haarlem. 60 Heerengracht, Amsterdam, Netherlands.
- Mar. 1896. Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. Ivy House, Watlington, Oxon.
- Mar. 1906. Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill, K.C.B., F.S.A., Deputy-Keeper of the Records. Public Record Office, W.C. 2.
- Mar. 1911. Puaux, M. Frank, Président de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 41 Boulevard Raspail, Paris.
- Nov. 1916. Roberts, The Countess, D.B.E. Englemere, Ascot, Berks.
- Nov. 1889. Vinay, M. le Chev. Alexandre, Dr. ès L., Prof., *late* Président de la Société d'Histoire Vaudoise. Torre Pellice, Piemonte, Italy.
- April 1885. Weiss, M. le Pasteur N., Secrétaire de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris.
- Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Ancien Archiviste de la Haute Intendance des Dignes, Delfland. Weteringkade 87, The Hague, Netherlands.
- April 1885. Wittmeyer, The Rev. A. V., Member of the Huguenot Society of America, Recteur de l'Eglise du Saint Esprit, New York. 1018 Lexington Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London.

La Société Jersiaise.

La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français.

La Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge.

La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes.

Het Genealogisch en Heraldiek Genootschap de Nederlandsche
Leeuw.

Der Deutsche Hugonotten-Verein.

La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève.

La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise.

The Huguenot Society of America.

The Huguenot Society of South Carolina.

INDEX TO THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

- | | |
|--|--|
| ACHARD. Foucar; Rousselet. | BAÇON. Le Fanu. |
| ADRIAN. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu;
Thomson. | BACOT. Bacot. |
| ALARD. Chamier. | BALAIRE. Layard; Margary; Some; ;
Wilson (Mrs. H.). |
| ALLIX. Robertson; Wilson (Miss
E. L.) | BALAKUIER. Macartney-Filgate. |
| ALLONCHERY. Rouquette. | BALLANCE. Ballance. |
| ALLOTTE. Vaillant. | BARBAULD. Sabonadière. |
| ALRIC. Cazalet. | BARBE. Le Fanu. |
| ANCILLON. Le Coq, von. | BARBUT. Rambaut. |
| ANDRÉ. Grellier; Matthey (Miss F.);
Turquand. | BARDIN. Courtauld. |
| ANNEREAU. Annereau. | BARREAU. Moss. |
| APY. Foucar; Rousselet. | BAUDOUIN. Benson; Bravender. |
| ARDESOLF. Erskine. | BAULIER. Rybot. |
| ARNOUX. Rousselet. | BAYARD. Lawton. |
| AUBERT. Kensington; Luard; Mylne;
Pitcher. | BEAUFAIN. <i>See</i> DE BERANGER. |
| AUBERTIN. Aubertin; Grellier;
Matthey (Miss F.); Turquand. | BEAUFILS. Luard; Wagner. |
| AUBRY. Obré. <i>See also</i> D'AUBRAYE
<i>and</i> DOBRÉE. | BEAUMONT. Beeman. |
| AUDEVAN. Rousselet. | BELIN. Vaillant. |
| AUDOUIN. Carleton. | BENNETOT. Hone. |
| AUFÈRE. Dawson; Rives; Smith;
Stewart; Thackeray; Vaughan-
Morgan. | BERAULT DE LA MAUGÈRE. Le Fanu.
<i>See also</i> DE BERAULT. |
| | BERCHÈRE. Olivier. |
| | BERNARDIN. Ward (A. O.). |
| | BERNAUD. Rouquette. |
| | BERNIÈRES, DUC DE, ET DE ST. CLOU.
Le Fanu. |

- BERTHAULT. Fourdrinier.
 BERTHON. Grellier.
 BERTRAND. Gwyllym-Bevan.
 BESSONNET. Mangin.
 BEZER. Lart.
 BIARD. La Touche (Miss).
 BILLET. Grellier.
 BISCOP. Hulse.
 BOILEAU. Younghusband.
 BOILEAU DE CASTELNAU. Reid (G. B.).
 BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. Margary.
 BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE CHEVALLEAU DE. Boistragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 BOISSIER. De Schlumberger.
 BONHÔTE. Matthey.
 BONICEL. De Schlumberger.
 BONNAU. Landon.
 BONNEFOI. King.
 BONNEFOY. Luard.
 BORREL. Matthey.
 BOSANQUET. Bosanquet.
 BOUCHERLE. Chamier.
 BOUDET. Chamier.
 BOUDINOT. Vaillant.
 BOULLIER DE BEAUREGARD. Luard.
 BOURRYAU. Luard.
 BOURSIN. Vaillant.
 BOUSQUET. Lart.
 BOUTELIE. Colyer-Fergusson.
 BOUTEMY. Rousselet.
 BOUTET. Landon.
 BOUTON. Saurin.
 BOUVERIE. Holman; Radnor; Rosebery.
 BOUVIER. Bouvier.
 BOVET. Matthey.
 BRAVENDER. Bravender.
 BRAZY. Moss.
 BROS. Bros.
 BRUN. Philpot.
 BURKIN. Hulse.
 BUSQUET. Rousselet.
 CADELAN. Rouquette.
 CADOT. Fourdrinier.
 CAGNA. Courtauld.
 CAILLAUD. Mangin; Pechell.
 CAILLEAU. Vaillant.
 CANASILLES. La Touche (Miss).
 CAREIN. Landon.
 CARPENTER. Pridcaux-Brune.
 CARTIER. Maffriott.
 CAUMONT. Margary. *See also* CAUMONT DE LAYARD *and* DE CAUMONT.
 CAUMONT DE LAYARD. Boistragon. *See also* CAUMONT *and* DE CAUMONT.
 CAVALIER. Rouquette.
 CAZALET. Cazalet; Luard.
 CAZENOVE. Cazenove; Du Boulay Luard.
 CHABOT. Chabot; Low; Van Dam.
 CHABUSANT. Grellier.
 CHAIGNEAU. Colvill.
 CHALIÉ. Richards.
 CHAMBRIER. *See* DE CHAMBRIER.
 CHAMIER. Chamier.
 CHARPENTIER. King.
 CHASSEREAU. Lafone; Williams.
 CHASTEIGNER. Boistragon.
 CHENEVIX. Austen-Leigh.
 CHÉRIGAUT. Rousselet.
 CHEVALIER. La Touche (Miss).
 CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. Boistragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 CLERBAU. Gladstone.
 COLBERT. McCall.
 COLLOT D'ESCURY. Kinchant; Wilkinson (Rev. J. F.).
 COLOMB. De Fonblanque.
 COLUMBINE. De Caux.
 COMMELINE. Commeline.
 CORDES. Bacot.
 CORMOULS. Mason (T. A.).
 CORNEILLE. Mangin.
 COSTEBADIE. Costobadie.
 COSTER. Chamier.
 COUILLET. Hulse.
 COURTAULD. Courtauld; Ward (A. O.).
 COURTOIS. Curtis.
 CRANCHE. Grellier.
 CRESPIN. Matthey.
 CREUZÉ. Grellier; Stürmer.
 CROMMELIN. De Berniere; Mangin; Rybot.
 CROMMELIN, DE LA CHEROIS. Stewart; Vaughan.
 CRONIN. Cronin.
 D'ALBIAC. D'Albiac; Luard.
 DALBIAC. Du Boulay; Le Bas.
 D'ALLAIN. Gosset.
 D'ALTEYRAC. Gisborough.
 DAMPIER. Foyer.

- DAMPIERRE. Dampier.
 DANEY. Grubbe.
 D'ARDOUIN DE LA CALMETTE. De Schlumberger.
 D'ARESSIEN. Le Fanu.
 DASQUÉ. Chamier.
 D'AUBRAYE. Dobrée. *See also* AUBRY and DOBRÉE.
 D'AUGEARD. Chamier.
 D'AUVERGNE. Hawes.
 DE BACQUENCOURT. Des Vœux; Slade.
 DE BAILLEUL. Gladstone.
 DE BASLY, LE MIÈRE. Le Fanu.
 DE BAZON. *See* DE ST. AGNAN.
 DE BEAUFORT. De Beaufort; Moss.
 DE BEAUVOIR. Ouvry.
 DE BEGOE. Drought.
 DE BELCASTEL. *See* DU LYON.
 DE BERAULT. SIEUR DE ST. JACQUES. Le Fanu. *See also* BERAULT.
 DE BERDT. Hovell.
 DE BERGÈRE. Chamier.
 DE BERNIÈRE. De Berniere.
 DE BEVERSLUY. Le Fanu.
 DE BÈZE. Chamier.
 DE BOISJOLIN. Chamier.
 DE BOISRAGON. Beckett; Drummond. *See also* CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON and DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE.
 DE BOISROUSSEL. Le Fanu.
 DE BONDY. Matthey.
 DEBONNAIRE. Wagner.
 DE BOSCBESTRE, COSSART, SIEURS. Cossart.
 DE BOURZOLLES. Lart.
 DE BREUIL DE LA GUERONNIÈRE. Boistragon.
 DE BRISSAC. Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE BRUN. Chamier.
 DE BUC. Saurin.
 DE CAHAIGNES. Le Fanu.
 DE CAHANEL. Luard; Philpot.
 DE CALVIÈRE. De Schlumberger.
 DE CAMPAGNOL, DE LART. Lart.
 DE CASTELFRANC, DE NAUTONNIER. Chamier.
 DE CASTELNAU, BOILEAU. Reid (G. B.).
 DE CAUMONT. Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* CAUMONT and CAUMONT DE LAYARD.
 DE CAUX. De Caux.
 DE CHAMBRIER. De Chambrier.
 DE CHAPEL. Bosanquet.
 DE CHASTEAUX. Browning.
 DE CHAZAL DE FORCY. Chamier.
 DE CHEUSSES, HENRI. Boistragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE CHILLEAU. Boistragon.
 DE CLAVIÈRES. De Fonblanque.
 DE CORMAINVILLE, GUILLAUME, SEIGNEUR. Guillaume.
 DE COSNE. Vignoles.
 DE CRAUCANT, DE LA PORTE. *See* DE LA PORTE DE CRAUCANT.
 DE DIBON. Faber.
 DE FAURE. Lart.
 DE FAVANCOURT, MONTEON. Boistragon.
 DE FONBLANQUE. De Fonblanque.
 DE FORCY, DE CHAZAL. Chamier.
 DE FOURRIER. Chamier.
 DE FRANCKEVILLE. Hulse.
 DE FRENES. Le Marchand.
 DE GALARD. Lart.
 DE GASTINI. Smith; Stewart.
 DE GIGNOUX. De Schlumberger. *See also* GIGNOUX.
 DE GLYNES. Glynès.
 DE GRIMOUVILLE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE GRINDORGE. Le Fanu.
 DE GUERENTE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE HAFFRENGE. Gladstone; Minet; Tubbs.
 DE HAUTOERRE. De Fonblanque.
 DE HAVET. Dixon. *See also* HAVET.
 DE HENZELL. Drought.
 DE HEUL. Landon.
 DE HORNE. Hovell; Lefroy.
 DE JOVAS. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
 DE JULIERS. De Fonblanque.
 DE LA BARTHE-MONCARMEL. Lart.
 DE LA BRETONNIÈRE. Saurin.
 DE LA BRUNERIE. Chamier.
 DE LA CALMETTE, D'ARDOUIN. De Schlumberger.
 DE LA CHEROIS CROMMELIN. Stewart; Vaughan.
 DE LA COUR. Rousselet.
 DE LA DANGIE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA FARGUE. Philpot.
 DE LA FAYE. Chamier.
 DE LA FEUR. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also* DE LATFEUR.
 DE LA FOSS. Hayward.
 DE LA FONTECOUVERTE, DURAND. Sabonadière.
 DE LA FORTIERRE. Hulse; Landon (Lionel). *See also* FORTREY.

- DE LA GARDE. De Fonblanque.
 DE LA GUEFFONNIÈRE. DE BRECH.
 Boisragon.
 DELAHAIZE. Fourdrinier; Ouyty.
 DE LA MARE. De la Mare.
 DE LA MARIE. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA MAUGÈRE. BERAULT. Le Fanu.
 See also DE MAUGÈRE.
 DE LA MÉJANELLE. Chamier.
 DE LA MILLIER. Cary.
 DE LA MOTHE. King.
 DE LA MOTTE. Olivier. *See also*
 LAMOTTE *and* LA MOTTE.
 DE LA PIERRE. Kensington; Mylne;
 Pitcher.
 DE LA PORTE. Luard.
 DE LA PORTE DE CRAVANT. De La
 Porte.
 DE LA PRYME. Prime; Thackeray.
 DE LA RIVE, MARET. Kinchant;
 Wilkinson (Rev. J. F.).
 DE LART DE RIGOULIÈRES. Lart.
 DE LA RUE. Kensington; Mylne;
 Pitcher.
 DE LA SABLIERE, RAMBOUILLET.
 Boisragon; Layard; Margary;
 Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LATFEUR. Landon (Lionel). *See*
 also DE LA FEUR.
 DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE, BOISRAGON.
 Margary.
 DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE, CHEVALLEAU DE
 BOISRAGON. Boisragon; Layard;
 Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA TOUCHE. La Touche.
 DE LAUNE. Hulse.
 DE LAVAL. Magniac.
 DE LA VALRE. Rybot.
 DE LAYARD, CAUMONT. Boisragon.
 DE LAYARDE. Layard; Margary;
 Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 D'ELBENE. Boisragon.
 DELECHELLE. Grellier.
 DE LONGUEMARE. *See* LE BLAIS.
 DE LONGUERAI. Manchée.
 DE LOWENDALL. Chamier.
 DE MAFFÉE. Chamier.
 DE MAGNAC. Magniac.
 DE MAGNUAC. Magniac.
 DE MAILLARD. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 DE MALHERBE. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 DE MARGUERITE DE VASSY. Margary;
 Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MASSELIN. Olivier.
 DE MAUGÈRE. Le Fanu. *See also*
 BERAULT.
 DE MAULEON. Boisragon.
 DE MAULEON, SAVARY. Layard; Mar-
 gary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MAUSSATRE. Chamier.
 DE MOISSART, DE PORTAL. Chamier.
 DE MONCHY. Manchée; Van Dam.
 DE MONTMORENCI. Drought.
 DE MONTMORENCY. Margary; Wil-
 son (Mrs. H.).
 DÉMOUS. Rouquette.
 DE NAUTONNIER DE CASTELFRANC.
 Chamier.
 DE NEUFVILLE. Neufville.
 DE PARDEILLAN-GONDRIN. Lart.
 DE PÉCHELS. Pechell.
 DE PERCY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE PEYSTER. Lawton.
 DE PLAIGNOLLES. Rambaut.
 DE PLANCHE. La Touche (Miss).
 DE PORTAL DE MOISSART. Chamier.
 DE PUGIBAUT, RABOTEAU. Le Fanu.
 DE RIBOUX. Chamier.
 DE RIGAL. De Fonblanque.
 DE RIGOULIÈRES, DE LART. Lart.
 DE ROYRAND. Boisragon.
 DE ROZEL. De Schlumberger.
 DE RULMAN. De Schlumberger.
 DESAGUILLERS. Martin.
 DE SAILLI. Manchée.
 DE ST. AGNAN DE BAZON. Lart.
 DE ST. JULIEN. De Cordes.
 DE ST. PIERRE. Cotton.
 DE ST. SIMON. De Cordes.
 DE SAUBERGUE. De Saubergue.
 DE SAUSSURE. Bacot.
 DESBONNETS. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DESCARRIÈRES. Ballance.
 DES CHAMPS. Chamier.
 DE SCHLUMBERGER. De Schlumberger.
 D'ESCURY, COLLOT. Kinchant; Wil-
 kinson (Rev. J. F.).
 DE SENNARPONT. Manchée.
 DESMOUS. Rouquette.
 DÉSOR. Rousselet.
 DE SORE. Chamier.
 DESORMEAUX. Vicars.
 D'ESPAIGNE. Jeudwine.
 DE SPERANDIEU. Orr.
 DESPLANQUES. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DES QUIENS. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DES VŒUX. Des Vœux; Slade
 Tomlin.
 DE TEISSIER. Kensington; Mylne
 Pitcher.

- DE TESSON. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE TOURNIÈRE. Saurin.
 DE TRESCOL. Lart.
 DE VAESE. Luard.
 DE VANTIER. Peet.
 DE VASSY, DE MARGUERYE or MARGUERIE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE VAUZ. De Fonblanque.
 DE VAYNES. Tomlin.
 DEVEAU. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.
 DE VIGNEUILLE. Aubertin; Turquand.
 DE VIGNOLES. Orr. *See also* VIGNOLES.
 DE VILLENEUVE. Meyjes.
 DE VILLIERS. Hinde.
 DE VIRLY, THEVENOT. Moss.
 DE VISME. Chamier; Luard.
 DE VISMES. Manchée.
 DE WITT. De Witt.
 D'EYMA. Chamier.
 D'HERICOURT. Manchée.
 D'HERVART. Vignoles.
 D'HOCQUINCOURT. Manchée.
 DIGEON. Rambaut.
 DOBRÉE. Dobrée. *See also* AUBRY and D'AUBRAYE.
 D'OLIER. Lees.
 DÔRET. Matthey.
 DORMER. Bishop.
 DOURDIN. Harvey.
 DOXAT. Grellier.
 DRELINCOURT. Drought; Rosebery.
 DREWITT. Drought.
 DROUET. Drought.
 DROUGHT. Drought.
 DU BOIS. Gladstone; Matthey.
 DUBOIS. Ruff.
 DU BOIS-REYMOND. Le Coq.
 DUBOSC. Ward (A. O.).
 DU BOULAY. Cazenove; Du Boulay; Luard.
 DU COULDRAY. Couldrey.
 DU DESERT DIEU. Luard; Philpot.
 DUFRESNE. Rouquette.
 DU LYON DE BELCASTEL. Lart.
 DUMAIN. Grellier.
 DUMARESQ. Gosset; Hawes.
 DUMAS. Dumas.
 DU PLATEAU, PLATEL. Gwyllym-Bevan.
 DU PLESSIS, PUCHOT, SIEURS. Cossart.
 DU PRAËL. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DU PRAT. Luard.
 DU PRÉ. Landon.
 DUPRÉ. De Cordes; De La Mare.
 DU PRIÉ. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DUPUIS. Wagner.
 DU QUESNAY. *See* LE BLAIS.
 DU QUESNE. Hulse.
 DURAND. Grellier.
 DURAND DE LA FONTECOUVERTE. Sabonadière.
 DU ROTRE. Orr.
 DUTENS. La Touche (Miss).
 DUTILLE. Van Dam.
 DUVAL. Dawson; Duval; Stewart; Vaughan-Morgan.
 ESPINASSE. Mangin.
 FABRE. Chamier.
 FÂCHE. Fâche.
 FAVRE. Matthey; Rousselet.
 FECTOR. Gladstone.
 FENARD. Vaillant.
 FENHOVE. Saurin.
 FERGOYNE. Foyer.
 FERRAND. Ward (A. O.).
 FIGUIER. Aubertin; Turquand.
 FILLATREAU. Grellier.
 FILOT. Phillott.
 FLOHR. Rouquette.
 FOISSAC. Layard; Margary; Somes Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 FONNEREAU. De Crespigny.
 FORTREY. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also* DE LA FORTERIE.
 FOÛACE. Layard; Margary; Somes, Wilson (Mrs.).
 FOUCAR. Foucar; Rousselet.
 FOURDRINIER. Fourdrinier.
 FRANC. Parker.
 FRANC DE FERRIÈRES. Parker.
 FRANÇOIS. Rousselet.
 FRERET. De La Mare.
 FRIVOLET. Matthey.
 GAGNION. Browning.
 GAILLARD. De Cordes; De Witt Walker.
 GALLET. Grellier.
 GAMBERT. Rouquette.
 GAMBIER. Gambier; Harvey.
 GANDIL. Browning (Mrs. A. H.).
 GARNAULT. Collins; Ouvry.

GARNIER. Foucar; Prideaux-Brune;
Rousselet.
GASTINEAU. Grellier; Ward (A. O.).
GAUSSEN. Bosanquet.
GAUTIER. Guillemard.
GENDRON. De Cordes.
GEORGET. Luard.
GIGNOUX. Orr. *See also* DE GIGNOUX.
GILBERT. Luard.
GIRAUD. Browning.
GLYNES. Glynes.
GOBELIN. Guillemard.
GODDE. Faber (Mrs.); Wagner.
GODIN. Godin; Hulse.
GOMIER. Gilligan.
GONDRIEN. DE L'ARDEILLAN. Iart.
GORIS. Hulse.
GOSSELIN. Foudrinier.
GOSSET. Gardiner (Mrs.); Gosset.
GOUBERT. Gladstone.
GOUGEON. Moss.
GOUPIGNY. Olivier.
GOYER. Gilligan; McCall.
GRELLIER. Grellier; Jourdain; Mat-
they; Turquand.
GRENUILLEAU. Philpot.
GROLLEAU. Foudrinier.
GRUGEON. Hovenden.
GRÜSSON. Rouquette.
GUICHAUD. Courtauld.
GUICHET. Garland.
GUILLAUME, SEIGNEUR DE CORMAIN-
VILLE. Guillaume.
GUILLEMARD. Guillemard.
GUILLEMIN. Vaillant.
GUIZOT. De Schlumberger; De Witt.

HAJIS. Cullum.
HAUTEVILLE. Rambaut.
HAUTENVILLE. Rambaut.
HAVÉE. Dixon.
HAVET. Haves. *See also* DE HAVET.
HAYS. Bosanquet.
HEBERT. Grellier; Jourdain.
HENRI. Ham.
HENRI DE CHEUSSES. Boisragon;
Layard; Margary; Somes; Wil-
son (Mrs. H.).
HERVÉ. Browning.
HEUDEBOURCK or HEUDEBOURCO.
Ballance; Frean; Gervis.
HONORÉ. Harvey.
HOUSSEMARYNE. Du Boulay.
HUBERT. Van Dam.
HUET. Chamier.

HUGER. Bacot.
HUGENIN. Matthey.
HUMBERT. Le Coq.

JACOBÉ. Moss.
JACÔT. Matthey.
JAMET. Landon.
JEDVIN. Jeudwine.
JEDWIN. Jeudwine.
JEUDWINE. Jeudwine.
JOLI. Jolly.
JOLY. Matthey.
JOUBERT. Hinde.
JOURDAIN. Grellier; Jourdain;
Turquand.
JUDWIN. Jeudwine.

L'ABBÉ. Rousselet.
LA CROZÉ. Layard; Margary; Somes;
Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LADELL. Ladell.
LA FERTÉ. Ham.
LAFONE. Lafone.
LA FORQUE. Luard.
LAGES. Rouquette.
LA GRUE. L'Amie.
LAINÉ. Lainé.
L'AMIE. L'Amie.
LAMOTTE. Du Boulay. *See also* DE
LA MOTTE and LA MOTTÉE.
LA MOTTÉE. Luard. *See also* DE
LA MOTTE and LAMOTTE.
LA NAUZE. Lefroy (W. J. M.).
LANDON. Landon.
LANGLOIS. Lefroy.
LAPAGE. Lapage.
L'APOSTRE. Erskine.
LARSERON. Grellier.
LASNARDIÈRE, DUC DE. Le Fanu.
LASSERRE. Rieu; Ward (W. H.).
LA TOUCHE, DE. *See* DE LA TOUCHE.
LA TRANCHE. Austen-Leigh; Lefroy
(E. H.).
LAURENT. Rouquette.
LAVIT. Bristowe.
LAVOTTE. De La Mare.
LAYARD, CAUMONT DE. Boisragon.
LE BAILEY. Ballance.
LE BAILLY. Le Bailly.
LE BAIRE. Landon.
LE BAS. Le Bas; Luard.
LE BAYE. Gervis.
LE BLAIS DE LONGUEMARE ET DU
QUESNAY. Le Fanu.

LE BLANC. Gosset.
 LE BLOND. Gosset.
 LE BROCK. Browning (H. Le C.)
 LE COMTE. Rousselet.
 LE COQ. Le Coq.
 LE CRONIER. Browning (H. Le C.)
 LE FANU. Le Fanu.
 LE FAUX. Foucar; Rousselet.
 LE FEBRE. Chamier.
 LE FEBURE. Kinchant; Luard.
 LE FEVRE. Landon.
 LEFROY. Austen-Leigh; Lefroy.
 LE GALLOIS. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 LEGER. Browning.
 LE GRAND. Guillaume.
 LE HEUP. Cullum.
 LE JEUNE. Drought.
 LE MAIRE. Hulse.
 LE MAISTRE. Guillemard.
 LE MAÎTRE. Le Maître.
 LE MARCHAND. Le Marchand.
 LE MIÈRE DE BASLY. Le Fanu.
 L'ÉPINE. De La Mare.
 LE PREVOST. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* PREVOST.
 LEROUX. Wilson (Miss E. L.).
 LE ROY. Vaillant.
 LE SÂGE. Lefroy.
 LESCAILLET. Colyer-Fergusson.
 LE SEDT. Jeudwine.
 L'ESTOURGEON. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Turquand.
 LE SUEUR. Le Fanu.
 LETHIEULLIER. Hulse.
 LE VAVASSEUR. Vavasseur.
 LE VERRIER. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 LIRON. Wagner.
 LOFFROY. Lefroy.
 LOMBARD. Ward (W. H.).
 LOUBIER. Gladstone; Minet; Tubbs.
 LUARD. Cazalet; Du Boulay; Luard.
 LYONS. Chamier.

MAILLARD. Matthey; Ward (A. O.).
 MAJENDIE. Jones.
 MALLALIEU. Mallalieu.
 MALLOT. Chamier.
 MALORTIE. Holman.
 MANGIN. De Berniere; Mangin.
 MANSIER. Landon.
 MARCHANT. Lafone; Vaillant.
 MARENCIN. Saurin.

MARET DE LA RIVE. Kinchant; Wilkinson (Rev. J. F.).
 MARGUERITE DE VASSY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 MARIAGE. Marriage.
 MARIETTE. Luard.
 MARTINEAU. De Caux; Grellier; Jourdain; Martineau; Matthey (Miss F.); Turquand.
 MASSÉ. Lawton; Olivier.
 MASSIENE. Luard.
 MATHIAS. Mathias.
 MATTHEY. Matthey.
 MATTIENNE. Luard.
 MÉDRAZ. Rousselet.
 MÉNESSIER. Bacot.
 MENET. Ward (W. H.).
 MÉNISSIER. Bacot.
 MENNER. Schelling.
 MENON. Boistragon.
 MERCERON. Bruce; Merceron.
 MERCIER. Bacot; Harvey; Vaillant.
 MERIAN. Meryon.
 MERIGNAN. Meryon.
 MERINIAN. Meryon.
 MERYON. Meryon.
 MESMAN. Cazalet.
 MESNIL. Rybot.
 MESSMAN. Luard.
 MESUREUR. Hulse.
 MICHELET. Kensington; Le Coq Mylne; Pitcher.
 MINET. Gladstone; Minet; Tubbs.
 MODEQUIN. Colyer-Fergusson.
 MOILLET. Rousselet.
 MONCARMEL DE LA BARTHE. Lait.
 MONDEON DE FAVANCOURT. Boistragon.
 MONTARDIER. Grellier.
 MONTCALM. Saurin.
 MONTGOMERY. Carleton.
 MONTRANDON. Matthey.
 MORIN. Grellier; Ward (W. H.).
 MORTELET. Colyer-Fergusson.
 MOTET. Vaillant.
 MOTT. Bacot.
 MYRÉ. Kinchant; Luard; Wilkinson (Rev. J. F.).

NOEL. Chamier.

OGIER. Courtauld; Stürmer; Ward (A. O.).
 OLIVIER. Olivier.

OUDET. Rousselet.
OUVRY. Ouvry.

PAILLET. Wagner.
PAIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Matthey (Miss F.); Turquand.

PANTIN. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.

PARIS. Du Boulay; Landon.

PAROISSIEN. Guillemard.

PASCAL. Pascall; Stormont.

PAUL. Cazalet.

PAYAIN. Grellier.

PAYZANT. Fourdrinier.

PECHELL. Pechell.

PERDRIAU. Bacot.

PERONNEAU. Bacot.

PERRIER. Welch.

PERRIN. Perrin.

PHILOT, PHILLOT. Phillott.

PIFFARD. Piffard.

PIGDEN. Lefroy.

PIGÉ-LESCHALLAS. Pigé-Leschallas.

PILON. Guillemard.

PINEAU. Rybot.

PINOT. Vaillant.

PIRON. Perowne

PLATEL DU PLATEAU. Gwyllym-Bevan.

POIGNARD. Landon.

POINGDENTRE. Lawton.

PORCHER. Chamier; De Cordes; Landon.

PORTAL. Portal; Rybot; Sabonadière; Slade.

POTIER. Courtauld.

POUCHIN. Harvey.

PREVOST. Vaillant. *See also LE PREVOST.*

PRIALEAU. De Cordes.

PRIEM. Prime.

PRIMROSE. Rosebery.

PRIVAT. Foucar; Rousselet.

PYATT. Lart.

QUERCY. Chamier.

QUIENCHANT. Kinchant.

QUINCHANT. Kinchant.

RABAUD. Ward (A. O.).

RABOTEAU DE PUGIBAUT. Le Fanu.

RAMBAUD. Rambaut.

RAMBOUILLET DE LA SABLIERE. Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).

RAVENAL. Grellier.

RAVENEL. De Cordes; Jourdain.

REBOTIER. Ward (W. H.).

RECLAM, VON. Le Coq.

RÉGIS. Dawson; Smith; Stewart Thackeray; Vaughan-Morgan.

REGNON. Boisragon.

RÉTIF. Hinde.

RIBOT. Rybot.

RIEU. Rieu; Ward (W. H.).

RIOU. Benson; Berens; Richards.

RIQUEBOURG. Jeudwine.

RISOLIERE. Jourdain.

RIVIÈRE. Riviere.

ROCHER. Cazalet.

ROGET. Roget.

ROMAINE. Govett.

ROMIEU. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.

ROMILLY. Collins; Crompton; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly.

ROSSIÈRE. Grellier.

ROUMIEU. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.

ROUQUETTE. Rouquette.

ROUSSEAU. Hinde.

ROUSSEL. Le Fanu.

ROUSSELET. Foucar; Rousselet.

ROUSSET. Rousselet.

RUSS. Chamier.

RYBOT. Rybot.

SABONADIÈRE. Sabonadière.

ST. CLAIR. L'Amie.

ST. CLOU. *See* BERNIÈRES.

ST. GELAIS. Boisragon.

ST. JACQUES. *See* DE BERAULT.

SANDOZ. Matthey.

SANSON DE CAHANEL. Luard; Philpot.

SAPTE. Sapte.

SAURIN. Saurin.

SAUSSELLE. Gladstone; Minet.

SAUVAIRE. Hall; Nicholls.

SAVARY DE MAULEON. Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).

SECHEHAYE. Aubertin; Turquand.

SEGUR. Chamier.

SEHEULT. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.

SERRÉ. De Cordes.

SEVIGNE. McCall.

SIMON. Chamier.

SOREL. Grellier; Jourdain.

SOUTSANNE. Rousselet.

STÜRMER. Stürmer; Ward (A. O.).

- TAHOURLIN. Le Bas.
 TANCÉ. Rouquette.
 TESTARD. Kinchant; Luard; Rybot.
 TESTAS. Chamier.
 TEULON. Wagner.
 THELLUSSON. De Crespigny.
 THEROUDE. Fourdrinier.
 THEVENOT DE VIRLY. Moss.
 TINNEBACH. Van Dam.
 TOUSSAINT. Rouquette.
 TRAPAUD. Philpot.
 TRAPPE. Hulse.
 TRONCHIN. Chamier.
 TURGYS. Kinchant; Luard.
 TURQUAND. Aubertin; Grellier;
 Jourdain; Matthey; Turquand;
 Van Sommer; Ward (A. O.).

 VAILLANT. Vaillant.
 VANACKER. Cullum.
 VAN DE PUT. Hulse.
 VANDERHEYDEN. Lefroy.
 VAN DER MERSCH. Stürmer.

 VAN DER PLANCK. Hulse.
 VAN SOMMER. Aubertin; Grellier;
 Matthey (Miss F.); Turquand;
 Van Sommer.
 VAQUIER. Rouquette.
 VAVASSEUR. Vavasseur.
 VAYRES. Rambaut.
 VERBECQ. Kinchant; Luard; Wil-
 kinson (Rev. J. F.).
 VÉRIN. Rousselet.
 VIAN. Vaillant.
 VIGNOLES. Saurin; Vignoles. *See*
 also DE VIGNOLES.
 VON RECLAM. Le Coq.
 VUILLIOT. Matthey.

 WAGNÉ. Landon.
 WANTY. Peet.
 WIELITZ. Chamier.
 WITTEWRONGE. Cullum.

 YOUNGE. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Assistant Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Assistant Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

Proceedings:— OCTAVO. £ s. d.

Vol. I., 1885-6.	No. 1	(No copy remaining)							
" "	" 2	(No copy remaining)							
" "	" 3	(No copy remaining)							
" "	" 4	(No copy remaining)							
Vol. II., 1887-8.	" 1	(No copy remaining)							
" "	" 2	(No copy remaining)							
" "	" 3	(No copy remaining)							
" "	" 4	(No copy remaining)							
Vol. III., 1889-91.	" 1	(No copy remaining)							
" "	" 2	(No copy remaining)							
" "	" 3	(No copy remaining)							
" "	" 4	(No copy remaining)							
Vol. IV., 1891-3.	" 1	(No copy remaining)							
" "	" 2		.	.	.	.	0	5	0
" "	" 3		.	.	.	.	0	2	6
Vol. V., 1894-6.	" 1		.	.	.	.	0	5	0
" "	" 2		.	.	.	.	0	2	6
" "	" 3		.	.	.	.	0	3	6
" "	" 4		.	.	.	.	0	3	6
Vol. VI., 1897-1900.	" 1	(No copy remaining)							
" "	" 2		.	.	.	.	0	2	0
" "	" 3		.	.	.	.	0	5	0
Vol. VII., 1900-1904.	" 1		.	.	.	.	0	5	0
" "	" 2		.	.	.	.	0	2	0
" "	" 3		.	.	.	.	0	2	0
Vol. VIII., 1905-08.	" 1		.	.	.	.	0	2	0
" "	" 2		.	.	.	.	0	2	0
" "	" 3		.	.	.	.	0	2	0
" "	" 4		.	.	.	.	0	5	0
Vol. IX., 1909-11.	" 1		.	.	.	.	0	5	0
" "	" 2		.	.	.	.	0	5	0
" "	" 3		.	.	.	.	0	10	0
Vol. X., 1912-14.	" 1		.	.	.	.	0	5	0
" "	" 2		.	.	.	.	0	5	0
" "	" 3		.	.	.	.	0	5	0
Vol. XI., 1915-17.	" 1		.	.	.	.	0	5	0
" "	" 2		.	.	.	.	0	5	0
" "	" 3		.	.	.	.	0	5	0

QUARTO.

- Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, *£ s. d.*
their History and Registers, 1565–1832. 1 vol.
in 2 parts, 1887–88. (*No copy remaining.*)
- Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Fran-
çaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères
refugiées en Angleterre, 1581–1654. 1890 . 0 6 0
- Vol. III.—Registers of the Protestant Church at
Guisnes, 1668–1685. 1891 1 1 0
- Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de South-
ampton. 1890 0 10 6
- Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery.
1890 1 1 0
- Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1894 1 1 0
- Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto ditto, 1898 1 1 0
- Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc'
Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the
Court of France, 1560–1563. 1891 1 1 0
- Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed
Churches of St. Patrick and St Mary, Dublin.
1893 1 1 0
- Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of
Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509–
1603. 1893 1 1 0
- Vol. IX.—Registers of the French Church of
Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. I. 1896 . 1 1 0
- Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London,
Henry VIII. to James I. Part I., 1900 . . 1 1 0
- Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1902 1 1 0
- Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto ditto, 1907 1 1 0
- Vol. X. Index.—Ditto ditto, 1908 0 10 6
- Vol. XI.—Registers of the French Church of *La*
Patente, Spitalfields, London. 1898. (*No copy*
remaining.)
- Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Col-
chester, 1905 0 10 6
- Vol. XIII.—Registers of the French Church of
Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II. 1899 1 1 0

Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. 1901	£	s.	d.
	0	15	0
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. 1898. (<i>No copy remaining.</i>)			
Vol. XVI.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. III. 1906	1	1	0
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. 1903	0	10	6
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1603–1700. 1911	1	1	0
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. 1908	0	15	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol, Stonehouse, Plymouth, and Thorpe Le Soken. 1912	0	15	0
Vol. XXI.—Le Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Eglise de Threadneedle Street, 1669–1789. 1909	1	1	0
Vol. XXII.—Le Livre des Conversions et des Reconnoissances faites à l'Eglise Française de La Savoye, 1684–1702. 1914	0	7	6
Vol. XXIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. IV. 1916	1	1	0

IN THE PRESS.

Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1701–1800.

Lists of Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American Colonies under Stat. 13 Geo. II.

IN PREPARATION.

Extracts from the Court Minute Books of the Weavers' Company of London relative to Foreign Weavers.

Register of the French Church of the Savoy, London, &c., &c.



The
Huguenot Society of
London.

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS

1921

Printed by
SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD.,
NEW-STREET SQUARE, E C

1921



The
Huguenot Society of
London

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS

1921

Printed by
SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD.
NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.

1921



CONTENTS.

	PAGE
By-Laws	5
LIBRARY	10
CERTIFICATE OF CANDIDATE FOR ELECTION	11
PRESIDENTS OF THE SOCIETY	13
OFFICERS AND COUNCIL	14
LIST OF FELLOWS	15
LIST OF HONORARY FELLOWS	42
SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY	43
INDEX TO THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION	44
PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY	53



THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

BY-LAWS.

I. OBJECTS.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—

(A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.

(B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.

(C) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.

(D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.

2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. CONSTITUTION.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowship Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies shall pay the same Entrance Fee and Annual Subscription as the Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the same.

IV. ELECTION.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay an Entrance Donation of one guinea and one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.

The Annual Subscription shall be one and a half guineas.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Any Fellow of the Society may compound for the annual subscription by a single payment to be made in accordance with the following scale, viz. :

If under the age of 40	a single payment of 30 guineas
If between the ages of 40 and 50	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ „
If between the ages of 50 and 65	15 „
If over the age of 65	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ „

Provided nevertheless in the last case that the Fellow so compounding shall have been a Fellow for not less than five years.

VI. HONORARY FELLOWS AND CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members, of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council, or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon

Society, or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. THE OFFICERS.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents as the Society may from time to time elect, a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Ladies and Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. THE PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENTS.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair ; and in case of the absence of those Officers, the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

IX. THE TREASURER AND TRUSTEES.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. THE COUNCIL.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or, in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands ; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question ; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the Society for the preceding year ; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They

shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. THE SECRETARY.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XII. ORDINARY MEETINGS.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. ANNUAL MEETING.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. SUMMER CONFERENCE.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. SPECIAL GENERAL MEETINGS.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear description of the point to be considered, must be

posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVI. ALTERATION OF THE BY-LAWS.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVII. PUBLICATIONS.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

LIBRARY.

The Society's collection of Books was deposited in 1900 with the Corporation of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park Road, E. 9. By the arrangement then made with that Corporation, Fellows of the Society are allowed the use of the Hospital Library and to borrow books therefrom at all reasonable times *on written application to the Secretary of the Hospital*.

(Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary
and Assistant Secretaries.)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign
from personal knowledge.

Name _____

Title _____

Residence _____

being desirous of admission into the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF
LONDON, we, the undersigned, recommend him [or her] as
eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this _____ *day of* _____ *1921*

Proposed by _____

Seconded by _____

Proposed _____ *1921*

Elected _____ *1921*

*Names of Huguenot
families, if any, with
which connection is
claimed.* { _____



Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L.	1885-1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, BART.	1894-1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	1899-1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	1902-1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	1905-1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART., F.S.A.	1908-1911
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU	1911-1914
CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.	1914-1917
GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN	1917-1920
WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.	1920-

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.

Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF RADNOR.
 GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN.
 SIR JAMES DIGGES LA TOUCHE, K.C.S.I.
 WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.
 SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART., F.S.A.
 REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU.
 CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.

Council.

RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH.
 HENRY MARTYN CADMAN-JONES.
 THOMAS COLYER COLYER-FERGUSON.
 SIR W. EVERARD B. FFOLKES, BART.
 FRANCIS DE HAVILLAND HALL, M.D., F.R.C.P.
 EDWARD HEATHCOTE LEFROY.
 E. SYDNEY LUARD.
 SIR ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.V.O., K.C.
 WILLIAM HENRY MANCHÉE.
 LIEUT.-COL. SIR ALEXANDER BROOKE PECELL, BART., R.A.M.C.
 SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET, A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E.
 FRANCIS OLIVER RYBOT.

Treasurer.

ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING,
 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Hon. Secretary.

COLONEL DUNCAN GEORGE PITCHER.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, F.S.A.,
 94 Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon, S.W. 19.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.
 WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.
 REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU, VICE-PRESIDENT.

Bankers.

BARCLAYS BANK Ltd.,
 Pall Mall East, S.W. 1.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY

1st July 1921.

Names of Members of Council and Trustees are printed in capital. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1914. Amsterdam, Universitets-Bibliotheek.
- Nov. 1916. Annereau, Henry. Chilton House, Sandleigh Road, Westcliff-on-Sea. (*Annereau*.)
- Jan. 1911. *Annereau, John. 42 Fenton Road, West Southbourne, Bournemouth. (*Annereau*.)
- Mar. 1912. Annereau, William. 51 Irving Road, West Southbourne, Bournemouth. (*Annereau*.)
- May 1911. †Aubertin, Thomas. 78 Chestnut Road, West Norwood, S.E. 27. (*Aubertin, Van Sommer, Pain, Lestourgeon, de Vigneulle, Sechchaye, Turquand, Figuier*.)
- Nov. 1905. AUSTEN - LEIGH, RICHARD ARTHUR. 1 New-Street Square, E.C. 4. (*La Tranche, Chenevix, Lefroy*.)
- Nov. 1920. Aveline, William Rebotier, O.B.E. Greengates, Carshalton, Surrey.
- May 1915. Bacot, Thomas Wright, President of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. Charleston, S.C., U.S.A. (*Bacot, Huger, de Saussure, Peronneau, Ménessier or Ménessier or Mercier, de la Motte, Cordes, Perdriau*.)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1900. *Ballance, Arthur William. Park Lodge, Blackheath Park, S.E. 3. (*Ballance, Heudebourck, Le Bailey, Descarrières.*)
- Nov. 1912. Barnabas, The Rev. Jean R., Minister of the French Reformed Church, Canterbury.
- May 1909. Beckett, Mrs. Clifford. Umaria, Grantown-on-Spey, and 111 Iverna Court, Kensington, W. 8. (*de Boisragon.*)
- Mar. 1900. *BEEMAN, GEORGE BEAUMONT, VICE-PRESIDENT. 103 Coleherne Court, Earl's Court, S.W. 5. (*Beaumont.*)
- Nov. 1919. Benson, Major George Reginald, R.F.A. (*retired*). Easthope, Much Wenlock, Salop. (*Riou, Baudouin.*)
- May 1920. Beuzeville, W. A. W., F.R.S. (N.S.W.). Forestry Commission, New South Wales, Sydney. (*de Beuzeville or Beuzeville, Guillemard, Paroissien, Jacob.*)
- Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of* Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., Ltd., 31 & 32 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4., and Librairie C. Klincksieck, 11 Rue de Lille, Paris, VII.
- Jan. 1903. Birmingham, City of, Free Library, Ratcliff Place, Birmingham.
- Nov. 1904. Bishop, Frank E. 37 Moresby Road, Upper Clapton, E. 5. (*Dormer.*)
- Nov. 1904. Bishop, James. 93 Clapton Common, E. 5. (*Dormer.*)
- Nov. 1904. Bishop, John Herbert. 93 Clapton Common, E. 5. (*Dormer.*)
- Nov. 1912. Bishopsgate Institute. 230 Bishopsgate, E.C. 2.
- June 1887. *Blackwell, Samuel John. The Manor House, Chipperfield, Herts.
- Nov. 1920. Bland, Charles Riviere. Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Rivière.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.
- Nov. 1889. Boisragon, Col. Guy Hudleston, V.C., 5th Gurkhas. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Cheralleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, de Mauleon, St. Gelais, Menon d'Elbene, Regnon, de Chilleau, Chasteigner, de Breuil de La Gueronnière, Mondecon de Favancourt, de Royrand, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Caumont de Layard, Henri de Cheusses.*)
- Jan. 1904. Bosanquet, Captain Henry T. A., R.N. (*retired*). United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Same connection as Nicolas Edmund Tindal Bosanquet.*)
- Jan. 1904. Bosanquet, Nicolas Edmund Tindal. Arthur's, St. James's Street, S.W. 1. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen, de Chapel.*)
- Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W. 1.*
- Nov. 1920. Botha, Colin Graham, Chief Archivist for the Union of South Africa. Cape Town, South Africa. (*de la Porte.*)
- Nov. 1900. Bowden-Smith, Mrs. Carey's, Brockenhurst, Hants.
- Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A. *Care of Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, E.C. 4.*
- April 1885. Bravender, T. B. 30 London Road, Stevenage, Herts. (*Baudouin.*)
- Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.
- Nov. 1910. Bristowe, Frederick Edward. 20 Tothill Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. (*Lavit.*)
- May 1908. Bros, James Reader White. 31 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. 10. (*Bros.*)

ELECTED.

- June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ, TREASURER.
16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.
(*Same connection as Mrs. A. G. Browning.*)
- May 1912. Browning, Mrs. A. Hervé. 22 Woodborough
Road, Putney, S.W. 15. (*Gandil.*)
- Jan. 1887. Browning, Mrs. A. G. 19 Spencer Park,
Wandsworth Common, S.W. 18. (*Giraud,
Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)
- May 1910. *Browning, Harry Le Cronier. 28 Abercorn
Place, N.W. 8. (*Le Brock, Le Cronier.*)
- Jan. 1920. Buss, Robert Woodward. 8 Haysleigh Gardens,
Anerley, S. E. 20. (*Audry, Bertrand,
Faillote, Marnoy, Rondeau.*)
- May 1908. *CADMAN-JONES, HENRY MARTYN. 9 Dur-
ham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W. 2.
- Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.
- Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public
Library.
- Mar. 1920. *†Capper, George Herbert, Elm House, Clapton,
E. 5. (*Grellier.*)
- Jan. 1910. Carleton, Major Guy Audouin, D.S.O., *late*
King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment.
Warrenhoe, Bengoe, Hertford. (*Audouin,
Montgomery.*)
- May 1913. *Cary, Captain George Sydney, The Royal Irish
Rifles. (*De la Millier.*)
- June 1888. *Cazalet, Edward Alexander. Neva, Westgate-
on-Sea, R.S.O., Kent. (*Cazalet.*)
- Jan. 1910. cCazalet, The Rev. William George. Bentworth
Rectory, Alton, Hants. (*Cazalet, Alric,
Luard, Mesman, Paul, Rocher.*)
- Nov. 1899. *Cazenove, Arthur Philip. 51 Cadogan Place,
S.W. 1. (*Cazenove, du Boulay.*)
- Jan. 1887. Cazenove, Edward. Cottessbrooke, Northampton.
(*Cazenove, du Boulay.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1918. *Chamier, Lieutenant Frederic Thompson.
55 Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W. 5.
(*Chamier, des Champs de La Méjanelle, de Maffée, Huet, Tronchin, Alard, de Portal de Moissart, de Fourrier, Boucherle, Boudet, Coster, Dasqui, d'Augeard, de Bergère, de Bèze, de Boisjolin, de Brun, de Chazal de Forcy, de la Brunerie, de la Faye, de Lowendall, de Maussatré, de Nautonnier de Castelfranc, de Ribour, de Sore, de Visme, d'Eyma, Fabre, Le Febre, Lyons, Mallot, Noel, Porcher, Quercy, Russ, Segur, Simon, Testas, Wielitz.*)
- Mar. 1912. Chelsea Public Library. Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
- Mar. 1919. Chicago, The University of, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- May 1917. Choisy, James Denis. 30 Regent's Court, Hanover Gate, N.W. 1.
- Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1888. Collins, Sir William Job, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. 1. (*Garnault, Romilly.*)
- May 1891. Colvill, Robert F. S. Coolock House, co. Dublin. (*Chaigneau.*)
- May 1896. *COLYER-FERGUSON, THOMAS COLYER. Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelie, Lescaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet.*)
- Nov. 1910. Commeline, The Rev. Archibald Samuel. Beaconsfield Rectory, Bucks. (*Commeline of Douay.*)
- May 1889. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.

- ELE T 10.
- May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, U.S.A.
Care of Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son,
14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue,
W.C. 2.
- May 1920. Cossart, Mrs. Charles J. Funchal, Madeira.
(*Cossart, Sieurs de Bosc-Bestre; Fleury;
Puchot, Sieurs du Plessis; Vastel;
Voustain; Baudouin; Locquet; de la
Fontaine; Perduian.*)
- April 1885. *Costobadie, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Holmes, *late*
R.H.A. The Hermitage, Stamford. (*Costobadie.*)
- Jan. 1909. Cotton, Miss Aurora. 21 East Park Terrace,
Southampton. (*de St. Pierre.*)
- Nov. 1913. Couldrey, Paul Sidney. *Care of* Miss C. P.
Couldrey, 7 Mere Lane, Grove Road,
Wallasey, Cheshire. (*du Couldray.*)
- Nov. 1920. *Courtauld, Miss Elizabeth, M.D. C.E.Z.M.
Hospital, Bangalore, India. (*Courtauld,
Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)
- May 1888. *cCrisp, Frederick A., F.S.A. Grove Park
Press, 270 Walworth Road, S.E. 17.
- Nov. 1914. *Crompton, The Hon. Mrs. 29 Gilston Road,
S.W. 10. (*Romilly.*)
- May 1902. *†Cronin, Walter Daniel. Woodcote, Cleve
Road, West Hampstead, N.W. 6. (*Cronin.*)
- Mar. 1913. *Crosse, Mrs. E. Mitchell. Glen Andred,
Groombridge. (*Same connection as
R. St. A. Roumieu.*)
- Mar. 1889. Culleton, Leo. 92 Piccadilly, W. 1.
- Nov. 1885. Cullum, Gery Milner Gibson, F.S.A. Hardwick
House, Bury St. Edmunds. (*Wittewronge,
Vanacker, Haijs, Le Heup.*)
- Mar. 1906. *†cCurtis, James, F.S.A. 179 Marylebone
Road, N.W. 1. (*Courtois, Curtis of
Norwich and Swaffham.*)
- Nov. 1897. cCust, Lionel H., C.V.O., Litt.D., F.S.A.,
Surveyor of His Majesty's Pictures. Datchet
House, Datchet, Windsor.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1906. D'Albiac, Miss. St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1. (*D'Albiac.*)
- Nov. 1899. cDawson, The Rev. William, F.R.Hist.S. Susan-court, Loughton, Essex. (*Aufrère, Régis, Dural.*)
- Nov. 1903. *De Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. 48 Victoria Road, W. 8. (*de Beaufort.*)
- Nov. 1887. De Berniere, Colonel Henry John. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*de Bernière, Crommelin, Mangin.*)
- Nov. 1885. De Caux, William. 31 avenue de Saxe, Paris, VII. (*de Caux, Martineau, Columbine.*)
- Nov. 1904. *De Cordes, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest Lucas. The Red House, Goring-on-Thames. (*de Cordes, Gendron, Prialeau, de St. Simon, de St. Julien, Ravenel, Serré, Porcher, Gaillard, Dupré.*)
- Nov. 1908. De Crespigny, Sir Claude Champion, Bart. Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. (*Thellusson, Fonnercau.*)
- Nov. 1917. De Fonblanque, Robert Edgar de Grenier. Duncton, Petworth, Sussex. (*de Juliers, de Fonblanque, de Hautoeurre, de Vauz, Colomb, de Clavières, de la Garde, de Rigal.*)
- Jan. 1912. De la Court, Thomas Frederick. * 23 Roundhill Road, Kettering.
- May 1915. De La Porte, Alfred. 60 Broughton Street, Queen's Road, Battersea, S.W. 8. (*de La Porte de Crauant.*)
- Feb. 1890. *De Neufville, William. 20 Schubert Strasse, Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany. (*de Neufville.*)
- April 1885. De Saubergue, Arthur, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. 101 High Street, Dorking. (*de Saubergue.*)
- May 1910. Des Vœux, Lieut.-Col. Henry John. Hendersyde Park, Kelso, Scotland. (*Des Vœux, de Bacquencourt.*)

- ELECTED.
- May 1901. Detroit Public Library, Detroit, U.S.A. *Care of Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.*
- Nov. 1920. De Vesian, John Stuart Ellis. 10 Walpole Road, Surbiton, Surrey.
- Nov. 1895. *De Witt, Emmanuel. Château du Péras, St. Jean du Gard, France. (*Guizot, Gaillard.*)
- Nov. 1893. †cDibdin, Robert William, Hon. Secretary of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. 47 Redington Road, Hampstead, N.W. 3.
- Nov. 1919. Dixon, Miss Helen Walker. 2 Knollys Croft, Leigham Court Road, S.W. 16. (*de Havet or Havée.*)
- Nov. 1887. Dixon, Robert Walker. Sandelheath, Salisbury. (*de Havet or Havée.*)
- Nov. 1885. Dobrée, Edward H. Udney Hall, Teddington, Middlesex. (*d'Aubraye or Dobrée.*)
- Nov. 1894. *Drought, Major James Justinian, M.C., F.C.S. Londiani, British East Africa. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought; de Begoe; de Henzell; de Montmorenci; Drelincourt; Le Jeune or Younge.*)
- May 1908. Drummond, Miss Ellen Effie. 69 Longridge Road, S.W. 5. (*de Boisragon.*)
- Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.
- Nov. 1916. *Du Boulay, Sir James Houssemayne, K.C.I.E. Home Department, Simla, India. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Dalbiac, Lamotte, Paris, Luard, Cazenove.*)
- Mar. 1921. Du Cane, Miss Mary Louisa. Oakfield, Hatfield Heath, Harlow, Essex. (*Du Cane, Lethieullier, Houblon, De Francqueville.*)
- May 1909. Duchesne, Alfred Edward. 235 Barcombe Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W. 2.
- Nov. 1905. †cDumas, Hugh Charles Sowerby. 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. 4. (*Dumas.*)
- Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the. Austin Friars, E.C. 2.

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1908. *†Duval, Stephen Smith, Deputy-Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. The Hollies, 3 St. Alban's Road, Highgate, N.W. 5. (*Duval*.)
- May 1909. Edwards, William Charles. 3 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W. 4.
- May 1889. Erskine, Mrs. Steuart. 272A St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1. (*Ardesoif, L'Apostre*.)
- Jan. 1920. Evans, Miss Joan. St. Hugh's College, Oxford.
- Nov. 1909. Faber, Miss. 1 Florence Villas, Ilfracombe. (*de Dibon, Godde*.)
- May 1891. *†Fâche, Edward Charles. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. 1. (*Fâche*.)
- Jan. 1913. FFOLKES, SIR W. EVERARD B., BART. Congham Hall, Norfolk.
- Nov. 1920. Fountain, Miss Hilda M. Levana, Wimbledon Park, S.W. 19.
- Nov. 1911. Fourdrinier, Captain Norman Douglas, 6th Battalion, D.C.O. Middlesex Regiment. Broad Street, Pershore, Worcestershire. (*Berthault, Cadot, de la Haize, Fourdrinier, Gosselin, Grolleau, Payzant, Theroude*.)
- Jan. 1911. Foyer, Mrs. The Warren, Stevenage. (*Dampier, Fergoyne*.)
- Mar. 1906. *Frean, Miss Mary Heudebourck Hine. 20 Henrietta Street, Bath. (*Heudebourck*.)
- Nov. 1905. Gambier, Thomas, M.D. Eversfield Hospital, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Gambier*.)
- Nov. 1897. Gardiner, Mrs. 73 Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3. (*Gosset*.)
- Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. (*Guichet*.)
- Mar. 1917. Genealogists, The Society of, of London. 5 Bloomsbury Square, W.C. 1.

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1903. †cGervis, Henry, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.S.A.
15 Royal Crescent, Bath. (*Gervais, Heudebourg, Le Baye.*)
- May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État.
Care of Mons. A. Siffer, Place St. Bavon, Ghent.
- Jan. 1901. *Gilligan, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Goyer, D.S.O.,
O.B.E., 4th Bn. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs.
Pettistree, Wickham Market, Suffolk.
(*Goyer or Gohier.*)
- May 1894. *Gilligan, Miss Jessie. *Care of* Messrs. Coutts,
440 Strand, W.C. 2. (*Goyer or Gohier.*)
- Nov. 1911. Gladstone, Mrs. John. The Lodge, Parkstone,
Dorset. (*de Bailleul, Clerbau, du Bois, Minet, Fector, de Haffrenque, Sausselle, Loubier, Goubert.*)
- Jan. 1913. Glasgow University Library. *Care of* Messrs.
James MacLehose & Sons, 61 Saint Vincent Street, Glasgow.
- Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Mornington, Shakespeare
Road, West Worthing. (*Godin.*)
- Jan. 1920. Godin, Captain Stephen Walter. Craigower,
New Malden, Surrey. (*Godin, Maze.*)
- Nov. 1909. Govett, Frederick Leonard. 6 Throgmorton
Street, E.C. 2. (*Romaine.*)
- Mar. 1888. *Grellier, Harley Mair, F.S.I. St. Martin's
Croft, Downs Side, Epsom. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Sommer, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, André, Aubertin, Berthon, Billet, Chabusant, Cranche, Creuzé, Delechelle, Dozat, Dumain, Durand, Fillatreau, Gallet, Gastineau, Hebert, Larseron, Martineau, Montardier, Morin, Payain, Ravenal, Rossière, Sorel.*)
- April 1885. *†Grellier, William, F.R.I.B.A. 36 Lincoln's
Inn Fields, W.C. 2. (*Same connection as H. M. Grellier.*)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.*
- Jan. 1901. *cGrubbe, Eustace Edward, F.S.A. 3 Down Street, Piccadilly, W. 1. (*Daney.*)
- May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C. 2.
- May 1916. Guillaume, Alfred, *temporary* Captain, 21st Lancashire Fusiliers. (*Guillaume, Seigneur de Cormainville; Le Grand.*)
- May 1918. Guillemard, Francis Henry Hill, M.D., F.L.S. Old Mill House, Trumpington, Cambridge. (*Guillemard, Pilon, Paroissien, Gobelien, Le Maistre, Gautier.*)
- Mar. 1908. Gwyllym-Bevan, Mrs. Granshaw, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau, Bertrand.*)
- Jan. 1904. *†HALL, FRANCIS DE HAVILLAND, M.D., F.R.C.P. 57 Waldegrave Park, Twickenham. (*Sauvaire.*)
- Jan. 1916. Ham, George, B.Sc., M.A.M.E.E. 38 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2. (*La Ferté, Henri.*)
- May 1921. Hart-Davis, Mrs., Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. 2L Portman Mansions, W. 1. (*D'Arabin, St. Julien, Adlercron, Trapaud, Bertin, Chenevix, Daniell, Des Grangeres, Mountain or Montaigne.*)
- Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.*
- May 1911. *Harvey, Lieut.-Col. Gardiner Hasell, Royal Army Service Corps. *Care of Sir C. R. McGrigor, Bart., & Co., 39 Panton Street, S.W. 1.* (*Dourdin, Gambier, Pouchin, Honoré, Mercier.*)
- Mar. 1915. Haves, Alfred Henry. Hawthorn, Sandleigh Road, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex. (*Haret.*)
- Nov. 1887. Hayward, Mrs. Pearson Barry. Dalkeith, Teignmouth. (*de La Fous.*)

- ELECTED.
- Nov. 1890. *Hinde, Lieut.-Colonel William Henry, R.E. Heathcote, Wellington College, Berks. (*Rousseau de Villiers, Rétif, Joubert.*)
- Mar. 1919. Hogarth, Commander R. W., R.N. St. Stephen's Club, S.W. 1.
- May 1905. *Holman, Hugh Wilson, F.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. C. M. Burls, Gordon & Partners, 4 Lloyd's Avenue, E.C. 3. (*Malortie, Bouverie.*)
- May 1914. *Hone, Daniel. 230 South Norwood Hill, S.E. 25. (*Bennetot.*)
- May 1918. Hopkins, Arthur Vivian. 8 Walcot Gardens, Kennington, S.E. 11.
- May 1887. *Hovell, T. Mark, F.R.C.S. Edin., Companion of the Crown Order of Prussia (*worn by permission of her late Majesty Queen Victoria*). 105 Harley Street, W. 1. (*De Berdt, De Horne.*)
- Feb. 1890. Hovenden, Henry Edward. Silverbirch, Inglemere Road, Forest Hill, S.E. 23. (*Grugeon.*)
- Nov. 1901. *Hulse, Sir Hamilton John, Bart. Bachelors' Club, Hamilton Place, W. 1. (*van der Planck, Lethieullier, du Quesne, de Laune, Burkin, de Francqueville, de La Forterie, Le Maire, Biscop, van de Put, Goris, Trappe, Godin, Mesureur, Couillet.*)
- May 1913. Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.
- May 1893. Ireland, National Library of. Kildare Street, Dublin.
- Jan. 1892. *Iveagh, The Right Hon. The Earl of, K.P. 5 Grosvenor Place, S.W. 1.
- May 1910. Jay, Alfred Marshall. 7D Bickenhall Mansions, Portman Square, W. 1.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1899. cJeudwine, Major-Gen. Sir Hugh Sandham, K.C.B. Ballyfair House, The Curragh, co. Kildare. (*Juduin, Jeduin, Jedwin, &c.; d'Espagne; Riquebourg; Le Sedt.*)
- Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)
- Nov. 1919. Jolly, M. Aird. 14 Byron Road, Ealing, W. 5. (*Joli of Portarlinton.*)
- Mar. 1918. Jones, Miss A. Horatia. Foxholes, Chiddingfold, Surrey. (*Majendie.*)
- May 1895. Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. 2 St. Giles Avenue, Lincoln. (*Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Rarenel, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)
- Nov. 1898. *Jourdain, The Rev. Francis Charles Robert. Appleton Rectory, Abingdon, Berks. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)
- Nov. 1898. Jourdain, Lieut.-Col. Henry Francis Newdigate, C.M.G., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A.Ireland, The Connaught Rangers. Connaught Barracks, Dover. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)
- May 1903. *Jourdain, Miss Eleanor Frances. St. Hugh's College, Oxford. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)
- Nov. 1907. *Kensington, Miss. 145 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)
- Nov. 1911. Kinchant, Major-General John Charlton. Horley, Surrey. (*Collot d'Escury, Le Febure, Maret de La Rive, Myré, Quienchant, Quinchant, Testard, Turgys, Verbecq.*)
- Nov. 1911. King, Mrs. Frederick Hazell. 11 Thurloe Place, Winchester. (*De la Mothe, Bonnefoi, Charpentier.*)
- Nov. 1909. Ladell, Robert George MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. The Gables, Killinghall, Harrogate. (*Ladell.*)

- ELECTED.
- May 1906. Lainé, James Moullin. 120 Inverness Terrace, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Lainé*.)
- Mar. 1913. L'Amie, William Joseph. Cossington, Bridgewater. (*L'Amie, La Grue, St. Clair*.)
- Nov. 1885. Landon, Colonel Aislabie. 3 Heavitree Park, Exeter. (*Bonnau, Boutet, Carein, de Heul, du Pré, Jamet, Landon, Le Ferre, Le Baire, Mansier, Paris, Poignard, Porcher, Wagné*.)
- May 1894. Landon, Lionel. Care of Messrs. Henry S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Same connection as Colonel A. Landon; also de Latfeur and de La Forterie*.)
- April 1885. *cLapage, Richard Herbert, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E. The Quest, Walmer, Kent. (*Lapage*.)
- Jan. 1892. cLart, Charles Edmund. Navarre, Lyme Regis. (*de Lart de Rigoulières, de Campagnol, de Trescol, de St. Agnan de Bazon, de La Barthe-Moncarmel, Bezer, de Bourzolles, Bousquet, de Faure, de Galard, Du Lyon de Belcastel, de Pardeillan-Gondrin, du Prat, Pyatt*.)
- May 1911. *La Touche, Miss Annette Maude. Oakfield Parkstone, Dorset. (*de la Touche, de Planche, Chevalier, Biard, Canasilles*.)
- Mar. 1902. *LA TOUCHE, SIR JAMES DIGGES, K.C.S.I., VICE - PRESIDENT. 53 Raglan Road, Dublin. (*de la Touche*.)
- Nov. 1888. Layard, Miss Florence Louisa. Peter's Court, Upper East Hayes, Bath. (*Same connection as Miss I. H. Layard*.)
- May 1895. Layard, Miss Ida H. Peter's Court, Upper East Hayes, Bath. (*de Layarde, de Caumont, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, Henri de Cheusses, La Crozé, Balaire, Savary de Mauleon, Foissac, de Brissac, Foüace*.)
- Nov. 1889. cLe Bailly, Louis Hooper. 40 Marine Parade, Brighton. (*Le Bailly*.)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1906. *Le Bas, Cecil Henry Arthur. Charterhouse, E.C. 1. (*Dulbiac, Tahourdin.*)
- Mar. 1893. *Le Coq, Baron Dr. Albert von. Johann Georgstrasse 13. II., Halensee, Berlin, Germany. (*Le Coq, du Bois-Reymond, Humbert, Michellet, von Reclam, Ancillon.*)
- Jan. 1914. Lees, John Cathcart. 22 St. Leonard's Road, Ealing, W. 5. (*D'Olier.*)
- Mar. 1894. cLe Fanu, Thomas Philip, C.B. Office of Public Works, Dublin. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)
- Nov. 1903. Le Fanu, William Joseph Henry. *Care of* Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. (*Le Fanu; Le Mière de Basly; de Cahaigues; de Berersluy; le Duc Seigneur de Bernières et de St. Clou, Vicomté d'Auge; le Duc Seigneur de Lasnardière; de Grindorge; Raboteau de Pugibaut; le Hulle; Le Sueur; d'Avessien; Bazon; Barbe; de Maugère; de Berault, Sieur de St. Jacques; Berault de La Maugère; Roussel; Le Blais de Longuemare et du Quesnay; de Boisroussel.*)
- Nov. 1891. *LEFROY, EDWARD HEATHCOTE. 73 Warwick Square, S.W. 1. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Tranche, Fortrey, de La Fleur.*)
- Mar. 1908. Lefroy, Walter John Magrath. Craven House, 113 Kingsway, W.C. 2. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Nauze.*)
- Nov. 1920. Leigh, Miss Alice Mary. Cleveland, Bouldnor, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight. (*Gosset, D'Allain, Le Blond, Dumaresq.*)
- Jan. 1896. *Le Maître, Frederick Philip. 263 Brockley Road, Brockley, S.E. 4. (*Le Maitre.*)
- Mar. 1912. Le Marchand, Alfred Eric Maitland. *Care of* Messrs. Henry S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Le Marchand, de Frenes.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1895. Lincoln's Inn Library. London, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library. Donegall Square North, Belfast, Ireland.
- May 1902. Low, Alexander Graham. 9 Holland Park, W. 11. (*Chabot.*)
- May 1917. *Low, Charles Watson. 23 Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W. 1. (*Chabot.*)
- Jan. 1917. Low, Lieut.-Col. James Chabot. 4 Lower Berkeley Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1. (*Chabot.*)
- May 1908. Luard, Major Charles Eckford. 20 Elm Tree Road, N.W. 8. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard.*)
- Nov. 1899. *LUARD, E. SYDNEY. 25 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W. 2. (*Luard, d'Albiac, Cazenove, De Visme, Le Bas, de La Porte, Myré, Verbecq, Georget, Bonnefoy, Sanson de Cahanel, Bourryau, Mattienne or Massiene, La Forque, Aubert, Gilbert, de Vaese, Boullier de Beauregard, Mariette, La Mottée, Du Boulay, Cazalet, du Desert-Dieu, Messman, Turgys, Le Febure, Testard, Beaufiles.*)
- Mar. 1906. *Luard, Lieut.-Col. Richard Chamberlin. The Cottage, Hambleden, Henley-on-Thames. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard.*)
- Nov. 1919. Luck, Harry Courtenay, J.P. Courtenay, Zillmere, Queensland.
- Nov. 1912. Lush, Miss Emily Selina. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W. 10.
- Mar. 1910. Macartney-Filgate, William Townley George Seymour, Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Lowtherstone, Balbrygan, co. Dublin. (*Balaquier.*)
- Jan. 1911. McCALL, SIR ROBERT ALFRED, K.C.V.O., K.C. 3 Barkston Gardens, S.W. 5. (*Colbert, Goyer, Sevigne.*)
- May 1918. MacDonald, Miss Alice. 48 Hurlingham Road, S.W. 6.

ELECTED.

- May 1920. Magniac, Miss Edith Margaret. Southview, Bideford, Devon. (*de Magnac.*)
- Nov. 1916. †Magniac, Major Oswald Cecil. 3 Tilney Street, Park Lane, W. 1. (*de Laval, de Magnac or Magnuac.*)
- Nov. 1894. *Magrath, The Rev. John Richard, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford.
- Nov. 1919. *Mallalieu, Frederick William, M.P. Larkwood, Delph, near Oldham. (*Mallalieu.*)
- Mar. 1912. MANCHÉE, W. H. 52 Muswell Hill Road, N. 10. (*de Monchy.*)
- May 1919. Manchée, William Harold Darke, 52 Muswell Hill Road, N. 10. (*de Monchy.*)
- May 1914. Manchée, William Henry. (*de Monchy, de Sennarpont, d'Hocquincourt, de Vismes, de Sailli, d'Hericourt, de Longuerat.*)
- Mar. 1891. Manchester, City of, Free Reference Library. King Street, Manchester.
- May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.
- May 1893. Mangin, Edward Addison. Bishopton, Ripon. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)
- May 1890. Margary, Arthur Clement. 15 Holland Street, Kensington, W. 8. (*de Marguerie or Marguerie, de Vassy; de Guerente; de Percy; de Grimouville; de Tesson; de Malherbe; de Maillard; Le Gallois; de La Dangie; du Praël; de La Marre; Le Verrier; de Montmorency; Le Prevost; de Layarde; Caumont; Rambouillet de La Sablière; Boisragon de La Tiffardières; Henri de Cheusses; La Crozé; Balaire; Savary de Mauleon; Foissac; de Brissac; Foüace.*)
- Jan. 1917. Marriage, Lieut.-Col. Leslie Hanson, Yorkshire Regiment. Junior United Service Club, Charles Street, St. James's, S.W. 1. (*Mariage.*)

- ELECTED.
- Jan. 1892. Marriage, Wilson. Alresford Grange, near Colchester. (*Marriage*.)
- Jan. 1894. Marriott, William Kenaz. (*Cartier*.)
- May 1920. Martin, Miss Harriette Fanshawe. 5 Oxford Square, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Desaguliers*.)
- Jan. 1920. Martineau, Charles. Littleworth, Esher, Surrey. (*Martineau*.)
- Jan. 1901. *c*Martineau, Philip Hubert. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. 1. (*Martineau*.)
- April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls*.)
- Mar. 1909. Mathias, Duncan L'Estrange. 45 Werter Road, Putney, S.W. 15. (*Mathias*.)
- Nov. 1906. *Matthey, Lieut.-Col. Cyril George Rigby, F.S.A. 78 Hatton Garden, E.C. 1. (*Bonhôte, Borrel, Bovet, Crespín, de Bondy, Dôret, du Bois, Favre, Frivolet, Grellier, Huguenin, Jacôt, Joly, Maillard, Matthey, Montrandon, Sandoz, Turquand, Vuilliot*.)
- Mar. 1915. Matthey, Miss Frances. 119 Addison House, 22 Grove End Road, N.W. 8. (*Turquand, Martineau, van Sommer, Grellier, André, Pain, Aubertin*.)
- April 1885. *Mentz-Tolley, R., J.P. Lynn Hall, Lichfield.
- Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants. (*Merceron*.)
- Nov. 1896. Meryon, Lewis. Casa Meryon, No. 29 Strada Romana, Bordighera, Italy. (*Merignan, Merinian, Merian, or Meryon*.)
- Mar. 1918. Meyjes, J. W. 42 Blackheath Park, S.E. 3. (*de Villeneuve*.)
- Nov. 1886. Minet, Miss. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Minet, de Haffregue, Sausselle, Loubier*.)
- Jan. 1887. Minet, Miss Sophia. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Same connection as Miss Minet*.)
- May 1890. Minet, Mrs. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. 2.

- ELECTED.
- April 1885. †MINET, WILLIAM, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT.
48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. 2.
(*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)
- May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. Highfield Park, near Oxford. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)
- Nov. 1907. *Mylne, Mrs. 145 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rue, de la Pierre.*)
- Nov. 1897. New Bedford Free Public Library. New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.
- Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1908. Nicholls, Edward William. Vicarsgrange, Eastbourne. (*Sauvaire.*)
- Nov. 1898. Obré, Henry. The Manor House, Knebworth, Herts. (*Aubrey.*)
- May 1908. *cOke, Alfred William, LL.M., F.S.A. 19 Cumberland Place, Southampton, and 32 Denmark Villas, Hove.
- Jan. 1900. *Olivier, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Dacres, late R.E. Shapley Hill, Winchfield, Hants. (*Olivier, Massé, Berchère, de La Motte, de Masselin, Goupigny.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1889. *†Ouvry, Ernest Carrington. Messrs. Ellis & Ellis, 10 Little College Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. (*Ouvry, Romilly, Garnault, Delahaize, de Beauvoir.*)
- Mar. 1920. Oyler, Captain Eric Uniacke O'Bryen. *Care of* A. W. Oyler, Esq., 35 New Cavendish Street, W. 1. (*Olier.*)
- Jan. 1908. Palairret, Major Richard Cameron North. Surrey County Cricket Club, Kennington Oval, S.E. 11. (*Palairret.*)
- Mar. 1920. Pare, John William, M.D., F.R.S.Edin., L.D.S.R.C.S.Eng. 9a Cavendish Square, W. 1. (*Paré.*)
- Jan. 1906. Parker, Mrs. (*Franc, Franc de Ferrières.*)
- Nov. 1907. Pascall, Alfred. 22 Southbourne Road, West Southbourne, Bournemouth. (*Pascal.*)
- May 1920. Paviere, Captain Frank Leslie, A.C.A. 44 St. Giles, Oxford.
- Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- Mar. 1905. PECHELL, LIEUT.-COL. SIR ALEXANDER BROOKE, BART., R.A.M.C. *Care of* Messrs. Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. 1. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)
- Nov. 1895. *Pechell, Miss M. S. Florence. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)
- Jan. 1897. Pennsylvania State Library. Harrisburg, Pa., U.S.A.
- Nov. 1899. Perrin, Henry. 23 Holland Villas Road, W. 14. (*Perrin.*)
- Nov. 1901. Philadelphia, The Library Company of, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1910. Phillott, Lieut.-Col. D. C. The Bury, Felsted, Essex. (*Filot, Philot, Phillot.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1895. *cPhilpot, Joseph Henry, M.D., M.R.C.P.
61 Chester Square, S.W. 1. (*de La Fargue,
du Desert Dieu, Brun, Sanson de
Cahanel, Grenouilleau, Trapaud.*)
- Jan. 1913. Piffard, Miss Clara. The Weirs, Brockenhurst.
(*Piffard.*)
- Nov. 1918. Piffard, Edgar James Guerard. Daphne Lodge,
Horsham, Sussex. (*Piffard.*)
- May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Beaumont. Charminster
House, Dorchester, Dorset.
- Nov. 1907. *PITCHER, COLONEL DUNCAN GEORGE,
Hon. SECRETARY. *Care of Messrs. Child
& Co., 1 Fleet Street, E.C. 4. (Michelet,
Aubert, de Teissier, de Jovas, de La
Rüe, de la Pierre.)*
- May 1909. Portal, Brig.-Gen. Bertram P., C.B., D.S.O.
Southington, Overton, Hants. (*Portal.*)
- Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Eddington House,
Hungerford. (*Portal.*)
- May 1917. *Portal, Miss Ethel. 82 Carlisle Mansions,
Carlisle Place, S.W. 1. (*Portal.*)
- Nov. 1885. †Portal, Frederick Welch. The Lodge, Eliot
Bank, Forest Hill, S.E. 23. (*Portal.*)
- June 1888. Portal, William Richard. Tonge House, York
Road, West Norwood, S.E. 27. (*Portal.*)
- Mar. 1886. †PORTAL, SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM,
BART., F.S.A., Knight of Justice of the
Order of St. John of Jerusalem, VICE-
PRESIDENT. Laverstoke House, Whit-
church, Hants. (*Portal.*)
- Nov. 1916. Prideaux-Brune, The Rev. Edward Shapland.
Camelot, Watkin Road, Boscombe, Hants.
(*Carpenter, Garnier.*)
- Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York,
U.S.A. (*Priem or de La Pryme.*)
- Mar. 1918. Princeton, Library of the Theological Seminary
of the Presbyterian Church at, New Jersey,
U.S.A.
- Nov. 1903. *†RADNOR, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL
OF, VICE-PRESIDENT. Longford Castle,
Salisbury. (*Bouverie.*) c 2

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1910. Rambaut, Major Bertrand Romney Robinson,
R.A. 2 Kensington Esplanade, Sunderland.
(*Hauteville or Hautenville, Rambaud,
Digcon, de Plaignolles, Vayres, Barbut.*)
- Mar. 1919. Ransome, Bernard V. C. Grenham House,
Birchington-on-Sea.
- Jan. 1897. Reid, George Boileau. Fair Hill, Camberley,
Surrey. (*Boileau de Castelnau.*)
- Mar. 1914. Remer, The Rev. Geoffrey. 18 Charleville
Mansions, West Kensington, W. 14.
- Mar. 1904. Richards, William Griffith. 59 St. James's
Street, S.W. 1. (*Chalié, Riou.*)
- Mar. 1913. Rieu, Jean Louis, I.C.S. Care of Messrs. King,
King & Co., Bombay. (*Rieu, Lasserre.*)
- Jan. 1910. Rives, Mrs. F. R. Lavender Farm, Ascot.
(*Aufrère.*)
- Mar. 1906. cRiviere, Evelyn. 10 Nottingham Terrace,
York Gate, N.W. 1. (*Rivière.*)
- Nov. 1917. Robertson, Mrs. Ash Grove, Aberdovey,
North Wales. (*Allix.*)
- Nov. 1910. *Roget, Miss Isabel. 9 Cedar House, Cheniston
Gardens, Kensington, W. 8. (*Roget,
Romilly.*)
- Mar. 1908. *ROGET, SAMUEL ROMILLY, A.M.Inst.C.E.,
A.M.I.E.E. 13 Phillimore Gardens, Ken-
sington, W. 8. (*Roget, Romilly.*)
- May 1909. Romilly, Cosmo. 61A South Audley Street,
W. 1. (*Romilly.*)
- May 1890. *Rosebery, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.G.
38 Berkeley Square, W. 1. (*Primrose,
Bouverie, Drelincourt.*)
- Nov. 1911. *Roumieu, Miss Enid Maude Roumieu. 9
Cleveland Terrace, Hyde Park, W. 2.
(*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)
- Mar. 1912. Roumieu, Raymond Louis. 7 Langland Man-
sions, Finchley Road, South Hampstead,
N.W. 3. (*Same connection as R. St. A.
Roumieu.*)

ELECTED.

- April 1885. †ROUMIEU, REGINALD ST. AUBYN, A.R.I.B.A., Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Member of the Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français, VICE-PRESIDENT. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. 1. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Deveau, Adrian, Scheult.*)
- Jan. 1886. Rouquette, Miss Margaret Alma Chryseis. Bray, Maidenhead. (*Allonchery, Bernaud, Cadelan, Cavalier, Démous or Desmous, Dufresne, Flohr, Gambert, Grüsson, Lages, Laurent, Tancre, Tous-saint, Vaquier.*)
- June 1886. cRousselet, Charles Frédéric. 15 Cloudesley Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Rousselet or Rousset, Boutemy, Busquet, Favre, Foucar, François, L'Abbé, Le Faux, Moillet, Chérigaut, Garnier, de La Cour, Vérin, Achard, Arnoux, Audevan, Médraz, Désor, Privat, Apy, Le Comte, Oudot, Sou-stanne.*)
- Royal Library. See Windsor.
- Mar. 1891. *Ruff, Howard. 239 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2. (*Dubois.*)
- Nov. 1909. RYBOT, FRANCIS OLIVER. 97 Castelnau, Barnes, S.W. 13. (*Ribot, Rybot, Portal, de La Valre, Pineau, Mesnil, Baulier, Testard, Crommelin.*)
- Nov. 1907. *Sabonadière, Alfred, I.C.S. Care of Messrs. Henry S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Sabonadière, Portal, Durand de La Fontecouverte, Barbauld.*)
- Nov. 1914. Sapte, Colonel Douglas, A.A.G. and A.Q.M.G., 10th Division, 1st New Army. Junior United Service Club, S.W. 1. (*Sapte.*)
- April 1885. Saurin, Colonel Morgan James. 52 Montagu Square, W. 1. (*Same connection as Nicolas Saurin.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1905. Saurin, Nicolas. High Croft, Burley, Hants.
(*Saurin, de Tournière, Bouton, Fenhore, de La Bretonnière, Marencin, de Buc, Montcalm, Vignoles.*)
- Mar. 1910. *Schelling, Carl, L.D.S.R.C.S.ENG. 37 Cavendish Square, W. 1. (*Menner.*)
- Jan. 1896. *Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris, VI. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin de La Calmette, Boissier, Bonicel, de Calvière, de Gignoux, de Rozel, de Rulman.*)
- Nov. 1904. *Shaw, William A., Litt.D. Merlebank, Holly Park, Finchley, N. 3.
- May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.
- May 1910. Slade, Cecil William Paulet. 11 Chesham Place, S.W.1. (*DesVœux, Portal, de Bacquencourt.*)
- Nov. 1913. Smith, Mrs. Walker. Wrestholme, Newport, R.I., U.S.A. (*Régis, Aufrère, de Gastini.*)
- Nov. 1885. Somes, Mrs. 2 Henrietta Street, Bath. (*Same connection as Miss I. H. Layard.*)
- Nov. 1907. Spain, Lieut.-Col. George Redesdale Brooker, C.M.G., 6th Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers. 7 Tankerville Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- May 1909. *STEWART, CHARLES POYNTZ, F.S.A.Scor. VICE-PRESIDENT. Chesfield Park, Stevenage. (*Aufrère, Régis, de Gastini, Duval, de La Cherois Crommelin.*)
- Nov. 1917. Stormont, Leo, Junior. 4 Gerrard Street, W. 1. (*Pascal.*)
- Jan. 1892. *Stürmer, The Rev. Heaton Edward, British Chaplain, Riga. Bremer-strasse 5, Riga, Russia. (*Creuzé, Ogier, van der Mersch.*)
- Jan. 1912. *Thomson, Mrs. A. D. Nenthorn House, near Kelso. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)
- Mar. 1905. Tomlin, Mrs. Edward. Angley Park, Cranbrook, Kent. (*de Vaynes, des Vœux.*)
- Nov. 1893. †Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1892. Tubbs, Mrs. Capel-ne-Ferne, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Minet, Loubier, de Hauffrenque.*)
- May 1914. Turquand, Frederick James, A.M.I.E.E., M.I.M.E., M.A.M.E.E. Albion House, 59-61 New Oxford Street, W.C. 1. (*Grellier, Martineau, Turquand, Aubertin, Van Sommer, Pain, Lestourgeon, De Vigneulle, Sechchaye, Figuier, Jourdain, André, Matthey.*)
- Nov. 1920. Turquand, Mrs. Frederick James, M.B.E. Moor Cottage, Moor Lane, Staines, Middlesex. (*Same connection as F. J. Turquand.*)
- Nov. 1905. Vaillant, The Rev. Wilfrid Bernard. Clifton Cottage, Prince's Road, Weybridge, Surrey. (*Guillemin, Fenard, Le Roy, Allotte, Boudinot, Prevost, Vin, Boursin, Pinot, Motet, Mercier, Belin, Marchant, Cailleau.*)
- Nov. 1919. *Van Dam, Herbertus Hendrikus. 129 Oude Binnenweg, Rotterdam. (*Chabot, de Monchy, Hubert, Tinnembach, Dutille.*)
- April 1885. Van Sommer, William. 9 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. 2. (*Turquand.*)
- May 1914. Vaughan, Mrs. T. T. *Care of* The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Exmouth. (*de la Cherois, de la Cherois Crommelin.*)
- May 1911. *Vaughan-Morgan, Mrs. Edward Pascoe. 15 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)
- Mar. 1909. Vavas seur, Miss Sarah. Heathside, Upper Bridge Road, Redhill, Surrey. (*Le Vavas seur.*)
- Jan. 1916. cVerdier, The Rev. Louis. French Protestant Episcopal Church, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of* Messrs. H. Sotheran & Co., 43 Piccadilly, W. 1.

REFLECTED.

- May 1906. *cVignoles, Ernest B. Acton Lane Works
Chiswick, W. 4. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de
Cosne.*)
- May 1912. Vignoles, Mrs. Albemarle Club, W. 1. (*Vig-
noles.*)
- May 1909. Vignoles, Lieut.-Col. Walter A., D.S.O., M.I.E.E.
Nuns Cottage, Grimsby. (*Same connec-
tion as E. B. Vignoles.*)
- April 1885. †Wagner, Henry, F.S.A. 13 Half-Moon Street,
Piccadilly, W. 1. (*Godde, Teulon, Beaufls,
Debonnaire, Dupuis, Liron, Paillet.*)
- Nov. 1912. †Wagner, Orlando Henry. 90 Queen's Gate,
S.W. 7. (*Godde, Teulon, Debonnaire,
Dupuis, Paillet.*)
- Jan. 1917. Walker, Mrs. H. A. 84 Artillery Mansions,
Victoria Street, S.W. 1. (*Gaillard.*)
- Jan. 1912. Wandsworth Public Library, S.W. 18.
- Jan. 1905. †cWard, Allan Ogier, M.D., M.R.C.S. 73
Cheapside, E.C. 2. (*Bernardin, Rabaud,
Ferrand, Dubosc, Maillard, Gastineau,
Courtauld, Turquand, Stürmer, Ogier.*)
- Nov. 1913. Ward, W. H., F.S.A. 2 Bedford Square,
W.C. 1. (*Rebotier, Menet, Rieu, Lasserre,
Morin, Lombard.*)
- Nov. 1912. Warner, Sir Frank, K.B.E. Woodcroft, Mot-
tingham, Kent.
- Mar. 1913. Wheler, Captain George, 21st Lancers.
Ospringle Place, near Faversham.
- Nov. 1916. Wilkinson, The Rev. John Frome, F.S.A.,
F.S.S. Barley Rectory, Royston, Herts.
(*Collot d'Escury, Myré, Verbecq, Maret
de la Rive.*)
- Nov. 1909. Williams, Colonel Sir Robert, Bart., M.P.
Bridehead, Dorchester, Dorset. (*Chas-
sereau.*)
- May 1911. Williams's, Dr., Library. Gordon Square,
W.C. 1.
- Mar. 1899. *Wilson, Miss E. L. 3 Ashburton Road, South-
sea, Portsmouth. (*Leroux, Allix.*)

ELECTED

- May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews,
Fife. (*Same connection as Miss I. H.
Layard and A. C. Margary.*)
- Nov. 1903. Wilson, Mrs. John Armitstead. The White
House, 178 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa.
- Jan. 1913. Windsor Castle, The Royal Library.
- Mar. 1920. Winter, Miss Hilda B. 19 Gwendwr Road,
West Kensington, W. 14. (*Cresscy, de
Grignon, de Seignol.*)
- Mar. 1911. WYATT-PAINE, WYATT, F.S.A., PRESIDENT.
4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C. 4.
- May 1907. Yale University. New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.
Care of Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son,
14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue,
W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1916. Younghusband, Lady. St. Thomas's Tower,
the Tower of London, E.C. 3. (*Boileau.*)

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1888. Beringuier, Dr. Richard. 21 Nettelbeckstrasse, Berlin (W. 62.)
- Mar. 1898. Enschedé, M. J. W., *late* Bibliothécaire de la Ville de Haarlem. 60 Heerengracht, Amsterdam, Netherlands.
- Mar. 1896. Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. Ivy House, Watlington, Oxon.
- Mar. 1906. Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill, K.C.B., F.S.A., Deputy-Keeper of the Records. Public Record Office, W.C. 2.
- Mar. 1911. Puaux, M. Frank, Président de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 41 Boulevard Raspail, Paris.
- Nov. 1916. Roberts, The Countess, D.B.E. Englemere, Ascot, Berks.
- Nov. 1889. Vinay, M. le Chev. Alexandre, Dr. ès L., Prof., *late* Président de la Société d'Histoire Vaudoise. Torre Pellice, Piemonte, Italy
- April 1885. Weiss, M. le Pasteur N., Secrétaire de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris.
- Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Ancien Archiviste de la Haute Intendance des Dignes, Delfland. Weteringkade 87, The Hague, Netherlands.
- April 1885. Wittmeyer, The Rev. A. V., Member of the Huguenot Society of America, Recteur de l'Eglise du Saint Esprit, New York. 1018 Lexington Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London.

La Société Jersiaise.

La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français.

La Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge.

La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes.

Het Genealogisch en Heraldiek Genootschap de Nederlandsche
Leeuw.

Der Deutsche Hugenotten-Verein.

La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève.

La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise.

The Huguenot Society of America.

The Huguenot Society of South Carolina.

INDEX TO THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

- | | |
|---|--|
| ACHARD. Rousselet. | BAÇON. Le Fanu. |
| ADLERCRON. Hart-Davis. | BACOT. Bacot. |
| ADRIAN. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu;
Thomson. | BALAIRE. Layard; Margary; Somes;
Wilson (Mrs. H.). |
| ALARD. Chamier. | BALAQUIER. Macartney-Filgate. |
| ALLIX. Robertson; Wilson (Miss
E. L.). | BALLANCE. Ballance. |
| ALLONCHERY. Rouquette. | BAREAULD. Sabonadière. |
| ALLOTTE. Vaillant. | BARBE. Le Fanu. |
| ALRIC. Cazalet. | BARBUT. Rambaut. |
| ANCILLON. Le Coq, von. | BARDIN. Courtauld. |
| ANDRÉ. Grellier; Matthey (Miss F.);
Turquand. | BARREAU. Moss. |
| ANNEREAU. Annereau. | BAUDOUIN. Benson; Bravender;
Cossart. |
| APY. Rousselet. | BAULIER. Rybot. |
| ARDESOLF. Erskine. | BEAUFILS. Luard; Wagner. |
| ARNOUX. Rousselet. | BEAUMONT. Beeman. |
| AUBERT. Kensington; Luard; Mylne;
Pitcher. | BELIN. Vaillant. |
| AUBERTIN. Aubertin; Grellier;
Matthey (Miss F.); Turquand. | BENNETOT. Hone. |
| AUBRY. Obré. <i>See also</i> D'AUBRAYE
<i>and</i> DOBRÉE. | BERAULT DE LA MAUGÈRE. Le Fanu.
<i>See also</i> DE BERAULT. |
| AUDEVAN. Rousselet. | BERCHÈRE. Olivier. |
| AUDOUIN. Carleton. | BERNARDIN. Ward (A. O.). |
| AUDRY. Buss. | BERNAUD. Rouquette. |
| AUFÈRE. Dawson; Rives; Smith;
Stewart; Vaughan-Morgan. | BERNIÈRES, DUC DE, ET DE ST. CLOU;
Le Fanu. |
| | BERTHAULT. Fourdrinier. |

BERTHON. Grellier.
 BERTIN. Hart-Davis.
 BERTRAND. Buss; Gwyllym-Bevan.
 BESSONNET. Mangin.
 BEUZEVILLE. Beuzeville.
 BEZER. Lart.
 BIARD. La Touche (Miss).
 BILLET. Grellier.
 BISCOP. Hulse.
 BOILEAU. Younghusband.
 BOILEAU DE CASTELNAU. Reid (G. B.).
 BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. Margary.
 BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE CHEVALLEAU DE. Boistragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.)
 BOISSIER. Schlumberger.
 BONHÔTE. Matthey.
 BONICEL. Schlumberger.
 BONNAU. Landon.
 BONNEFOI. King.
 BONNEFOY. Luard.
 BORREL. Matthey.
 BOSANQUET. Bosanquet.
 BOSQ-BESTRE. *See* COSSART.
 BOUCHERLE. Chamier.
 BOUDET. Chamier.
 BOUDINOT. Vaillant.
 BOULLIER DE BEAUREGARD. Luard.
 BOURRYAU. Luard.
 BOURSIN. Vaillant.
 BOUSQUET. Lart.
 BOUTELIE. Colyer-Fergusson.
 BOUTEMY. Rousselet.
 BOUTET. Landon.
 BOUTON. Saurin.
 BOUVERIE. Holman; Radnor; Rosebery.
 BOUVIER. Bouvier.
 BOVET. Matthey.
 BRAVENDER. Bravender.
 BRAZY. Moss.
 BROS. Bros.
 BRUN. Philpot.
 BURKIN. Hulse.
 BUSQUET. Rousselet.
 CADELAN. Rouquette.
 CADOT. Fourdrinier.
 CAGNA. Courtauld.
 CAILLAUD. Mangin; Pechell.
 CAILLEAU. Vaillant.
 CANASILLES. La Touche (Miss).

CAREIN. Landon.
 CARPENTER. Prideaux Brune.
 CARTIER. Marriott.
 CAUMONT. Margary. *See also* CAUMONT DE LAYARD and DE CAUMONT.
 CAUMONT DE LAYARD. Boistragon. *See also* CAUMONT and DE CAUMONT.
 CAVALIER. Rouquette.
 CAZALET. Cazalet; Luard.
 CAZENOVE. Cazenove; Du Boulay; Luard.
 CHABOT. Low; Van Dain.
 CHADUSANT. Grellier.
 CHAIGNEAU. Colvill.
 CHALIÉ. Richards.
 CHAMBRIER. *See* DE CHAMBIER.
 CHAMIER. Chamier.
 CHARPENTIER. King.
 CHASSERAU. Williams.
 CHASTEIGNER. Boistragon.
 CHENEVIN. Austen-Leigh; Hart-Davis.
 CHÉRIGAUT. Rousselet.
 CHEVALIER. La Touche (Miss).
 CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. Boistragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 CLERBAU. Gladstone.
 COLBERT. McCall.
 COLLOT D'ESCURY. Kinchant; Wilkinson (Rev. J. F.).
 COLOMB. De Fonblanque.
 COLUMBINE. De Caux.
 COMMELINE. Commeline.
 CORDES. Bacot.
 CORMOULS. Mason (T. A.).
 CORNEILLE. Mangin.
 COSSART. SIEURS DE BOSQ-BESTRE. Cossart.
 COSTEBADIE. Costobadie.
 COSTER. Chamier.
 COUILLET. Hulse.
 COURTAULD. Courtauld; Ward (A. O.).
 COURTOIS. Curtis.
 CRANCHE. Grellier.
 CRESPIN. Matthey.
 CRESSEY. Winter.
 CREUZÉ. Grellier; Stürmer.
 CROMMELIN. De Berniere; Mangin; Rybot.
 CROMMELIN, DE LA CHEROIS. Stewart; Vaughan.
 CRONIN. Cronin.

D'ALBIAC. D'Albiac; Luard.
 DALBIAC. Du Boulay; LeBas.
 D'ALLAIN. Leigh.
 DAMPIER. Foyer.
 DANÉY. Grubbe.
 DANIELL. Hart-Davis.
 D'ARABIN. Hart-Davis.
 D'ARDOUIN DE LA CALMETTE. Schlumberger.
 D'ARESSIEN. Le Fanu.
 DASQUE. Chamier.
 D'AUBRAYE. Dobrée. *See also* AUBRY *and* DOBRÉE.
 D'AUGEARD. Chamier.
 DE BACQUENCOURT. Des Vœux; Slade
 DE BAILLEUL. Gladstone.
 DE BASLY. Le Mière. Le Fanu.
 DE BAZON. *See* De St. AGNAN.
 DE BEAUFORT. De Beaufort; Moss.
 DE BEAUVOIR. Ouvry.
 DE BEGOE. Drought.
 DE BELCASTEL. *See* Du LYON.
 DE BERAULT, SIEUR DE St. JACQUES.
 Le Fanu. *See also* BERAULT.
 DE BERDT. Hovell.
 DE BERGÈRE. Chamier.
 DE BERNIÈRE. De Berniere.
 DE BEUZEVILLE. Beuzeville.
 DE BEVERSLUY. Le Fanu.
 DE BÈZE. Chamier.
 DE BOISJOLIN. Chamier.
 DE BOISRAGON. Beckett; Drummond. *See also* CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON *and* DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE.
 DE BOISROUSSEL. Le Fanu.
 DE BONDY. Matthey.
 DEBONNAIRE. Wagner.
 DE BOSC-BESTRE, COSSART, SIEURS.
 COSSART.
 DE BOURZOLLES. Lart.
 DE BREUIL DE LA GUERONNIÈRE.
 Boisragon.
 DE BRISSAC. Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE BRUN. Chamier.
 DE BUC. Saurin.
 DE CAHAIGNES. Le Fanu.
 DE CAHANEL. Luard; Philpot.
 DE CALVIÈRE. Schlumberger.
 DE CAMPAGNOL, DE LART. Lart.
 DE CASTELFRANC, DE NAUTONNIER.
 Chamier.
 DE CASTELNAU, BOILEAU. Reid (G. B.).
 DE CAUMONT. Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* CAUMONT *and* CAUMONT DE LAYARD.

DE CAUX. De Caux.
 DE CHAMBRIER. De Chambrier.
 DE CHAPEL. Bosanquet.
 DE CHASTEaux. Browning.
 DE CHAZAL DE FORCY. Chamier.
 DE CHEUSSES, HENRI. Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE CHILLEAU. Boisragon.
 DE CLAVIÈRES. De Fonblanque.
 DE CORMAINVILLE, GUILLAUME, SEIGNEUR. Guillaume.
 DE COSNE. Vignoles.
 DE CRAUANT, DE LA PORTE. *See* DE LA PORTE DE CRAUANT.
 DE DIBON. Faber.
 DE FAURE. Lart.
 DE FAVANCOURT, MONDEON. Boisragon.
 DE FONBLANQUE. De Fonblanque.
 DE FORCY, DE CHAZAL. Chamier.
 DE FOURRIER. Chamier.
 DE FRANQUEVILLE. Du Cane; Hulse.
 DE FRENES. Le Marchand.
 DE GALARD. Lart.
 DE GASTINI. Smith; Stewart.
 DE GIGNOUX. Schlumberger.
 DE GRIGNION. Winter.
 DE GRIMOUVILLE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE GRINDORGE. Le Fanu.
 DE GUERENTE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE HAPFENGUE. Gladstone; Minet; Tubbs.
 DE HAUOTERRE. De Fonblanque.
 DE HAVET. Dixon. *See also* HAVET.
 DE HENZELL. Drought.
 DE HEUL. Landon.
 DE HORNE. Hovell; Lefroy.
 DE JOVAS. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
 DE JULIERS. De Fonblanque.
 DE LA BARTHE-MONCARMEL. Lart.
 DE LA BRETONNIÈRE. Saurin.
 DE LA BRUNERIE. Chamier.
 DE LA CALMETTE, D'ARDOUIN.
 Schlumberger.
 DE LA CHEROIS CROMMELIN. Stewart; Vaughan.
 DE LA COUR. Rousselet.
 DE LA DANGLE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA FARGUE. Philpot.
 DE LA FAYE. Chamier.
 DE LA FEUR. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also* DE LATTEUR.

- DE LA FONS. Hayward.
 DE LA FONTAINE. Cossart.
 DE LA FONTECOUVERTE, DURAND.
 Sabonadière.
 DE LA FORTERIE. Hulse; Landon
 (Lionel). *See also* FORTREY.
 DE LA GARDE. De Fonblanque.
 DE LA GUERONNIÈRE, DE BREUIL.
 Boisragon.
 DELARAIZE. Fourdrinier; Ohvry.
 DE LA MARRE. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA MAUGÈRE, BERAULT. Le Fanu.
See also DE MAUGÈRE.
 DE LA MÉJANELLE. Chamier.
 DE LA MILLIER. Cary.
 DE LA MOTHE. King.
 DE LA MOTTE. Bacot; Olivier. *See*
also LAMOTTE and LA MOTTÉE.
 DE LA PIERRE. Kensington; Mylne;
 Pitcher.
 DE LA PORTE. Botha; Luard.
 DE LA PORTE DE CRAUANT. De La
 Porte.
 DE LA PRYME. Prime.
 DE LA RIVE, MARET. Kinchant;
 Wilkinson.
 DE LART DE RIGOUILLÈRES. Lart.
 DE LA RUE. Kensington; Mylne;
 Pitcher.
 DE LA SABLIÈRE, RAMBOUILLET.
 Boisragon; Layard; Margary;
 Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LATFEUR. Landon (Lionel). *See*
also DE LA FEUR.
 DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE, BOISRAGON.
 Margary.
 DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE, CHEVALLEAU DE
 BOISRAGON. Boisragon; Layard;
 Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA TOUCHE. La Touche.
 DE LAUNE. Hulse.
 DE LAVAL. Magniac.
 DE LA VALRE. Rybot.
 DE LAYARD, CAUMONT. Boisragon.
 DE LAYARDE. Layard; Margary;
 Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 D'ELBENE. Boisragon.
 DELECHELLE. Grellier.
 DE LONGUEMARE. *See* LE BLAIS.
 DE LONGUERAI. Manchée.
 DE LOWENDALL. Chamier.
 DE MAFFÉE. Chamier.
 DE MAGNAC. Magniac.
 DE MAGNUAC. Magniac.
 DE MAILLARD. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 DE MALHERBE. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 DE MARGUERYE DE VASSY. Margary;
 Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MASSELIN. Olivier.
 DE MAUGÈRE. Le Fanu. *See also*
 BERAULT.
 DE MAULEON. Boisragon.
 DE MAULEON, SAVARY. Layard; Mar-
 gary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MAUSSATRE. Chamier.
 DE MOISSART, DE PORTAL. Chamier.
 DE MONCHY. Manchée; Van Dam.
 DE MONTMORENCI. Drought.
 DE MONTMORENCY. Margary; Wil-
 son (Mrs. H.).
 DÉMOUS. Rouquette.
 DE NAUTONNIER DE CASTELFRANC.
 Chamier.
 DE NEUFVILLE. Neufville.
 DE PARDEILLAN-GONDRIEN. Lart.
 DE PÉCHELS. Pechell.
 DE PERCY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE PLAIGNOLLES. Rambaut.
 DE PLANCHE. La Touche (Miss).
 DE PORTAL DE MOISSART. Chamier.
 DE PUGIBAUT, RABOTEAU. Le Fanu.
 DE RIBOUX. Chamier.
 DE RIGAL. De Fonblanque.
 DE RIGOUILLÈRES, DE LART. Lart.
 DE ROYRAND. Boisragon.
 DE ROZEL. Schlumberger.
 DE RULMAN. Schlumberger.
 DESAGULIERS. Martin.
 DE SAILLI. Manchée.
 DE ST. AGNAN DE BAZON. Lart.
 DE ST. JULIEN. De Cordes. *See*
also ST. JULIEN.
 DE ST. PIERRE. Cotton.
 DE ST. SIMON. De Cordes.
 DE SAUBERGUE. De Saubergue.
 DE SAUSSURE. Bacot.
 DESBONNETS. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DESCARRIÈRES. Ballance.
 DES CHAMPS. Chamier.
 DE SCHLUMBERGER. Schlumberger.
 D'ESCURY, COLLOT. Kinchant; Wil-
 kinson.
 DE SENNARPONT. Manchée.
 DE SEVIGNÉ. Winter.
 DES GRANGERES. Hart-Davis.

- DESMOUS. Rouquette.
 DÉSOS. Rousselet.
 De SORÉ. Chamier.
 DESORMEAUX. Vicars.
 D'ESPAIGNE. Jéudwine.
 DESPLANCQUES. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DES QUIENS. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DES VŒUX. Des Vœux; Slade;
 Tomlin.
 DE TEISSIER. Kensington; Mylne;
 Pitcher.
 DE TESSON. Margary; Wilson (Mrs.
 H.).
 DE TOURNIÈRE. Saurin.
 DE TRESCOL. Lart.
 DE VAËSE. Luard.
 DE VASSY, DE MARGUERIE or MAR-
 GUERIE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs.
 H.).
 DE VAUZ. De Fonblanque.
 DE VAYNES. Tomlin.
 DEVEAU. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu;
 Thomson.
 DE VIGNEULLE. Aubertin; Turquand.
 DE VILLENEUVE. Meyjes.
 DE VILLIERS. Hinde.
 DE VIRLY, THEVENOT. Moss.
 DE VISME. Chamier; Luard.
 DE VISMES. Manchée.
 DE WITT. De Witt.
 D'ETMA. Chamier.
 D'HERICOURT. Manchée.
 D'HERVART. Vignoles.
 D'HOCQUINCOURT. Manchée.
 DIGEON. Rambaut.
 DOBRÉE. Dobrée. *See also* AUBRY
and D'AUBRAYE.
 D'OLIER. Lees.
 DÔRET. Matthey.
 DORMER. Bishop.
 DOURDIN. Harvey.
 DOXAT. Grellier.
 DRELINCOURT. Drought; Rosebery.
 DREWITT. Drought.
 DROUET. Drought.
 DROUGHT. Drought.
 DU BOIS. Gladstone; Matthey.
 DUBOIS. Ruff.
 DU BOIS-REYMOND. Le Coq.
 DUBOSC. Ward (A. O.).
 DU BOULAY. Cazenove; Du Boulay;
 Luard.
 DU CANE. Du Cane.
 DU COULDRAY. Couldrey.
 DU DESERT DIEU. Luard; Philpot.
 DUFRESNE. Rouquette.
 DU LYON DE BELCASTEL. Lart.
 DUMAIN. Grellier.
 DUMARESQ. Leigh.
 DUMAS. Dumas.
 DU PLATEAU, PLATEL. Gwyllym-
 Bevan.
 DU PLESSIS, PUCHOT, SIEURS. Cossart.
 DU PRÆL. Margary; Wilson (Mrs.
 H.).
 DU PRAT. Luard.
 DU PRÉ. Landon.
 DUPRÉ. De Cordes.
 DU PRIÉ. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DUPUIS. Wagner.
 DU QUESNAY. *See* LE BLAIS.
 DU QUESNE. Hulse.
 DURAND. Grellier.
 DURAND DE LA FONTECOUVERTE.
 Sabonadière.
 DUTENS. La Touche (Miss).
 DUTILLE. Van Dam.
 DUVAL. Dawson; Duval; Stewart;
 Vaughan-Morgan.
 ESPINASSE. Mangin.
 FABRE. Chamier.
 FÂCHE. Fâche.
 FAILLOTE. Buss.
 FAVRE. Matthey; Rousselet.
 FECTOR. Gladstone.
 FENARD. Vaillant.
 FENHOVE. Saurin.
 FERGOYNE. Foyer.
 FERRAND. Ward (A. O.).
 FIGUIER. Aubertin; Turquand.
 FILLATREAU. Grellier.
 FILOT. Phillott.
 FLEURY. Cossart.
 FLOHR. Rouquette.
 FOISSAC. Layard; Margary; Somes
 Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 FONNEREAU. De Crespigny.
 FORTREY. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also*
 DE LA FORTERIE.
 FOÛACE. Layard; Margary; Somes,
 Wilson (Mrs.).
 FOUCAR. Rousselet.
 FOURDRINIER. Fourdrinier.
 FRANC. Parker.
 FRANC DE FERRIÈRES. Parker.
 FRANÇOIS. Rousselet.
 FRIVOLET. Matthey.

GAGNION. Browning.
 GAILLARD. De Cordes; De Witt;
 Walker.
 GALLET. Grellier.
 GAMBERT. Rouquette.
 GAMBIER. Gambier; Harvey.
 GANDIL. Browning (Mrs. A. H.).
 GARNAUT. Collins; Ouvry.
 GARNIER. Prideaux-Brune; Rousselet.
 GASTINEAU. Grellier; Ward (A. O.).
 GAUSSEN. Bosanquet.
 GAUTIER. Guillemard.
 GENDRON. De Cordes.
 GEORGET. Luard.
 GILBERT. Luard.
 GIRAUD. Browning.
 GLYNES. Glynès.
 GOBELIN. Guillemard.
 GODDE. Faber (Mrs.); Wagner.
 GODIN. Godin; Hulse.
 GOHIER. Gilligan.
 GONDRIEN, DE PARDEILLAN-. Iart.
 GORIS. Hulse.
 GOSSELIN. Fourdrinier.
 GOSSET. Gardiner (Mrs.); Leigh.
 GOUBERT. Gladstone.
 GOUGEON. Moss.
 GOUPIGNY. Olivier.
 GOYER. Gilligan; McCall.
 GRELLIER. Capper; Grellier; Jour-
 dain; Matthey; Turquand.
 GRENOUILLEAU. Philpot.
 GROLEAU. Fourdrinier.
 GRUGEON. Hovenden.
 GRÜSSON. Rouquette.
 GUIBAUD. Courtauld.
 GUICHET. Garland.
 GUILLAUME, SEIGNEUR DE CORMAIN-
 VILLE. Guillaume.
 GUILLEMARD. Beuzeville; Guillemard.
 GUILLEMIN. Vaillant.
 GUIZOT. De Witt; Schlumberger.

HALS. Cullum.
 HAUTEVILLE. Rambaut.
 HAUTENVILLE. Rambaut.
 HAVÉE. Dixon.
 HAVET. Haves. *See also* DE HAVET.
 HAYS. Bosanquet.
 HEBERT. Grellier; Jourdain.
 HENRI. Ham.
 HENRI DE CHEUSSES. Boisragon;
 Layard; Margary; Soms; Wil-
 son (Mrs. H.).
 HERVÉ. Browning.

HEUDEBOURCK or HEUDEBOURCK.
 Ballance; Fren; GEPY.
 HONORÉ. Harvey.
 HOUBLON. Du Cane.
 HOUSSEMAYNE. Du Boulay.
 HUBERT. Van Dam.
 HUET. Channier.
 HUGER. Bacot.
 HUGUENIN. Matthey.
 HUMBERT. Le Coq.

JACOB. Beuzeville.
 JACOBÉ. Moss.
 JACOT. Matthey.
 JAMET. Landon.
 JEDUN. Jeurwine.
 JEDWIN. Jeurwine.
 JEUDWINE. Jeurwine.
 JOLI. Jolly.
 JOLY. Matthey.
 JOUBERT. Hinde.
 JOURDAIN. Grellier; Jourdain;
 Turquand.
 JUDWIN. Jeurwine.

L'ABBÉ. Rousselet.
 LA CROZÉ. Layard; Margary; Soms;
 Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 LADELL. Ladell.
 LA FERTÉ. Ham.
 LA FORQUE. Luard.
 LAGES. Rouquette.
 LA GRUE. L'Amie.
 LAINÉ. Lainé.
 L'AMIE. L'Amie.
 LAMOTTE. Du Boulay. *See also* DE
 LA MOTTE and LA MOTTÉE.
 LA MOTTÉE. Luard. *See also* DE
 LA MOTTE and LAMOTTE.
 LA NAUZE. Lefroy (W. J. M.).
 LANDON. Landon.
 LANGLOIS. Lefroy.
 LAPAGE. Lapage.
 L'APOSTRE. Erskine.
 LARSSON. Grellier.
 LASNARDIÈRE, DEC DE. Le Fanu.
 LASSERRE. Rieu; Ward (W. H.).
 LA TOUCHE, DE. *See* DE LA TOUCHE.
 LA TRANCHE. Austen-Leigh; Lefroy
 (E. H.).
 LAURENT. Rouquette.
 LAVIT. Bristowe.
 LAYARD, CAUMONT DE. Boisragon.
 LE BAILEY. Ballance.

- LE BAILLY. Le Bailly.
 LE BAIRE. Landon.
 LE BAS. Le Bas; Luard.
 LE BAYE. Gervis.
 LE BLAIS DE LONGUEMARE ET DU
 QUESNAY. Le Fanu.
 LE BLOND. Leigh.
 LE BROCK. Browning (H. Le C.).
 LE COMTE. Rousselet.
 LE COQ. Le Coq.
 LE CRONIER. Browning (H. Le C.).
 LE FANU. Le Fanu.
 LE FAUX. Rousselet.
 LE FEBRE. Chamier.
 LE FEBRE. Kinchant; Luard.
 LE FEVRE. Landon.
 LEFROY. Austen-Leigh; Lefroy.
 LE GALLOIS. Margary; Wilson (Mrs.
 H.).
 LEGER. Browning.
 LE GRAND. Guillaume.
 LE HEUP. Cullum.
 LE JEUNE. Drought.
 LE MAIRE. Hulse.
 LE MAISTRE. Guillemard.
 LE MAÎTRE. Le Maître.
 LE MARCHAND. Le Marchand.
 LE MIÈRE DE BASLY. Le Fanu.
 LE PREVOST. Margary; Wilson (Mrs.
 H.). *See also* PREVOST.
 LEROUX. Wilson (Miss E. L.).
 LE ROY. Vaillant.
 LE SAGE. Lefroy.
 LESCAILLET. Colyer-Fergusson.
 LE SEDT. Jeudwine.
 L'ESTOURGEON. Aubertin; Grellier;
 Jourdain; Turquand.
 LE SUEUR. Le Fanu.
 LETHIEULLIER. Du Cane; Hulse.
 LE VASSEUR. Vasseur.
 LE VERRIER. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 LIRON. Wagner.
 LOCQUET. Cossart.
 LOFFROY. Lefroy.
 LOMBARD. Ward (W. H.).
 LOUBIER. Gladstone; Minet; Tubbs.
 LUARD. Cazalet; Du Boulay; Luard.
 LYONS. Chamier.

 MAILLARD. Matthey; Ward (A. O.).
 MAJENDIE. Jones.
 MALLALIEU. Mallalieu.
 MALLOT. Chamier.
 MALORTIE. Holman.

 MANGIN. De Berniere; Mangin.
 MANSIER. Landon.
 MARCHANT. Vaillant.
 MARENCIN. Saurin.
 MARET DE LA RIVE. Kinchant; Wil-
 kinson.
 MARGUERIE DE VASSY. Margary;
 Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 MARIAGE. Marriage.
 MARIETTE. Luard.
 MARNOY. Buss.
 MARTINEAU. De Caux; Grellier;
 Jourdain; Martineau; Matthey
 (Miss F.); Turquand.
 MASSÉ. Olivier.
 MASSIENE. Luard.
 MATHIAS. Mathias.
 MATTHEY. Matthey; Turquand.
 MATTIENNE. Luard.
 MAZE. Godin (Capt. S. W.).
 MÉDRAZ. Rousselet.
 MÉNESSIER. Bacot.
 MENET. Ward (W. H.).
 MÉNISSIER. Bacot.
 MENNER. Schelling.
 MENON. Boisragon.
 MERCERON. Merceron.
 MERCIER. Bacot; Harvey; Vaillant.
 MERIAN. Meryon.
 MERIGNAN. Meryon.
 MERINIAN. Meryon.
 MERYON. Meryon.
 MESMAN. Cazalet.
 MESNIL. Rybot.
 MESSMAN. Luard.
 MESUREUR. Hulse.
 MICHELET. Kensington; Le Coq;
 Mylne; Pitcher.
 MINET. Gladstone; Minet; Tubbs.
 MODEQUIN. Colyer-Fergusson.
 MOILLET. Rousselet.
 MONCARMEL DE LA BARTHE. Lart.
 MONDEON DE FAVANCOURT. Boisragon.
 MONTAIGNE. Hart-Davis.
 MONTARDIER. Grellier.
 MONTCALM. Saurin.
 MONTGOMERY. Carleton.
 MONTRANDON. Matthey.
 MORIN. Grellier; Ward (W. H.).
 MORTELET. Colyer-Fergusson.
 MOTET. Vaillant.
 MOUNTAIN. Hart-Davis.
 MYRÉ. Kinchant; Luard; Wilkinson.

 NOEL. Chamier.

OGER. Courtauld; Stürmer; Ward (A. O.).
 OLIER. Oyler.
 OLIVIER. Olivier.
 OUDOT. Rousselet.
 OUVRY. Ouvry.

PAILLET. Wagner.
 PAIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Matthey (Miss F.); Turquand.

PALAIRET. Palairét.
 PANTIN. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.

PARÉ. Pare.
 PARIS. Du Boulay; Landon.
 PAROISSIEN. Beuzeville; Guillemard.
 PASCAL. Pascall; Stormont.
 PAUL. Cazalet.

PAYAIN. Grellier.
 PAYZANT. Fourdrinier.

PECHELL. Pechell.
 PERDRIAU. Bacot.

PERDRIAN. Cossart.
 PERONNEAU. Bacot.

PERRIN. Perrin.
 PHILOT, PHILLOT. Phillott.

PIFFARD. Piffard.

PIGDEN. Lefroy.

PIGÉ-LESCHALLAS. Pigé-Leschallas.

PILON. Guillemard.

PINEAU. Rybot.

PINOT. Vaillant.

PLATEL DU PLATEAU. Gwyllym-Bevan.

POIGNARD. Landon.

PORCHER. Chamier; De Cordes; Landon.

PORTAL. Portal; Rybot; Sabonadière; Slade.

POTIER. Courtauld.

POUCHIN. Harvey.

PREVOST. Vaillant. *See also* LE PREVOST.

PRIALEAU. De Cordes.

PRIM. Prime.

PRIMROSE. Rosebery.

PRIVAT. Rousselet.

PUCHOT, SIEURS DU PLESSIS. Cossart.

PYATT. Lart.

RABAUD. Ward (A. O.).

RABOTEAU DE PUGIBAUT. Le Fanu.

RAMBAUD. Rambaout.

RAMBOUILLET DE LA SABLIERE. Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).

RAVENAL. Grellier.

RAVENEL. De Cordes; Jourdain.

REBOTIER. Ward (W. H.).

RECLAM, VON. Le Coq.

RÉGIS. Dawson; Smith; Stewart; Vaughan-Morgan.

REGNON. Boisragon.

RÉTIF. Hinde.

RIBOT. Rybot.

RIEU. Rieu; Ward (W. H.).

RIOU. Benson; Richards.

RICHEBOURG. Jeudwine.

RISOLIÈRE. Jourdain.

RIVIÈRE. Bland; Riviere.

ROCHER. Cazalet.

ROGET. Roget.

ROMAINE. Govett.

ROMIEU. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.

ROMILLY. Collins; Crompton; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly.

RONDEAU. Buss.

ROSSIÈRE. Grellier.

ROUMIEU. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.

ROUQUETTE. Rouquette.

ROUSSEAU. Hinde.

ROUSSEL. Le Fanu.

ROUSSELET. Rousselet.

ROUSSET. Rousselet.

RUSS. Chamier.

RYBOT. Rybot.

SABONADIÈRE. Sabonadière.

ST. CLAIR. L'Amie.

ST. CLOU. *See* BERNIÈRES.

ST. GELAIS. Boistragon.

ST. JACQUES. *See* DE BERAULT.

ST. JULIEN. Hart-Davis. *See also* DE ST. JULIEN.

SANDOZ. Matthey.

SANSON DE CAHANEL. Luard; Philpot.

SAPTE. Sapte.

SAURIN. Saurin.

SAUSSELLE. Gladstone; Minet.

SAUVAIRE. Hall; Nicholls.

SAVARY DE MAULEON. Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).

SECHENAYE. Aubertin; Turquand.

QUERCY. Chamier.
 QUIENCHANT. Kinchant.
 QUINCHANT. Kinchant.

SEGUR. Chamier.
 SEHEULT. Crosse; Johnson; Rou-
 mieu; Thomson.
 SERRÉ. De Cordes.
 SEVIGNE. McCall.
 SIMON. Chamier.
 SOREL. Grellier; Jourdain.
 SOUSTANNE. Rousselet.
 STÜRMER. Stürmer; Ward (A.O.).

TAHOUDIN. Le Bas.
 TANCÉ. Rouquette.
 TESTARD. Kinchant; Luard; Rybot.
 TESTAS. Chamier.
 TEULON. Wagner.
 THELLUSSON. De Crespigny.
 THEROUDE. Fourdrinier.
 THEVENOT DE VIRLY. Moss.
 TINNEBACH. Van Dam.
 TOUSSAINT. Rouquette.
 TRAPAUD. Hart-Davis; Philpot.
 TRAPPE. Hulse.
 TRONCHIN. Chamier.
 TURGYS. Kinchant; Luard.
 TURQUAND. Aubertin; Grellier;
 Jourdain; Matthey; Turquand;
 Van Sommer; Ward (A. O.).

VAILLANT. Vaillant.
 VANACKER. Cullum.
 VAN DE PUT. Hulse.
 VANDERHEYDEN. Lefroy.
 VAN DER MERSCH. Stürmer.
 VAN DER PLANCK. Hulse.
 VAN SOMMER. Aubertin; Grellier;
 Matthey (Miss F.); Turquand;
 Van Sommer.
 VAQUIER. Rouquette.
 VASTEL. Cossart.
 VAVASSEUR. Vavasseur.
 VAYRES. Rambaut.
 VERBECQ. Kinchant; Luard; Wil-
 kingon.
 VÉRIN. Rousselet.
 VIAN. Vaillant.
 VIGNOLES. Saurin; Vignoles.
 VON RECLAM. Le Coq.
 VOUSTAIN. Cossart.
 VUILLIOT. Matthey.
 WAGNÉ. Landon.
 WIELITZ. Chamier.
 WITTEWRONGE. Cullum.
 YOUNGE. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Assistant Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Assistant Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

Proceedings :—

OCTAVO.			£ s. d.		
Vol. I., 1885-6.	No. 1	(No copy remaining)			
" "	" 2	(No copy remaining)			
" "	" 3	(No copy remaining)			
" "	" 4	(No copy remaining)			
Vol. II., 1887-8.	" 1	(No copy remaining)			
" "	" 2	(No copy remaining)			
" "	" 3	(No copy remaining)			
" "	" 4	(No copy remaining)			
Vol. III., 1889-91.	" 1	(No copy remaining)			
" "	" 2	(No copy remaining)			
" "	" 3	(No copy remaining)			
" "	" 4	(No copy remaining)			
Vol. IV., 1891-3.	" 1	(No copy remaining)			
" "	" 2		0	7	6
" "	" 3		0	4	0
Vol. V., 1894-6.	" 1		0	7	6
" "	" 2		0	4	0
" "	" 3		0	5	0
" "	" 4		0	5	0
Vol. VI., 1897-1900.	" 1	(No copy remaining)			
" "	" 2		0	3	0
" "	" 3		0	7	6
Vol. VII., 1900-1904.	" 1		0	7	6
" "	" 2		0	3	0
" "	" 3		0	3	0
Vol. VIII., 1905-08.	" 1		0	3	0
" "	" 2		0	3	0
" "	" 3		0	3	0
" "	" 4		0	7	6

Proceedings: Octavo (*continued*).

			£	s.	d.
Vol. IX., 1909-11.	No. 1	.	.	.	0 7 6
"	"	"	2	.	0 7 6
"	"	"	3	.	0 15 0
Vol. X., 1912-14.	"	1	.	.	0 7 6
"	"	"	2	.	0 7 6
"	"	"	3	.	0 7 6
Vol. XI., 1915-17.	"	1	.	.	0 7 6
"	"	"	2	.	0 7 6
"	"	"	3	.	0 7 6
Vol. XII., 1917-18.	"	1	.	.	0 5 0
"	"	"	2	.	0 5 0

QUARTO.

- Vol. I. — The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565–1832. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887–88. (*No copy remaining*.)
- Vol. II. — Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères réfugiées en Angleterre, 1581–1654. 1890 . 0 9 0
- Vol. III. — Registers of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668–1685. 1891 . 1 11 6
- Vol. IV. — Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. 1890 . 0 16 0
- Vol. V. Part I. — Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. 1890 . 1 11 6
- Vol. V. Part II. — Ditto ditto, 1894 . 1 11 6
- Vol. V. Part III. — Ditto ditto, 1898 . 1 11 6
- Vol. VI. — Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560–1563. 1891 . 1 11 6
- Vol. VII. — Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. 1893 . 1 11 6
- Vol. VIII. — Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509–1603. 1893 . 1 11 6
- Vol. IX. — Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. I. 1896 . 1 11 6

Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London, Henry VIII. to James I. Part I., 1900 . . .	£	s.	d.
	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1902 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto ditto, 1907 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Index.—Ditto ditto, 1908 . . .	0	16	0
Vol. XI.—Registers of the French Church of <i>La Patente</i> , Spitalfields, London. 1898. (<i>No copy remaining.</i>)			
Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester, 1905 . . .	0	16	0
Vol. XIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II. 1899	1	11	6
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. 1901 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. 1898. (<i>No copy remaining.</i>)			
Vol. XVI.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. III. 1906	1	11	6
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. 1903 . . .	0	16	0
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1603–1700. 1911 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. 1908 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol, Stonehouse, Plymouth, and Thorpe Le Soken. 1912 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. XXI.—Le Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Eglise de Threadneedle Street, 1669–1789. 1909 .	1	11	6
Vol. XXII.—Le Livre des Conversions et des Reconnoissances faites à l'Eglise Française de La Savoye, 1684–1702. 1914 . . .	0	10	6
Vol. XXIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. IV. 1916	1	11	6

Vol. XXIV.—Lists of Naturalizations of Foreign £ s. d.
 Protestants in the American Colonies under
 Stat. 13 Geo. II. 1921 1 1 0

Vol. XXV.—Register of the French Church of Le
 Carré and Berwick Street, London. 1921 . . 0 10 6

IN THE PRESS.

Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens
 in England and Ireland, 1701–1800.

Register of the French Churches of the Savoy and Les Grecs,
 London.

IN PREPARATION.

Extracts from the Court Minute Books of the Weavers'
 Company of London relative to Foreign Weavers.



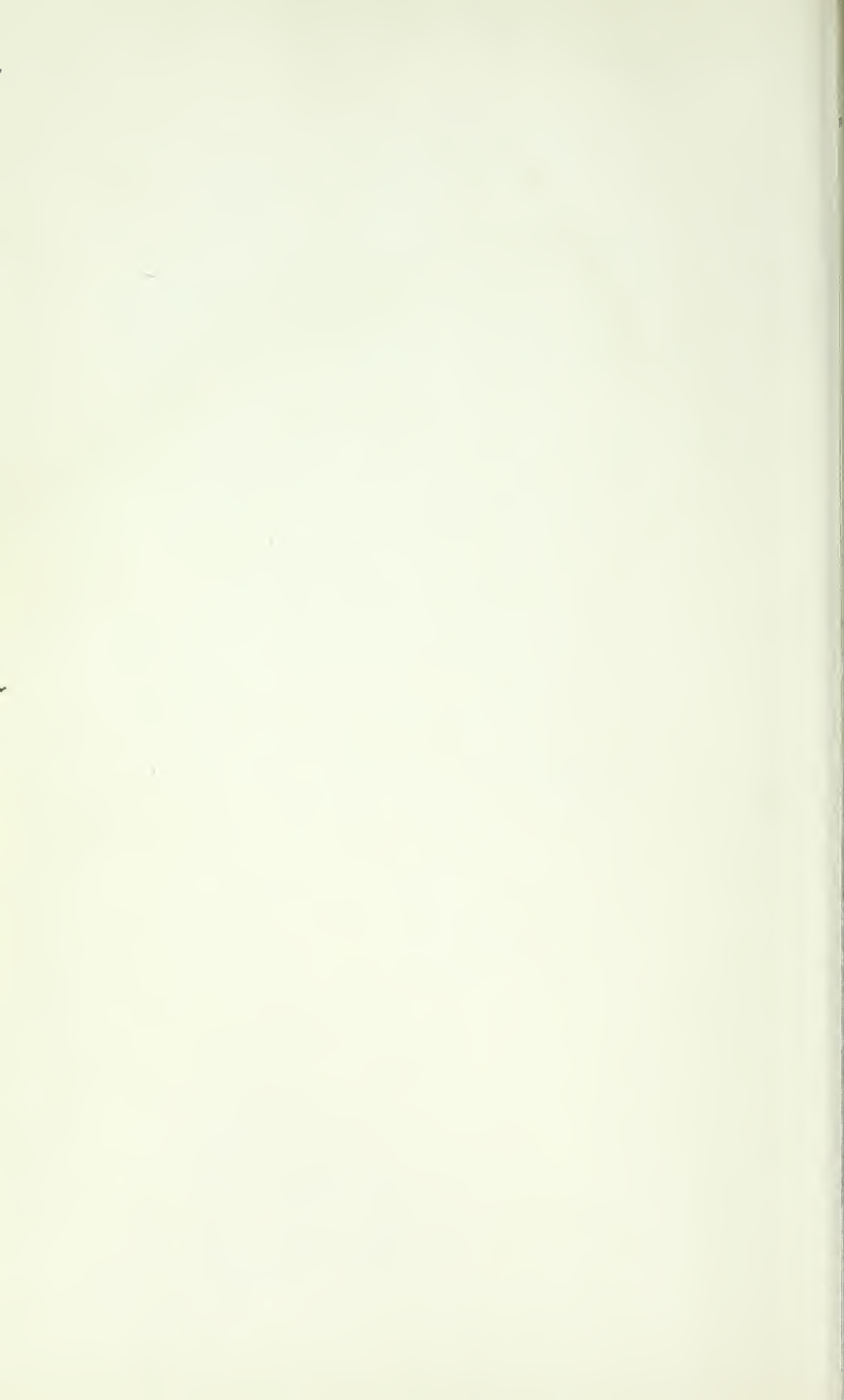
Year 1922











Dec 4, 1923

The
Huguenot Society of
London.

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS

1923

Printed by
SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD.,
NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.

1923



The
Huguenot Society of
London

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS

1923

Printed by

SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD.
NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.

1923

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
By-LAWS	5
LIBRARY	10
CERTIFICATE OF CANDIDATE FOR ELECTION	11
PRESIDENTS OF THE SOCIETY	13
OFFICERS AND COUNCIL	14
LIST OF FELLOWS	15
SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES, &c.	37
LIST OF HONORARY FELLOWS	41
SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY	42
INDEX TO THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION	43
PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY	51

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON

BY-LAWS.

I. OBJECTS.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—
 - (A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.
 - (B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.
 - (C) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.
 - (D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.
2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. CONSTITUTION.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowship Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies shall pay the same Entrance Fee and Annual Subscription as the Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the same.

IV. ELECTION.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay an Entrance Donation of one guinea and one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.

The Annual Subscription shall be one and a half guineas.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Any Fellow of the Society may compound for the annual subscription by a single payment to be made in accordance with the following scale, viz. :

If under the age of 40	a single payment of 30 guineas
If between the ages of 40 and 50	22½ „
If between the ages of 50 and 65	15 „
If over the age of 65	7½ „

Provided nevertheless in the last case that the Fellow so compounding shall have been a Fellow for not less than five years.

VI. HONORARY FELLOWS AND CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members, of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council, or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon

Society, or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. THE OFFICERS.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents as the Society may from time to time elect (not exceeding a number to be nominated from time to time by the Council), a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Ladies and Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. THE PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENTS.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair ; and in case of the absence of those Officers, the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

IX. THE TREASURER AND TRUSTEES.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. THE COUNCIL.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or, in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands ; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question ; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the Society for the preceding year ; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They

shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. THE SECRETARY.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XII. ORDINARY MEETINGS.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. ANNUAL MEETING.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. SUMMER CONFERENCE.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. SPECIAL GENERAL MEETINGS.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear description of the point to be considered, must be

posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVI. ALTERATION OF THE BY-LAWS.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVII. PUBLICATIONS.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

LIBRARY.

The Society's collection of Books was deposited in 1900 with the Corporation of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park Road, E. 9. By the arrangement then made with that Corporation, Fellows of the Society are allowed the use of the Hospital Library and to borrow books therefrom at all reasonable times *on written application to the Secretary of the Hospital*.

(Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

Name

Title

Residence

being desirous of admission into the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON, we, the undersigned, recommend him [or her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this *day of* 1923

Proposed by

Seconded by

Proposed 1923

Elected 1923

*Names of Huguenot
families, if any, with
which connection is
claimed.*



Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L.	1885-1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, BART.	1894-1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	1899-1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	1902-1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	1905-1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART., F.S.A.	1908-1911
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU	1911-1914
CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.	1914-1917
GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN	1917-1920
WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.	1920-1923
SIR ROBERT ALFRED MCCALL, K.C.V.O., K.C.	1923-

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

SIR ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.V.O., K.C.

Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF RADNOR.
 GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN.
 WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.
 SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART., F.S.A.
 CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scor.
 WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.

Council.

RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH.
 THE REV. WILLIAM GEORGE CAZALET.
 SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
 THOMAS COLYER COLYER-FERGUSON.
 ROBERT WILLIAM DIBDIN.
 ALFRED EDWARD DUCHESNE.
 SIR W. EVERARD B. FFOLKES, BART.
 CHARLES EDMUND LART, T.D., F.R.Hist.S.
 EDWARD HEATHCOTE LEFROY.
 WILLIAM HENRY MANCHÉE.
 ERNEST CARRINGTON OUVRY, M.B.E., F.S.A.
 ALLAN OGIER WARD, M.D., M.R.C.S.

Treasurer.

ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING,
 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Hon. Secretary.

SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET,
 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. 8.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, F.S.A.,
 72 Burlington Avenue, Kew Gardens, Surrey.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.
 WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.
 SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET.
 ALBERT EDWARD TOWLE JOURDAIN.

Bankers.

BARCLAYS BANK Ltd.,
 Pall Mall East, S.W. 1.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY

1st August 1923.

Names of Members of Council and Trustees are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1916. Annereau, Henry. Chilton House, Sandleigh Road, Westcliff-on-Sea. (*Annereau.*)
- Jan. 1911. *Annereau, John. 42 Fenton Road, West Southbourne, Bournemouth. (*Annereau.*)
- Mar. 1912. Annereau, William. 51 Irving Road, West Southbourne, Bournemouth. (*Annereau.*)
- May 1911. †Aubertin, Thomas. 78 Chestnut Road, West Norwood, S.E. 27. (*Aubertin, Van Sommer, Pain, Lestourgeon, de Vigneulle, Sechehaye, Turquand, Figuier.*)
- Nov. 1905. AUSTEN - LEIGH, RICHARD ARTHUR. 1 New-Street Square, E.C. 4. (*La Tranche, Chenevix, Lefroy.*)
- Nov. 1920. Aveline, William Rebotier, O.B.E. Greengates, Carshalton, Surrey. (*Aveline, Rebotier.*)
- May 1915. Bacot, Thomas Wright, President of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. Charleston, S.C., U.S.A. (*Bacot, Huger, de Saussure, Peronneau, Ménessier or Ménessier or Mercier, de la Motte, Cordes, Perdriau.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1900. *Ballance, Arthur William. Park Lodge, Blackheath Park, S.E. 3. (*Ballance, Heudebourck, Le Bailey, Descarrières.*)
- Nov. 1912. Barnabas, The Rev. Jean R., Minister of the French Reformed Church, Canterbury.
- May 1909. Beckett, Mrs. Clifford. Umaria, Grantown-on-Spey, and 111 Iverna Court, Kensington, W. 8. (*de Boisragon.*)
- Mar. 1900. *BEEMAN, GEORGE BEAUMONT, VICE-PRESIDENT. 103 Coleherne Court, Earl's Court, S.W. 5. (*Beaumont.*)
- Nov. 1919. Benson, Major George Reginald, R.F.A. (*retired*). Easthope, Much Wenlock, Salop. (*Riou, Baudouin.*)
- May 1920. Beuzeville, W. A. W., F.R.S. (N.S.W.). Forestry Commission, Tumut, New South Wales. (*de Beuzeville or Beuzeville, Guillemard, Paroissien, Jacob.*)
- Jan. 1922. Billiat, Joseph, J.P. 29 Drayton Gardens, S.W. 10, and Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
- Nov. 1904. Bishop, Frank E. 37 Moresby Road, Upper Clapton, E. 5. (*Dormer.*)
- Nov. 1920. Bland, Charles Riviere. Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Rivière.*)
- Nov. 1889. Boisragon, Col. Guy Hudleston, V.C., 5th Gurkhas. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, de Mauleon, St. Gelais, Menon d'Elbene, Regnon, de Chilleau, Chasteigner, de Breuil de La Gueronnière, Mondeon de Favancourt, de Royrand, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Caumont de Layard, Henri de Cheusses.*)
- Jan. 1904. cBosanquet, Captain Henry T. A., R.N. (*retired*). United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Same connection as Nicolas Edmund Tindal Bosanquet.*)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1904. Bosanquet, Nicolas Edmund Tindal. Arthur's, St. James's Street, S.W. 1. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen, de Chapel.*)
- Nov. 1920. Botha, Colin Graham, Chief Archivist for the Union of South Africa. Cape Town, South Africa. (*de la Porte.*)
- Nov. 1910. Bristowe, Frederick Edward. St Stephen's House, Victoria Embankment, Westminster, S.W. 1. (*Lavit.*)
- May 1908. Bros, James Reader White. 31 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. 10. (*Bros.*)
- June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ, TREASURER. 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)
- May 1912. Browning, Mrs. A. Herve. 22 Woodborough Road, Putney, S.W. 15. (*Gandil.*)
- May 1910. *Browning, Harry Le Cronier. Constant Spring, Lumley, Emsworth, Hants. (*Le Brock, Le Cronier.*)
- Jan. 1920. Buss, Robert Woodward. 8 Haysleigh Gardens, Anerley, S.E. 20. (*Audry, Bertrand, Faillote, Marnoy, Rondeau.*)
- May 1908. *cCadman-Jones, Henry Martyn. 9 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W. 2.
- Nov. 1921. Campling, Arthur. Royal Hotel Mansions, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon. (*Camplin.*)
- Mar. 1920. *†Capper, George Herbert, Elm House, Clapton, E. 5. (*Grellier.*)
- Jan. 1910. Carleton, Major Guy Audouin, D.S.O., late King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment. Warrenhoe, Bengoe, Hertford. (*Audouin, Montgomery.*)
- May 1913. *Cary, Captain George Sydney, The Royal Irish Rifles. (*De la Millier.*)

ELECTED.

- June 1888. *Cazalet, Edward Alexander. Lynn Cottage, Shooter's Hill, S.E. 18. (*Cazalet*.)
- Jan. 1910. CAZALET, THE REV. WILLIAM GEORGE. Bentworth Rectory, Alton, Hants. (*Cazalet, Alric, Luard, Mesman, Paul, Rocher*.)
- Jan. 1887. Cazenove, Edward. Cottesbrooke, Northampton. (*Cazenove, du Boulay*.)
- Nov. 1918. *Chamier, Lieutenant Frederic Thompson. 55 Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W. 5. (*Chamier, des Champs de La Méjanelle, de Maffée, Huet, Tronchin, Alard, de Portal de Moissart, de Fourrier, Boucherle, Boudet, Coster, Dasqué, d'Augeard, de Bergère, de Bèze, de Boisjolin, de Brun, de Chazal de Forcy, de la Brunerie, de la Faye, de Lowendall, de Maussatré, de Nautonnier de Castel franc, de Riboux, de Sore, de Visme, d'Eyma, Fabre, Le Febre, Lyons, Mallot, Noel, Porcher, Quercy, Russ, Segur, Simon, Testas, Wielitz*.)
- May 1917. Choisy, James Denis. 30 Regent's Court, Hanover Gate, N.W. 1.
- Jan. 1888. COLLINS, SIR WILLIAM JOB, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. 1. (*Garnault, Romilly*.)
- May 1891. Colvill, Robert F. S. Coolock House, co. Dublin. (*Chaigneau*.)
- May 1896. *COLYER-FERGUSON, THOMAS COLYER. Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelie, Lescaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet*.)
- Nov. 1910. Commeline, The Rev. Archibald Samuel. Beaconsfield Rectory, Bucks. (*Commeline of Douay*.)

ELECTED.

- May 1920. Cossart, Mrs. Charles J. Funchal, Madeira.
(*Cossart, Sieurs de Bosc-Bestre; Fleury; Puchot, Sieurs du Plessis; Vastel; Voustain; Baudouin; Locquet; de la Fontaine; Perduian.*)
- April 1885. *Costobadie, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Holmes, late R.H.A. The Hermitage, Stamford. (*Costobadie.*)
- Jan. 1909. Cotton, Miss Aurora. 21 East Park Terrace Southampton. (*de St. Pierre.*)
- Nov. 1913. Couldrey, Paul Sidney. *Care of* Miss C. P. Couldrey, 7 Mere Lane, Grove Road, Wallasey, Cheshire. (*du Couldray.*)
- Nov. 1920. *Courtauld, Miss Elizabeth, M.D. Don Johns, Earls Colne, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)
- Jan. 1923. *Courtauld, Samuel Augustin. 8 Palace Green, Kensington, W. 8. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)
- Nov. 1914. Crompton, The Hon. Mrs. 29 Gilston Road, S.W. 10. (*Romilly.*)
- Mar. 1913. *Crosse, Mrs. E. Mitchell. Glen Andred, Groombridge. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)
- Mar. 1906. *†cCurtis, James, F.S.A. 21 Wetherby Mansions, Earl's Court Square, S.W. 5. (*Courtois, Curtis of Norwich and Swaffham.*)
- Nov. 1897. cCust, Lionel H., C.V.O., Litt.D., F.S.A., Surveyor of His Majesty's Pictures. Datchet House, Datchet, Windsor.
- Nov. 1906. D'Albiac, Miss. (*D'Albiac.*)
- Nov. 1899. cDawson, The Rev. William, F.R.Hist.S. Susan-court, Loughton, Essex. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)
- Nov. 1903. *De Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. 48 Victoria Road, W. 8. (*de Beaufort.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1885. De Caux, William. 31 avenue de Saxe, Paris, VII. (*de Caux, Martineau, Columbine.*)
- Nov. 1904. *De Cordes, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest Lucas. The Red House, Goring-on-Thames. (*de Cordes, Gendron, Priaudeau, de St. Simon, de St. Julien, Ravenel, Serré, Porcher, Gaillard, Dupré.*)
- Nov. 1908. De Crespigny, Sir Claude Champion, Bart. Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. (*Thellusson, Fonnereau.*)
- Nov. 1917. De Fonblanque, Robert Edgar de Grenier. Duncton, Petworth, Sussex. (*de Juliers, de Fonblanque, de Hautotterre, de Vauz, Colomb, de Clavières, de la Garde, de Rigal.*)
- Jan. 1912. De la Court, Thomas Frederick. 23 Roundhill Road, Kettering.
- May 1915. De La Porte, Alfred. 60 Broughton Street, Queen's Road, Battersea, S.W. 8. (*de La Porte de Crauant.*)
- Feb. 1890. *De Neufville, William. 20 Schubert Strasse, Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany. (*de Neufville.*)
- April 1885. De Saubergue, Arthur, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. 101 High Street, Dorking. (*de Saubergue.*)
- May 1910. Des Vœux, Lieut.-Col. Henry John. Newtown Grange, Newbury, Berks. (*Des Vœux, de Bacquencourt.*)
- Nov. 1895. *De Witt, Emmanuel. Château du Péras, St. Jean du Gard, France. (*Guizot, Gaillard.*)
- Nov. 1893. †DIBDIN, ROBERT WILLIAM, Hon. Secretary of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. 47 Redington Road, Hampstead, N.W. 3.
- Nov. 1919. Dixon, Miss Helen Walker. 2 Knollys Croft, Leigham Court Road, S.W. 16. (*de Havet or Havéc.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1887. Dixon, Robert Walker. Sandelheath, Salisbury. (*de Havet or Harée.*)
- Nov. 1885. Dobrée, Edward H. Udney Hall, Teddington, Middlesex. (*d'Aubraye or Dobrée.*)
- Nov. 1894. *Drought, Major James Justinian, M.C., F.C.S. Londiani, British East Africa. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought; de Begoe; de Henzell; de Montmorenci; Drelincourt; Le Jeune or Younge.*)
- May 1908. Drummond, Miss Ellen Effie. Dunaluin, Grantown - on - Spey, Scotland. (*de Boisragon.*)
- Nov. 1916. *Du Boulay, Sir James Houssemayne, K.C.I.E. Home Department, Simla, India. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Dalbiac, Lamotte, Paris, Luard, Cazenove.*)
- Mar. 1921. Du Cane, Miss Mary Louisa. 27 St. Margaret's Road, Oxford. (*Du Quisne, Lethicullier, Houblon, De Francqueville.*)
- May 1909. DUCHESNE, ALFRED EDWARD. 235 Barcombe Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W. 2.
- Nov. 1905. †cDumas, Hugh Charles Sowerby. 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. 4. (*Dumas.*)
- Mar. 1908. *†Duval, Stephen Smith, Deputy-Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. The Hollies, 3 St. Alban's Road, Highgate, N.W. 5. (*Duval.*)
- May 1909. Edwards, William Charles. 3 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W. 4.
- May 1889. Erskine, Mrs. Steuart. 272A St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1. (*Ardesoif, L'Apostre.*)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1920. Evans, Miss Joan. St. Hugh's College, Oxford.
- May 1891. *†Fâche, Edward Charles. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. 1. (*Fâche*.)
- Jan. 1913. FFOLKES, SIR W. EVERARD B., BART. Congham Hall, Norfolk.
- Nov. 1920. Fountain, Miss Hilda M. Levana, Wimbledon Park, S.W. 19.
- Nov. 1911. Fourdrinier, Captain Norman Douglas, 6th Battalion, D.C.O. Middlesex Regiment. Broad Street, Pershore, Worcestershire. (*Berthault, Cadot, de la Haize, Fourdrinier, Gosselin, Grolleau, Payzant, Theroude*.)
- Jan. 1911. Foyer, Mrs. The Warren, 20 Preston Park Avenue, Brighton. (*Dampier, Fergoyne*.)
- Mar. 1906. *Frean, Miss Mary Heudebourck Hine. 20 Henrietta Street, Bath. (*Heudebourck*.)
- Nov. 1897. Gardiner, Mrs. 73 Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3. (*Gosset*.)
- Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. (*Guichet*.)
- Mar. 1903. †cGervis, Henry, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.S.A. 15 Royal Crescent, Bath. (*Gervais, Heudebourcq, Le Baye*.)
- Jan. 1901. *Gilligan, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Goyer, D.S.O., O.B.E., 4th Bn. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. Pettistree, Wickham Market, Suffolk. (*Goyer or Gohier*.)
- May 1894. *Gilligan, Miss Jessie. *Care of Messrs. Coutts*, 440 Strand, W.C. 2. (*Goyer or Gohier*.)
- Nov. 1911. Gladstone, Mrs. John. The Lodge, Parkstoné, Dorset. (*de Bailleul, Clerbau, du Bois, Minet, Fector, de Haffrenque, Sausselle, Loubier, Goubert*.)
- Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Mornington, Shakespeare Road, West Worthing. (*Godin*.)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1920. Godin, Captain Stephen Walter. Craigower, Warwick's Bench Road, Guildford. (*Godin, Maze.*)
- Mar. 1923. Grellier, Bernard. St. Martin's Croft, Downs Side, Epsom. (*Same connection as W. Grellier.*)
- May 1922. Grellier, Cecil. St. Martin's Croft, Downs Side, Epsom. (*Same connection as W. Grellier.*)
- Mar. 1923. Grellier, Norman. St. Martin's Croft, Downs Side, Epsom. (*Same connection as W. Grellier.*)
- April 1885. *†Grellier, William, F.R.I.B.A. 36 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. 2. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Sommer, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, Billet, Chaboussant, Guiland, Pellett, Matthey, Crespín, Laféuthe, Huguenin, Hebert, Martineau, Morin; André, Anspach, Aubertin, Bischoff, Rossière, Sorel, Gastineau.*)
- Jan. 1901. *cGrubbe, Eustace Edward, F.S.A. 3 Down Street, Piccadilly, W. 1. (*Daney.*)
- May 1916. Guillaume, The Rev. Professor Alfred. 43 North Bailey, Durham. (*Guillaume, Seigneur de Cormainville; Le Grand.*)
- May 1918. Guillemard, Francis Henry Hill, M.D., F.L.S. Old Mill House, Trumpington, Cambridge. (*Guillemard, Pilon, Paroissien, Gobelin, Le Maistre, Gautier.*)
- Mar. 1908. Gwyllym-Bevan, Mrs. Granshaw, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau, Bertrand.*)
- Jan. 1904. *†cHall, Francis de Havilland, M.D., F.R.C.P. 57 Waldegrave Park, Twickenham. (*Sauvaire.*)
- Jan. 1916. Ham, George, B.Sc., M.A.M.E.E. 38 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2. (*La Ferté, Henri.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1921. Hart-Davis, Mrs., Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. 2L Portman Mansions, W. 1. (*D'Arabin, St. Julien, Adlercron, Trapaud, Bertin, Chenevix, Daniell, Des Grangeres, Mountain or Montaigne.*)
- May 1911. *Harvey, Lieut.-Col. Gardiner Hasell, Royal Army Service Corps. *Care of* Sir C. R. McGregor, Bart., & Co., 39 Pantom Street, S.W. 1. (*Dourdin, Gambier, Pouchin, Honoré, Mercier.*)
- Mar. 1915. Haves, Alfred Henry. Hawthorn, Sandleigh Road, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex. (*Havet.*)
- Nov. 1887. Hayward, Mrs. Pearson Barry. Dalkeith, Teignmouth. (*de La Fons.*)
- Nov. 1890. *Hinde, Lieut.-Colonel William Henry, R.E. Heathcote, Wellington College, Berks. (*Rousseau de Villiers, Rétif, Joubert.*)
- May 1905. *Holman, Hugh Wilson, F.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. C. M. Burls, Gordon & Partners, 4 Lloyd's Avenue, E.C. 3. (*Malortie, Bouverie.*)
- May 1914. *Hone, Daniel. 230 South Norwood Hill, S.E. 25. (*Bennetot.*)
- May 1918. Hopkins, Arthur Vivian. B.-ès-L., Reader to the French Church of the Savoy. 8 Walcot Gardens, Kennington, S.E. 11.
- May 1887. *Hovell, T. Mark, F.R.C.S. Edin., Companion of the Crown Order of Prussia (*worn by permission of her late Majesty Queen Victoria*). 105 Harley Street, W. 1. (*De Berdt, De Horne.*)
- Nov. 1901. *Hulse, Sir Hamilton John, Bart. The Grange, East Cliff, Bournemouth. (*van der Planck, Lethieullier, du Quesne, de Laune, Burkin, de Francqueville, de La Forterie, Le Maire, Biscop, van de Put, Goris, Trappe, Godin, Mesureur, Couillet.*)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1892. *Iveagh, The Right Hon. The Earl of, K.P.
5 Grosvenor Place, S.W. 1.
- Nov. 1899. cJeudwine, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh Sandham,
K.C.B., K.B.E. *Care of Messrs. Cox &
Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. 1. (Juduin,
Jeduin, Jedwin, &c.; d'Espagne; Rique-
bourg; Le Sedt.)*
- Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. (*Same connection as
R. L. Roumieu.*)
- Nov. 1919. Jolly, M. Aird. 14 Byron Road, Ealing, W. 5.
(*Joli of Portarlinton.*)
- Mar. 1918. Jones, Miss A. Horatia. Foxholes, Chidding-
fold, Surrey. (*Majendie.*)
- May 1895. †Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. 2 St. Giles
Avenue, Lincoln. (*Jourdain, Martineau,
Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Estourgeon,
Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)
- Nov. 1898. *Jourdain, The Rev. Francis Charles Robert.
Appleton Rectory, Abingdon, Berks.
(*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)
- Nov. 1898. Jourdain, Lieut.-Col. Henry Francis Newdigate,
C.M.G., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A. Ireland. Fyfield
Lodge, Fyfield Road, Oxford. (*Same con-
nection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)
- May 1903. *Jourdain, Miss Eleanor Frances. St. Hugh's
College, Oxford. (*Same connection as
A. E. T. Jourdain.*)
- Nov. 1907. *Kensington, Miss. 145 Gloucester Terrace,
Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Michelet, de Jovus, de
Teissier, Aubert, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)
- Nov. 1911. Kinchant, Major-General John Charlton.
Horley, Surrey. (*Collot d'Escury, Le
Febure, Maret de La Rive, Myré, Quin-
chant. Quinchant, Testard, Turgys,
Verbecq.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1911. King, Mrs. Frederick Hazell. 25 Thurloe Place, Winchester. (*De la Mothe, Bonnefoi, Charpentier.*)
- Nov. 1909. Ladell, Robert George MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. Goldieslie, Wylde Green, Birmingham. (*Ladell.*)
- May 1906. Lainé, James Moullin. 120 Inverness Terrace, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Lainé.*)
- Mar. 1913. L'Amie, William Joseph. Cossington, Bridgewater. (*L'Amie, La Grue, St. Clair.*)
- April 1885. *cLapage, Richard Herbert, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E. The Quest, Walmer, Kent. (*Lapage.*)
- Jan. 1892. LART, CHARLES EDMUND, T.D., F.R.Hist.S., Captain late 4th Battalion the Devonshire Regiment. Harpford, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. (*de Lart de Rigoulières, de Campagnol, de Trescol, de St. Agnan, de Bazon, de La Barthe-Moncarmel, Bezer, de Bourzolles, Bousquet, de Faure, de Galard, Du Lyon de Belcastel, de Pardeillan-Gondrin, du Prat, Pyatt.*)
- May 1911. *La Touche, Miss Annette Maude. Oakfield, Parkstone, Dorset. (*de la Touche, de Planche, Chevalier, Biard, Canasilles.*)
- Nov. 1888. Layard, Miss Florence Louisa. Peter's Court, Upper East Hayes, Bath. (*Same connection as Miss I. H. Layard.*)
- May 1895. Layard, Miss Ida H. Peter's Court, Upper East Hayes, Bath. (*de Layarde, de Caumont, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, Henri de Cheusses, La Crozé, Balaire, Savary de Mauleon, Foissac, de Brissac, Fouiace.*)
- Nov. 1889. cLe Bailly, Louis Hooper. 40 Marine Parade, Brighton. (*Le Bailly.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1922. Le Bas, Miss Geraldine Zarita Lee, B.Sc., F.C.S. 20 Ridgmount Gardens, W.C. 1. (*Le Bas, Dalbiac.*)
- Mar. 1893. *Le Coq, Baron Dr. Albert von. Johann Georgstrasse 13. II., Halensee, Berlin, Germany. (*Le Coq, du Bois-Reymond, Humbert, Michelet, von Reclam, Ancillon.*)
- Mar. 1894. cLe Fanu, Thomas Philip, C.B. Abington, Bray, Ireland. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)
- Nov. 1891. *LEFROY, EDWARD HEATHCOTE. 73 Warwick Square, S.W. 1. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Tranche, Fortrey, de La Feur.*)
- May 1923. Lefroy, Sir Henry Bruce, K.C.M.G. Walebing, Western Australia.
- Mar. 1908. Lefroy, Walter John Magrath. 110 St. Martin's Lane, W.C. 2. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Nauze.*)
- Nov. 1920. Leigh, Miss Alice Mary. *Care of* Mrs. Yarwood, Colyton, Sway, Hants (*Gosset, D'Allain, Le Blond, Dumaresq.*)
- Jan. 1896. *Le Maitre, Frederick Philip. 263 Brockley Road, Brockley, S.E. 4. (*Le Maitre.*)
- Mar. 1912. Le Marchand, Alfred Eric Maitland. *Care of* Messrs. Henry S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Le Marchand, de Frenes.*)
- May 1902. Low, Alexander Graham. 9 Holland Park, W. 11. (*Chabot.*)
- May 1917. *Low, Charles Watson. 23 Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W. 1. (*Chabot.*)
- Jan. 1917. Low, Lieut.-Col. James Chabot. 4 Lower Berkeley Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1. (*Chabot.*)
- May 1908. Luard, Lieut.-Col. Charles Eckford, C.I.E. 20 Elm Tree Road, N.W. 8. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1899. **c*Luard, E. Sydney. 25 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W. 2. (*Luard, d'Albiac, Cazenove, De Visme, Le Bas, de La Porte, Myré, Verbecq, Georget, Bonnefoy, Sanson de Cahanel, Bourryau, Mattienne or Massiene, La Forque, Aubert, Gilbert, de Vaese, Boullier de Beauregard, Mariette, La Mottée, Du Boulay, Cazalet, du Desert-Dieu, Messman, Turgys, Le Febure, Testard, Beaufls.*)
- Mar. 1906. *Luard, Lieut.-Col. Richard Chamberlin. The Cottage, Hambleden, Henley-on-Thames. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard.*)
- Nov. 1919. Luck, Harry Courtenay, J.P. Courtenay, Zillmere, Queensland.
- Jan. 1923. Lush, Alfred Herbert. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W. 10.
- Nov. 1912. Lush, Miss Emily Selina. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W. 10.
- Mar. 1910. Macartney-Filgate, William Townley George Seymour, Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Lowtherstone, Balbrygan, co. Dublin. (*Balaquier.*)
- Jan. 1911. McCALL, SIR ROBERT ALFRED, K.C.V.O., K.C., PRESIDENT. 23 Langham Mansions, S.W. 5. (*Colbert, Goyer, Sevigne.*)
- Nov. 1916. †*c*Magniac, Major Oswald Cecil, F.S.A. 3 Tilney Street, Park Lane, W. 1. (*de Laval, de Magnac or Magnuac.*)
- Nov. 1894. *Magrath, The Rev. John Richard, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford.
- Nov. 1919. *Mallalieu, Frederick William. Larkwood, Delph, near Oldham. (*Mallalieu.*)
- Mar. 1912. MANCHÉE, W. H. Glenwood, Hale Lane, Mill Hill, N.W. 7. (*de Monchy.*)
- May 1919. Manchée, William Harold Darke. Glenwood, Hale Lane, Mill Hill, N.W. 7 (*de Monchy.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1893. Mangin, Edward Addison. Bishopton, Ripon.
(*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)
- May 1890. Margary, Arthur Clement. 15 Holland Street, Kensington, W.8. (*de Marguerie or Marguerie, de Vassy; de Guerente; de Percy; de Grimouville; de Tesson; de Mulherbe; de Maillard, Le Gallois; de La Dangie; du Praël; de La Marre; Le Verrier; de Montmorency; Le Prevost; de Luyarde; Caumont; Rambouillet de La Sablière; Boisragon de La Tiffardière; Henri de Cheusses; La Crozé; Balaire; Savary de Mauleon; Foissac; de Brissac; Foüace.*)
- Jan. 1892. Marriage, Wilson. Alresford Grange, near Colchester. (*Marriage.*)
- Jan. 1894. Marriott, William Kenaz. (*Cartier.*)
- May 1920. Martin, Miss Harriette Fanshawe. Care of Messrs. Child & Co., 1 Fleet Street, E.C.4. (*Desaguliers.*)
- Jan. 1920. Martineau, Charles. Littleworth, Esher, Surrey. (*Martineau.*)
- Jan. 1901. cMartineau, Philip Hubert. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.1. (*Martineau.*)
- April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)
- Nov. 1906. *Matthey, Lieut.-Col. Cyril George Rigby, F.S.A. 78 Hatton Garden, E.C.1. (*Bonhôte, Borrel, Boret, Crespin, de Bondy, Dôret, du Bois, Favre, Frivolet, Grellier, Huguenin, Jacôt, Joly, Maillard, Matthey, Montrandon, Sandoz, Turquand, Vuilliot.*)
- April 1885. *Mentz-Tolley, R., J.P. Lynn Hall, Lichfield.
- Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1896. Meryon, Lewis. Casa Meryon, No. 29 Strada Romana, Bordighera, Italy. (*Merignan, Merinian, Merian, or Meryon.*)
- Mar. 1918. Meyjes, J. W. 42 Blackheath Park, S.E. 3. (*de Villeneuve.*)
- Nov. 1886. Minet, Miss. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Minet, de Haffrengue, Sausselle, Loubier.*)
- Jan. 1887. Minet, Miss Sophia. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)
- May 1890. Minet, Mrs. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. 2.
- April 1885. †MINET, WILLIAM, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)
- May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. Highfield Park, near Oxford. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)
- Nov. 1908. Nicholls, Edward William. Vicarsgrange, Eastbourne. (*Sauvaire.*)
- May 1908. *cOke, Alfred William, LL.M., F.S.A. 19 Cumberland Place, Southampton, and 32 Denmark Villas, Hove.
- Jan. 1900. cOlivier, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Dacres, late R.E. Shapley Hill, Winchfield, Hants. (*Olivier, Massé, Berchère, de La Motte, de Masselin, Goupigny.*)
- May 1889. *†OUVRY, ERNEST CARRINGTON, M.B.E., F.S.A. Messrs. Ellis & Ellis, 10 Little College Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. (*Ouvry, Romilly, Garnault, Delahaize, de Beauvoir.*)
- Mar. 1920. Oyler, Captain Eric Uniacke O'Bryen. Care of A. W. Oyler, Esq., 35 New Cavendish Street, W. 1. (*Olier.*)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1908. Palairret, Major Richard Cameron North. Surrey County Cricket Club, Kennington Oval, S.E. 11. (*Palairret.*)
- Jan. 1906. Parker, Mrs. (*Franc, Franc de Ferreres.*)
- Nov. 1907. Pascall, Alfred. Homeland, Hillcrest Road, Purley, Surrey. (*Pascal.*)
- Jan. 1922. Paterson, James Newton. 27 Strathbrook Road, Streatham, S.W. 16. (*Labarte or La Barte.*)
- May 1920. Paviere, Captain Frank Leslie, A.C.A. *Care of* Messrs. Price, Waterhouse, Peat & Co., 19 rue de la Chancellerie, Brussels.
- Mar. 1905. *Pechell, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alexander Brooke, Bart., R.A.M.C. *Care of* Messrs. Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. 1. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)
- Nov. 1895. *Pechell, Miss M. S. Florence. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)
- Nov. 1899. Perrin, Henry. 23 Holland Villas Road, W. 14. (*Perrin.*)
- Nov. 1910. Phillott, Lieut.-Col. D. C. The Bury, Felsted, Essex. (*Filot, Philot, Phillot.*)
- Nov. 1895. *cPhilpot, Joseph Henry, M.D., M.R.C.P. 19 Campden Hill Square, W. 8. (*de La Fargue, du Desert Dieu, Brun, Sanson de Cahanel, Grenouilleau, Trapaud.*)
- Jan. 1913. Piffard, Miss Clara. The Weirs, Brockenhurst. (*Pijjard.*)
- Nov. 1918. Piffard, Edgar James Guérard. Daphne Lodge, Horsham, Sussex. (*Piffard.*)
- May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Beaumont. Charminster House, Dorchester, Dorset.
- Nov. 1907. *cPitcher, Colonel Duncan George. Holland House, Val Plaisant, St. Heliers, Jersey. (*Michelet, Aubert, de Teissier, de Jovas, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)
- May 1909. Portal, Brig.-Gen. Bertram P., C.B., D.S.O. Southington, Overton, Hants. (*Portal.*)

ELECTED

- Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Eddington House, Hungerford. (*Portal.*)
- May 1917. *Portal, Miss Ethel. 82 Carlisle Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W. 1. (*Portal.*)
- Nov. 1885. †Portal, Frederick Welch. The Lodge, Eliot Bank, Forest Hill, S.E. 23. (*Portal.*)
- June 1888. Portal, William Richard. Tonge House, York Road, West Norwood, S.E. 27. (*Portal.*)
- Mar. 1886. †PORTAL, SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM, BART., F.S.A., Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, VICE-PRESIDENT. Laverstoke House, Whitechurch, Hants. (*Portal.*)
- Nov. 1916. Prideaux-Brune, The Rev. Edward Shapland. Camelot, Watkin Road, Boscombe, Hants. (*Carpenter, Garnier.*)
- Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A. (*Priem or de La Pryme.*)
- Nov. 1903. *†RADNOR, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF, VICE-PRESIDENT. Longford Castle, Salisbury. (*Bouverie.*)
- Jan. 1910. Rambaut, Major Bertrand Romney Robinson, R.A. 2 Kensington Esplanade, Sunderland. (*Hauteville or Hautenville, Rambaud, Digeon, de Plaignolles, Vayres, Barbut.*)
- Mar. 1919. Ransome, Bernard V. C. Grenham House, Birchington-on-Sea.
- Jan. 1897. Reid, George Boileau. Fair Hill, Camberley, Surrey. (*Boileau de Castelnau.*)
- Mar. 1914. Remer, The Rev. Geoffrey. 18 Charleville Mansions, West Kensington, W. 14.
- Mar. 1904. Richards, William Griffith. 59 St. James's Street, S.W. 1. (*Chalié, Riou.*)
- Mar. 1913. Rieu, Jean Louis, I.C.S. Care of Messrs. King, King & Co., Bombay. (*Rieu, Lasserre.*)
- Mar. 1906. cRiviere, Evelyn. 10 Nottingham Terrace, York Gate, N.W. 1. (*Rivière.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1917. Robertson, . Mrs. Ash Grove, Aberdovey,
North Wales. (*Allix.*)
- Nov. 1910. *Roget, Miss Isabel. 19 Kensington Gate, W.8.
(*Roget, Romilly.*)
- Mar. 1908. *ROGET, SAMUEL ROMILLY, A.M.Inst.C.E.,
A.M.I.E.E., HON. SECRETARY. 13 Philli-
more Gardens, Kensington, W. 8. (*Roget,*
Romilly.)
- May 1909. Romilly, Cosmo. 61A South Audley Street,
W. 1. (*Romilly.*)
- May 1890. *Rosebery, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.G.
38 Berkeley Square, W. 1. (*Primrose,*
Bouverie, Drelincourt.)
- Nov. 1911. *Roumieu, Miss Enid Maude Roumieu. 42
Albert Hall Mansions, S.W. 7. (*Same*
connection as R. L. Roumieu.)
- Mar. 1912. Roumieu, Raymond Louis. 7 Langland Man-
sions, Finchley Road, South Hampstead,
N.W. 3. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin,*
Deveau, Adrian, Scheult.)
- Mar. 1891. *Ruff, Howard. Cranford, Middlesex. (*Dubois.*)
- Nov. 1909. cRybot, Francis Oliver. 97 Castelnau, Barnes,
S.W. 13. (*Ribot, Rybot, Portal, de La*
Valre, Pineau, Mesnil, Baulier, Testard,
Crommelin.)
- Nov. 1907. *Sabonadière, Alfred, I.C.S. *Care of* Messrs.
Henry S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
(*Sabonadière, Portal, Durand de La*
Fontecouverte, Barbauld.)
- Nov. 1914. Sapte, Colonel Douglas. Junior United Service
Club, S.W. 1. (*Sapte.*)
- Mar. 1910. *cSchelling, Carl, L.D.S.R.C.S.ENG. 37 Caven-
dish Square, W. 1. (*Menner.*)
- Jan. 1896. *Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris,
VI. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin de La Calmette*
Boissier, Bonicel, de Calvière, de Gignour,
de Rozel, de Rulman.)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1904. *Shaw, William A., Litt.D. Merlebank, Holly Park, Finchley, N. 3.
- May 1910. Slade, Cecil William Paulet. 11 Chesham Place, S.W.1. (*DesVœux, Portal, de Bacquencourt.*)
- Nov. 1913. Smith, Mrs. Walker. Wrestholme, Newport, R.I., U.S.A. (*Régis, Aufrère, de Gastini.*)
- Nov. 1907. Spain, Lieut.-Col. George Redesdale Brooker, C.M.G., 6th Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers. 7 Tankerville Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- May 1909. *STEWART, CHARLES POYNTZ, F.S.A.Scot. VICE-PRESIDENT. Chesfield Park, Stevenage. (*Aufrère, Régis, de Gastini, Duval, de La Cherois Crommelin.*)
- Jan. 1892. *Stürmer, The Rev. Heaton Edward, British Chaplain, Riga. Bremer-strasse 5, Riga, Russia. (*Creuzé, Ogier, van der Mersch.*)
- Jan. 1912. *Thomson, Mrs. A. D. Nenthorn House, near Kelso. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)
- Jan. 1923. Tinné, Herman William. Union Club, Trafalgar Square, S.W. 1. (*Tinné, Berthon.*)
- Mar. 1905. Tomlin, Mrs. Edward. Angley Park, Cranbrook, Kent. (*de Vaynes, des Vœux.*)
- Nov. 1893. †Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2.
- May 1914. Turquand, Frederick James, A.M.I.E.E., M.I.M.E., M.A.M.E.E. Albion House, 59-61 New Oxford Street, W.C. 1. (*Grellier, Martineau, Turquand, Aubertin, Van Sommer, Pain, Lestourgeon, De Vigneulle, Sechehaye, Figuier, Jourdain, André, Matthey.*)
- Nov. 1920. Turquand, Mrs. Frederick James, M.B.E. Chine Cottage, Baning Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks. (*Same connection as F. J. Turquand.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1905. Vaillant, The Rev. Wilfrid Bernard. Timor, Portmore Road, Weybridge, Surrey. (*Guillemin, Fenard, Le Roy, Allotte, Boudinot, Prevost, Vian, Boursin, Pinot, Motet, Mercier, Belin, Marchant, Caillaud.*)
- Nov. 1919. *Van Dam, Herbertus Hendrikus. 129 Oude Binnenweg, Rotterdam. (*Chabot, de Monchy, Hubert, Tinnebach, Dutille.*)
- April 1885. Van Somner, William. 9 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. 2. (*Turquand.*)
- May 1914. Vaughan, Mrs. T. T. *Care of The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Exmouth. (de la Cherois, de la Cherois Crommelin.)*
- May 1911. *Vaughan-Morgan, Mrs. Edward Pascoe. 15 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)
- Jan. 1916. cVerdier, The Rev. Louis. French Protestant Episcopal Church, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- May 1906. *cVignoles, Ernest B. Acton Lane Works, Chiswick, W. 4. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de Cosne.*)
- May 1912. Vignoles, Mrs. Albemarle Club, W. 1. (*Vignoles.*)
- May 1909. Vignoles, Lieut.-Col. Walter A., D.S.O., M.I.E.E. Nuns Cottage, Grimsby. (*Same connection as E. B. Vignoles.*)
- April 1885. †Wagner, Henry, F.S.A. 13 Half-Moon Street, Piccadilly, W. 1. (*Godde, Teulon, Beaufrils, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Liron, Paillet.*)
- Nov. 1912. †Wagner, Orlando Henry. 90 Queen's Gate, S.W. 7. (*Godde, Teulon, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Paillet.*)
- Jan. 1917. Walker, Mrs. H. A. 84 Artillery Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W. 1. (*Gaillard.*)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1905. †WARD, ALLAN OGIER, M.D., M.R.C.S. 73 Cheapside, E.C. 2. (*Bernardin, Rabaud, Ferrand, Dubosc, Maillard, Gastineau, Courtauld, Turquand, Stürmer, Ogier.*)
- Nov. 1913. Ward, W. H., F.S.A. 2 Bedford Square, W.C. 1. (*Rebotier, Menet, Rieu, Lasserre, Morin, Lombard.*)
- Nov. 1912. Warner, Sir Frank, K.B.E. Woodcroft, Mottingham, Kent.
- Mar. 1913. Wheler, Captain George, 21st Lancers. Ospringe Place, near Faversham.
- Nov. 1916. Wilkinson, The Rev. John Frome, F.S.A., F.S.S. Barley Rectory, Royston, Herts. (*Collot d'Escury, Myré, Verbecq, Maret de la Rive.*)
- Nov. 1909. Williams, Colonel Sir Robert, Bart., M.P. Bridehead, Dorchester, Dorset. (*Chassereau.*)
- Mar. 1899. *Wilson, Miss E. L. 6 Sussex Terrace, Southsea, Portsmouth. (*Leroux, Allix.*)
- May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews, Fife. (*Same connection as Miss I. H. Layard and A. C. Margary.*)
- Nov. 1903. Wilson, Mrs. John Armitstead. The White House, 178 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa.
- Mar. 1911. WYATT - PAINE, WYATT, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C. 4.
- Jan. 1916. Younghusband, Lady. St. Thomas's Tower, the Tower of London, E.C. 3. (*Boileau.*)

SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES AND INSTITUTIONS.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1914. Amsterdam, Universitets-Bibliotheek.
- Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of* Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., Ltd., 31 & 32 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.
- Jan. 1903. Birmingham, City of, Free Library, Ratcliff Place, Birmingham.
- Nov. 1912. Bishopsgate Institute. 230 Bishopsgate, E.C. 2.
- Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.
- Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W. 1.
- Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. Charles Savage, 21 Whitcher Street, New Cross, S.E. 14.
- Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.
- Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.
- Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public Library.
- Mar. 1912. Chelsea Public Library. Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
- Mar. 1919. Chicago, The University of, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- May 1889. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.

ELECTED.

- May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- May 1901. Detroit Public Library, Detroit, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.
- Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the. Austin Friars, E.C. 2.
- Mar. 1917. Genealogists, The Society of, of London. 5 Bloomsbury Square, W.C. 1.
- May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'Etat. *Care of* Mons. A. Siffer, Place St. Bavon, Ghent.
- Jan. 1913. Glasgow University Library. *Care of* Messrs. James MacLehose & Sons, 61 Saint Vincent Street, Glasgow.
- Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C. 2.
- Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- May 1913. Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.
- May 1893. Ireland, National Library of. Kildare Street, Dublin.
- Nov. 1895. Lincoln's Inn Library. London, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library. Donegall Square North, Belfast, Ireland.

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1891. Manchester, City of, Free Reference Library.
King Street, Manchester.
- May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.
- Nov. 1897. New Bedford Free Public Library. New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.
- Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1897. Pennsylvania State Library. Harrisburg, Pa., U.S.A.
- Nov. 1901. Philadelphia, The Library Company of, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- Mar. 1918. Princeton, Library of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church at, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.

ELECTED.

- May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of Messrs. H. Sotheran & Co., 43 Piccadilly, W. 1.*
- Jan. 1912. Wandsworth Public Library, S.W. 18.
- May 1911. Williams's, Dr., Library. Gordon Square, W.C. 1.
- Jan. 1913. Windsor Castle, The Royal Library.
- May 1907. Yale University. New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Care of Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.*

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1888. Béringuier, Dr. Richard. 21 Nettelbeckstrasse, Berlin (W. 62.)
- Mar. 1898. Enschedé, M. J. W., *late* Bibliothécaire de la Ville de Haarlem. De Lairesestraat, 170 (Boven), Amsterdam, Netherlands.
- Mar. 1896. Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. Ivy House, Watlington, Oxon.
- Mar. 1906. Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill, K.C.B., F.S.A., Deputy-Keeper of the Records. Public Record Office, W.C. 2.
- Mar. 1911. Puaux, M. Frank, Président de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 41 Boulevard Raspail, Paris.
- Nov. 1916. Roberts, The Countess, D.B.E. Englemere, Ascot, Berks.
- Nov. 1889. Vinay, M. le Chev. Alexandre, Dr. ès L., Prof., *late* Président de la Société d'Histoire Vaudoise. Torre Pellice, Piemonte, Italy
- April 1885. Weiss, M. le Pasteur N., Secrétaire de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris.
- Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Ancien Archiviste de la Haute Intendance des Dignes, Delfland. Weteringkade 87, The Hague, Netherlands.
- April 1885. Wittmeyer, The Rev. A. V., Member of the Huguenot Society of America. Recteur de l'Eglise du Saint Esprit, New York. 1018 Lexington Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London.

La Société Jersiaise.

La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français.

La Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge.

La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes.

Het Genealogisch en Heraldiek Genootschap de Nederlandsche Leeuw.

Der Deutsche Hugonotten-Verein.

La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève.

La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise.

The Huguenot Society of America.

The Huguenot Society of South Carolina.

The Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania.

INDEX TO THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

- | | |
|--|--|
| ADLERCRON. Hart-Davis. | BARBAULD. Sabonadière. |
| ADRIAN. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu;
Thomson. | BARBUT. Rambaut. |
| ALARD. Chamier. | BARDIN. Courtauld. |
| ALLIX. Robertson; Wilson (Miss
E. L.). | BARREAU. Moss. |
| ALLOTTE. Vaillant. | BAUDOUIN. Benson; Cossart. |
| ALRIC. Cazalet. | BAULIER. Rybot. |
| ANCILLON. Le Coq, von. | BEAUFILS. Luard; Wagner. |
| ANDRÉ. Grellier; Turquand. | BEAUMONT. Beeman. |
| ANNEREAU. Annereau. | BELIN. Vaillant. |
| ANSPACH. Grellier. | BENNETOT. Hone. |
| ARDESOLF. Erskine. | BERCHÈRE. Olivier. |
| AUBERT. Kensington; Luard; Pitcher. | BERNARDIN. Ward (A. O.). |
| AUBERTIN. Aubertin; Grellier;
Turquand. | BERTHAULT. Fourdrinier. |
| AUDOUIN. Carleton. | BERTHON. Tinné. |
| AUDRY. Buss. | BERTIN. Hart-Davis. |
| AUFÈRE. Dawson; Smith; Stewart;
Vaughan-Morgan. | BERTRAND. Buss; Gwyllym-Bevan |
| AVELINE. Aveline. | BESSONNET. Mangin. |
| | BEUZEVILLE. Beuzeville. |
| | BEZER. Lart. |
| BACOT. Bacot. | BIARD. La Touche. |
| BALAIRE. Layard; Margary; Wilson
(Mrs. H.). | BILLET. Grellier. |
| BALAKUIER. Macartney-Filgate. | BILLIAT. Billiat. |
| BALLANCE. Ballance. | BISCHOFF. Grellier. |
| | BISCOP. Hulse. |
| | BOILEAU. Younghusband. |
| | BOILEAU DE CASTELNAU. Reid (G.
B.). |

- BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. Margary.
 BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE, CHEVALLEAU DE. Boistragon; Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.)
 BOISSIER. Schlumberger.
 BONHÔTE. Matthey.
 BONICEL. Schlumberger.
 BONNEFOI. King.
 BONNEFOY. Luard.
 BORREL. Matthey.
 BOSANQUET. Bosanquet.
 BOSC-BESTRE. *See* COSSART.
 BOUCHERLE. Chamier.
 BOUDET. Chamier.
 BOUDINOT. Vaillant.
 BOULLIER DE BEAUREGARD. Luard.
 BOURRYAU. Luard.
 BOURSIN. Vaillant.
 BOUSQUET. Lart.
 BOUTELIE. Colyer-Fergusson.
 BOUVERIE. Holman; Radnor; Rosebery.
 BOUVIER. Bouvier.
 BOVET. Matthey.
 BRAVENDER. Bravender.
 BRAZY. Moss.
 BROS. Bros.
 BRUN. Philpot.
 BURKIN. Hulse.
- CADOT. Fourdrinier.
 CAGNA. Courtauld.
 CAILLAUD. Mangin; Pechell.
 CAILLEAU. Vaillant.
 CAMPLIN. Campling.
 CANASILLES. La Touche.
 CARPENTER. Prideaux-Brune.
 CARTIER. Marriott.
 CAUMONT. Margary. *See also* CAUMONT DE LAYARD *and* DE CAUMONT.
 CAUMONT DE LAYARD. Boistragon. *See also* CAUMONT *and* DE CAUMONT.
 CAZALET. Cazalet; Luard.
 CAZENOVE. Cazenove; Du Boulay; Luard.
 CHABOT. Low; Van Dam.
 CHABOUSSANT. Grellier.
 CHAIGNEAU. Colvill.
 CHALIÉ. Richards.
 CHAMBRIER. *See* DE CHAMBRIER.
 CHAMIER. Chamier.
 CHARPENTIER. King.
 CHASSEREAU. Williams.
- CHASTEIGNER. Boistragon.
 CHENEVIX. Austen-Leigh; Hart-Davis.
 CHEVALIER. La Touche.
 CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. Boistragon; Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 CLERBAU. Gladstone.
 COLBERT. McCall.
 COLLOT D'ESCURY. Kinchant; Wilkinson (Rev. J. F.).
 COLOMB. De Fonblanque.
 COLUMBINE. De Caux.
 COMMELINE. Commeline.
 CORDES. Bacot.
 CORMOULS. Mason (T. A.).
 CORNELLE. Mangin.
 COSSART. SEIURS DE BOSC-BESTRE. Cossart.
 COSTEBADIE. Costobadie.
 COSTER. Chamier.
 COUILLET. Hulse.
 COURTAULD. Courtauld; Ward (A. O.).
 COURTOIS. Curtis.
 CRESPIN. Grellier; Matthey.
 CREUZÉ. Stürmer.
 CROMMELIN. Mangin; Rybot.
 CROMMELIN, DE LA CHEROIS. Stewart; Vaughan.
- D'ALBIAC. D'Albiac; Luard.
 DALBIAC. Du Boulay; LeBas.
 D'ALLAIN. Leigh.
 DAMPIER. Foyer.
 DANÉY. Grubbe.
 DANIELL. Hart-Davis.
 D'ARABIN. Hart-Davis.
 D'ARDOUIN DE LA CALMETTE. Schlumberger.
 DASQUÉ. Chamier.
 D'AUBRAYE. Dobrée. *See also* DOBRÉE.
 D'AUGEARD. Chamier.
 DE BACQUENCOURT. Des Vœux; Slade.
 DE BAILLEUL. Gladstone.
 DE BAZON. Lart.
 DE BEAUFORT. De Beaufort; Moss.
 DE BEAUVOIR. Ouvry.
 DE BEGOE. Drought.
 DE BELCASTEL. *See* DU LYON.
 DE BERDT. Hovell.
 DE BERGÈRE. Chamier.
 DE BEUZEVILLE. Beuzeville.
 DE BÈZE. Chamier.
 DE BOISJOLIN. Chamier.

- DE BOISRAGON. Beckett; Drummond. *See also* CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON *and* DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE.
 DE BONDY. Matthey.
 DE BONNAIRE. Wagner.
 DE BOSCBESTRE, COSSART, SIEURS. Cossart.
 DE BOURZOLLES. Lart.
 DE BREUIL DE LA GUERONNIÈRE. Boisragon.
 DE BRISSAC. Layard; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE BRUN. Chamier.
 DE CAHANEL. Luard; Philpot.
 DE CALVIÈRE. Schlumberger.
 DE CAMPAGNOL, DE LART. Lart.
 DE CASTELFRANC, DE NAUTONNIER. Chamier.
 DE CASTELNAU, BOILEAU. Reid (G. B.).
 DE CAUMONT. Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* CAUMONT *and* CAUMONT DE LAYARD.
 DE CAUX. De Caux.
 DE CHAMBRIER. De Chambrier.
 DE CHAPEL. Bosanquet.
 DE CHASTEUX. Browning.
 DE CHAZAL DE FORCY. Chamier.
 DE CHEUSSES, HENRI. Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE CHILLEAU. Boisragon.
 DE CLAVIÈRES. De Fonblanque.
 DE CORMAINVILLE, GUILLAUME, SEIGNEUR. Guillaume.
 DE COSNE. Vignoles.
 DE CRAUANT, DE LA PORTE. *See* DE LA PORTE DE CRAUANT.
 DE FAURE. Lart.
 DE FAVANCOURT, MONDEON. Boisragon.
 DE FONBLANQUE. De Fonblanque.
 DE FORCY, DE CHAZAL. Chamier.
 DE FOURRIER. Chamier.
 DE FRANQUEVILLE. Du Cane; Hulse.
 DE FRENES. Le Marchand.
 DE GALARD. Lart.
 DE GASTINI. Smith; Stewart.
 DE GIGNOUX. Schlumberger.
 DE GRIMOUVILLE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE GUERENTE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE HAFRENGUE. Gladstone; Minet.
 DE HAUTOERRE. De Fonblanque.
 DE HAVET. Dixon. *See also* HAVET.
 DE HENZELL. Drought.
 DE HORNE. Hovell; Lefroy.
 DE JOVAS. Kensington; Pitcher.
 DE JULIERS. De Fonblanque.
 DE LA BARTHE-MONCARMEL. Lart.
 DE LA BRUNERIE. Chamier.
 DE LA CALMETTE, D'ARDOUIN. Schlumberger.
 DE LA CHEROIS CHROMMELIN. Stewart; Vaughan.
 DE LA DANGIE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA FARGUE. Philpot.
 DE LA FAYE. Chamier.
 DE LA FEUR. Lefroy (E. H.).
 DE LA FONS. Hayward.
 DE LA FONTAINE. Cossart.
 DE LA FONTECOUVERTE, DURAND. Sabonadière.
 DE LA FORTERIE. Hulse. *See also* FORTREY.
 DE LA GARDE. De Fonblanque.
 DE LA GUERONNIÈRE, DE BREUIL. Boisragon.
 DELAHATZE. Foudriniér; Onvry.
 DE LA MARRE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA MAUGÈRE, BERAULT. Le Fanu. *See also* DE MAUGÈRE.
 DE LA MÉJANELLE. Chamier.
 DE LA MILLIER. Cary.
 DE LA MOTHE. King.
 DE LA MOTTE. Bacot; Olivier. *See also* LAMOTTE *and* LA MOTTÉE.
 DE LA PIERRE. Kensington; Pitcher.
 DE LA PORTE. Botha; Luard.
 DE LA PORTE DE CRAUANT. De La Porte.
 DE LA PRYME. Prime.
 DE LA RIVE, MARET. Kinchant; Wilkinson.
 DE LART DE RIGOUILLÈRES. Lart.
 DE LA RUE. Kensington; Pitcher.
 DE LA SABLIERE, RAMBOUILLET. Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE, BOISRAGON. Margary.
 DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE, CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON. Boisragon; Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA TOUCHE. La Touche.
 DE LAUNE. Hulse.
 DE LAVAL. Magniac.
 DE LA VALRE. Rybot.
 DE LAYARD, CAUMONT. Boisragon.

- DE LAYARDE. Layard; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 D'ELBENE. Boisragon.
 DE LOWENDALL. Chamier.
 DE MAFFÉE. Chamier.
 DE MAGNAC. Magniac.
 DE MAGNUAC. Magniac.
 DE MAILLARD. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MALHERBE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MARGUERIE DE VASSY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MASSELIN. Olivier.
 DE MALEON. Boisragon.
 DE MAULEON, SAVARY. Layard; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MAUSSATRE. Chamier.
 DE MOISSART, DE PORTAL. Chamier.
 DE MONCHY. Manchée; Van Dam.
 DE MONTMORENCI. Drought.
 DE MONTMORENCY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE NAUTONNIER DE CASTELFRANC. Chamier.
 DE NEUFVILLE. Neufville.
 DE PARDELLAN-GONDRIN. Lart.
 DE PÉCHELS. Pechell.
 DE PERCY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE PLAIGNOLLES. Rambaut.
 DE PLANCHE. La Touche.
 DE PORTAL DE MOISSART. Chamier.
 DE RIBOUX. Chamier.
 DE RIGAL. De Fonblanque.
 DE RIGOUILLÈRES, DE LART. Lart.
 DE ROYRAND. Boisragon.
 DE ROZEL. Schlumberger.
 DE RULMAN. Schlumberger.
 DESAGULIERS. Martin.
 DE ST. AGNAN. Lart.
 DE ST. JULIEN. De Cordes. *See also* ST. JULIEN.
 DE ST. PIERRE. Cotton.
 DE ST. SIMON. De Cordes.
 DE SAUBERGUE. De Saubergue.
 DE SAUSSURE. Bacot.
 DESBONNETS. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DESCARRIÈRES. Ballance.
 DES CHAMPS. Chamier.
 DE SCHLUMBERGER. Schlumberger.
 D'ESCURY, COLLOT. Kinchant; Wilkinson.
 DES GRANGERES. Hart-Davis.
 DE SORÉ. Chamier.
 D'ESPAIGNE. Jeudwine.
 DESPLANCQUES. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DES QUIENS. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DES VŒUX. Des Vœux; Slade; Tomlin.
 DE TEISSIER. Kensington; Pitcher.
 DE TESSON. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE TRESCOL. Lart.
 DE VAESE. Luard.
 DE VASSY, DE MARGUERIE *or* MARGUERIE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE VAUZ. De Fonblanque.
 DE VAYNES. Tomlin.
 DEVEAU. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.
 DE VIGNEULLE. Aubertin; Turquand.
 DE VILLENEUVE. Meyjes.
 DE VILLIERS. Hinde.
 DE VIRLY, THEVENOT. Moss.
 DE VISME. Chamier; Luard.
 DE WITT. De Witt.
 D'EYMA. Chamier.
 D'HERVART. Vignoles.
 DIGEON. Rambaut.
 DOBRÉE. Dobrée. *See also* D'AUBRAYE.
 DÔRET. Matthey.
 DORMER. Bishop.
 DOURDIN. Harvey.
 DRELINCOURT. Drought; Rosebery.
 DREWITT. Drought.
 DROUET. Drought.
 DROUGHT. Drought.
 DU BOIS. Gladstone; Matthey.
 DUBOIS. Ruff.
 DU BOIS-REYMOND. Le Coq.
 DUBOSC. Ward (A. O.).
 DU BOULAY. Cazenove; Du Boulay; Luard.
 DU COULDRAY. Couldrey.
 DU DESERT DIEU. Luard; Philpot.
 DU LYON DE BELCASTEL. Lart.
 DUMARESQ. Leigh.
 DUMAS. Dumas.
 DU PLATEAU, PLATEL. Gwyllym-Bevan.
 DU PLESSIS, PUCHOT, SIEURS. Cossart.
 DU PRAËL. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DU PRAT. Luard.
 DUPRÉ. De Cordes.
 DU PRIÉ. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DUPUIS. Wagner.
 DU QUESNE. Du Cane; Hulse.

DURAND DE LA FONTECOUVERTE.
Sabonadière.

DUTENS. La Touche (Miss).

DUTILLE. Van Dam.

DUVAL. Dawson; Duval; Stewart;
Vaughan-Morgan.

ESPINASSE. Mangin.

FABRE. Chamier.

FÂCHE. Fâche.

FAILLOTE. Buss.

FAVRE. Matthey.

FECTOR. Gladstone.

FENARD. Vaillant.

FERGOYNE. Foyer.

FERRAND. Ward (A. O.).

FIGUIER. Aubertin; Turquand.

FILOT. Phillott.

FLEURY. Cossart.

FOISSAC. Layard; Margary; Wilson
(Mrs. H.).

FONNEREAU. De Crespigny.

FORTREY. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also*
De La Forterie.

FOÛACE. Layard; Margary; Wilson
(Mrs. H.).

FOURDRINIER. Fourdrinier.

FRANC. Parker.

FRANC DE FERRIÈRES. Parker.

FRIVOLET. Matthey.

GAGNION. Browning.

GAILLARD. De Cordes; De Witt;
Walker.

GAMBIER. Harvey.

GANDIL. Browning (Mrs. A. H.).

GARNAULT. Collins; Ouvry.

GARNIER. Prideaux-Brune.

GASTINEAU. Grellier; Ward (A. O.).

GAUSSEN. Bosanquet.

GAUTIER. Guillemard.

GENDRON. De Cordes.

GEORGET. Luard.

GILBERT. Luard.

GIRAUD. Browning.

GOBELIN. Guillemard.

GODDE. Wagner.

GODIN. Godin; Hulse.

GOHIER. Gilligan.

GONDRIN, DE PARDEILLAN-. Lart.

GORIS. Hulse.

GOSSELIN. Fourdrinier.

GOSSET. Gardiner (Mrs.); Leigh.

GOUBERT. Gladstone.

GOUGEON. Moss.

GOUPIGNY. Olivier.

GOYER. Gilligan; McCall.

GRELLIER. Capper; Grellier; Jour-
dain; Matthey; Turquand.

GRENOCILLEAU. Philpot.

GROLLEAU. Fourdrinier.

GUIBAUD. Courtauld.

GUICHET. Garland.

GUILLAND. Grellier.

GUILLAUME, SEIGNEUR DE CORMAIN-
VILLE. Guillaume.

GUILLEMARD. Beuzeville; Guillemard.

GUILLEMIN. Vaillant.

GUIZOT. De Witt; Schlumberger.

HAUTEVILLE. Rambaut.

HAUTENVILLE. Rambaut.

HAVÉE. Dixon.

HAVET. Haves. *See also* De Havet.

HAYS. Bosanquet.

HEBERT. Grellier; Jourdain.

HENEL. Ham.

HENRI DE CHEUSSES. Boistragon;
Layard; Margary; Wilson (Mrs.
H.).

HERVÉ. Browning.

HEUDEBOURCK or HEUDEBOURQ.
Ballance; Frean; Gervis.

HONORÉ. Harvey.

HOUBLON. Du Cane.

HOTSEMAYNE. Du Boulay.

HUBERT. Van Dam.

HUET. Chamier.

HUGER. Bacot.

HUGUENIN. Grellier; Matthey.

HUMBERT. Le Coq.

JACOB. Beuzeville.

JACOBÉ. Moss.

JACÔT. Matthey.

JEDUIN. Jeurwine.

JEDWIN. Jeurwine.

JEUDWINE. Jeurwine.

JOLI. Jolly.

JOLY. Matthey.

JOUBERT. Hinde.

JOURDAIN. Grellier; Jourdain;
Turquand.

JUDWIN. Jeurwine.

LABARTE. Paterson.

LA BARTE. Paterson.

- LA CROZÉ. Layard; Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 LADELL. Ladell.
 LA FERTÉ. Ham.
 LAFEUTHE. Grellier.
 LA FORQUE. Luard.
 LA GRUE. L'Amie.
 LAINÉ. Lainé.
 L'AMIE. L'Amie.
 LAMOTTE. Du Boulay. *See also* DE
 LA MOTTE and LA MOTTÉE.
 LA MOTTÉE. Luard. *See also* DE
 LA MOTTE and LAMOTTE.
 LA NAUZE. Lefroy (W. J. M.).
 LANGLOIS. Lefroy.
 LAPAGE. Lapage.
 L'APOSTRE. Erskine.
 LASSERRE. Rieu; Ward (W. H.).
 LA TOUCHE, DE. *See* DE LA TOUCHE.
 LA TRANCHE. Austen-Leigh; Lefroy
 (E. H.).
 LAVIT. Bristowe.
 LAYARD, CAUMONT DE. Boisragon.
 LE BAILEY. Ballance.
 LE BAILLY. Le Bailly.
 LE BAS. Le Bas; Luard.
 LE BAYE. Gervis.
 LE BLOND. Leigh.
 LE BROCK. Browning (H. Le C.).
 LE COQ. Le Coq.
 LE CRONIER. Browning (H. Le C.).
 LE FANU. Le Fanu.
 LE FEBRE. Chamier.
 LE FEBRE. Kinchant; Luard.
 LEFROY. Austen-Leigh; Lefroy.
 LE GALLOIS. Margary; Wilson (Mrs.
 H.).
 LEGER. Browning.
 LE GRAND. Guillaume.
 LE JEUNE. Drought.
 LE MAIRE. Hulse.
 LE MAISTRE. Guillemard.
 LE MAÎTRE. Le Maître.
 LE MARCHAND. Le Marchand.
 LE PREVOST. Margary; Wilson (Mrs.
 H.). *See also* PREVOST.
 LEROUX. Wilson (Miss E. L.)
 LE ROY. Vaillant.
 LE SAGE. Lefroy.
 LESCAILLET. Colyer-Fergusson.
 LE SEDT. Jeudwine.
 L'ESTOURGEON. Aubertin; Grellier;
 Jourdain; Turquand.
 LETHIEULLIER. Du Cane; Hulse.
 LE VERRIER. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 LIRON. Wagner.
 LOCQUET. Cossart.
 LOFFROY. Lefroy.
 LOMBARD. Ward (W. H.).
 LOUBIER. Gladstone; Minet.
 LUARD. Cazalet; Du Boulay; Luard.
 LYONS. Chamier.
 MAILLARD. Matthey; Ward (A. O.).
 MAJENDIE. Jones.
 MALLALIEU. Mallalieu.
 MALLOT. Chamier.
 MALORTIE. Holman.
 MANGIN. Mangin.
 MARCHANT. Vaillant.
 MARET DE LA RIVE. Kinchant; Wil-
 kinson.
 MARGUERIE DE VASSY. Margary;
 Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 MARIAGE. Marriage.
 MARIETTE. Luard.
 MARNY. Buss.
 MARTINEAU. De Caux; Grellier
 Jourdain; Martineau; Turquand.
 MASSÉ. Olivier.
 MASSIENE. Luard.
 MATHEY. Grellier; Matthey;
 Turquand.
 MATTIENNE. Luard.
 MAZE. Godin (Capt. S. W.).
 MÉNESSIER. Bacot.
 MENET. Ward (W. H.).
 MÉNISSIER. Bacot.
 MENNER. Schelling.
 MENON. Boisragon.
 MERCERON. Merceron.
 MERCIER. Bacot; Harvey; Vaillant.
 MERIAN. Meryon.
 MERIGNAN. Meryon.
 MERINIAN. Meryon.
 MERYON. Meryon.
 MESMAN. Cazalet.
 MESNIL. Rybot.
 MESSMAN. Luard.
 MESUREUR. Hulse.
 MICHELET. Kensington; Le Coq;
 Pitcher.
 MINET. Gladstone; Minet.
 MODEQUIN. Colyer-Fergusson.
 MONCARMEL DE LA BARTHE. Lart.
 MONDEON DE FAVANCOURT. Boisragon.
 MONTAGNE. Hart-Davis.
 MONTGOMERY. Carleton.
 MONTRANDON. Matthey.
 MORIN. Grellier; Ward (W. H.).

MORTELET. Colyer-Fergusson.
 MOTET. Vaillant.
 MOUNTAIN. Hart-Davis.
 MYRÈ. Kinchant; Luard; Wilkinson.

NOEL. Chamier.

OGER. Courtauld; Stürmer; Ward
 (A. O.).

OLIER. Oyler.

OLIVIER. Olivier.

OUVRY. Ouvry.

PAILLET. Wagner.

PAIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Jour-
 dain; Turquand.

PALAIRET. Palairot.

PANTIN. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu;
 Thomson.

PARIS. Du Boulay.

PAROISSIEN. Beuzeville; Guillemard.

PASCAL. Pascall.

PAUL. Cazalet.

PAYZANT. Fourdrinier.

PECHELL. Pechell.

PELLETT. Grellier.

PERDRIAU. Bacot.

PERDUAN. Cossart.

PERONNEAU. Bacot.

PERRIN. Perrin.

PHILOT, PHILLOT. Phillott.

PIFFARD. Piffard.

PIGDEN. Lefroy.

PIGÉ-LESCHALLAS. Pigé-Leschallas.

PILON. Guillemard.

PINEAU. Rybot.

PINOT. Vaillant.

PLATEL DU PLATEAU. Gwyllym-Bevan.

PORCHER. Chamier; De Cordes.

PORTAL. Portal; Rybot; Sabona-
 dière; Slade.

POTIER. Courtauld.

POUCHIN. Harvey.

PREVOST. Vaillant. *See also* LE
 PREVOST.

PRIALEAU. De Cordes.

PRIM. Prime.

PRIMROSE. Rosebery.

PUCHOT, SIEURS DU PLESSIS. Cossart.

PYATT. Lart.

QUERCY. Chamier.

QUIENCHANT. Kinchant.

QUINCHANT. Kinchant.

RABAUD. Ward (A. O.).

RABOTEAU. Le Fanu.

RAMBAUD. Rambaut.

RAMBOUILLET DE LA SABLIERE. Bois-
 ragon; Layard; Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).

RAVENEL. De Cordes; Jourdain.

REBOTIER. Aveline; Ward (W. H.).

RECLAM, VON. Le Coq.

RÉGIS. Dawson; Smith; Stewart;
 Vaughan-Morgan.

REGNON. Boisragon.

RÉTIF. Hinde.

RIBOT. Rybot.

RIEU. Rieu; Ward (W. H.).

RIOU. Benson; Richards.

RIQUEBOURG. Jeudwine.

RISOLIERE. Jourdain.

RIVIÈRE. Bland; Riviere.

ROCHER. Cazalet.

ROGET. Roget.

ROMIEU. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu;
 Thomson.

ROMILLY. Collins; Crompton; Ouvry;
 Roget; Romilly.

RONDEAU. Buss.

ROSSIÈRE. Grellier.

ROUMIEU. Crosse; Johnson; Rou-
 mieu; Thomson.

ROUQUETTE. Rouquette.

ROUSSEAU. Hinde.

RUSS. Chamier.

RYBOT. Rybot.

SABONADIÈRE. Sabonadière.

ST. CLAIR. L'Amie.

ST. GELAIS. Boisragon.

ST. JULIEN. Hart-Davis. *See also*
 DE ST. JULIEN.

SANDOZ. Matthey.

SANSON DE CAHANEL. Luard; Philpot.

SAPTE. Sapte.

SAUSSELLE. Gladstone; Minet.

SAUVAIRE. Hall; Nicholls.

SAVARY DE MAULEON. Layard; Mar-
 gary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).

SECHERAYE. Aubertin; Turquand.

SEGUR. Chamier.

SEHEULT. Crosse; Johnson; Rou-
 mieu; Thomson.

SERRÉ. De Cordes.

SEVIGNE. McCall.

SIMON. Chamier.

SOREL. Grellier; Jourdain.

STÜRMER. Stürmer; Ward (A. O.).

TESTARD. Kinchant; Luard; Rybot.
 TESTAS. Chamier.
 TEULON. Wagner.
 THELLUSSON. De Crespigny.
 THEROUDE. Fourdrinier.
 THEVENOT DE VIRLY. Moss.
 TINNÉ. Tinné.
 TINNEBACH. Van Dam.
 TRAPAUD. Hart-Davis; Philpot.
 TRAPPE. Hulse.
 TRONCHIN. Chamier.
 TURGYS. Kinchant; Luard.
 TURQUAND. Aubertin; Grellier;
 Jourdain; Matthey; Turquand;
 Van Sommer; Ward (A. O.).

VAILLANT. Vaillant.
 VAN DE PUT. Hulse.
 VANDERHEYDEN. Lefroy.

VAN DER MERSCH. Stürmer.
 VAN DER PLANCK. Hulse.
 VAN SOMMER. Aubertin; Grellier;
 Turquand; Van Sommer.
 VASTEL. Cossart.
 VAVASSEUR. Vavasseur.
 VAYRES. Rambaut.
 VERBECQ. Kinchant; Luard; Wil-
 kinson.
 VIAN. Vaillant.
 VIGNOLES. Vignoles.
 VON RECLAM. Le Coq.
 VOUSTAIN. Cossart.
 VUILLIOT. Matthey.

WIELITZ. Chamier.

YOUNGE. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Assistant Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Assistant Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

Proceedings :—

		OCTAVO.		£	s.	d.
Vols. I.-III., 1885-91.	(Out of print)					
Vol. IV., 1891-3.	No. 1 (Out of print)					
" "	" 2 . . .			0	7	6
" "	" 3 . . .			0	4	0
Vol. V., 1894-6.	" 1 . . .			0	7	6
" "	" 2 . . .			0	4	0
" "	" 3 . . .			0	5	0
" "	" 4 . . .			0	5	0
Vol. VI., 1897-1900.	" 1 (Out of print)					
" "	" 2 . . .			0	3	0
" "	" 3 . . .			0	7	6
Vol. VII., 1900-1904.	" 1 . . .			0	7	6
" "	" 2 . . .			0	3	0
" "	" 3 . . .			0	3	0
Vol. VIII., 1905-08.	" 1 . . .			0	3	0
" "	" 2 . . .			0	3	0
" "	" 3 . . .			0	3	0
" "	" 4 . . .			0	7	6
Vol. IX., 1909-11.	" 1 . . .			0	7	6
" "	" 2 . . .			0	7	6
" "	" 3 . . .			0	15	0
Vol. X., 1912-14.	" 1 . . .			0	7	6
" "	" 2 . . .			0	7	6
" "	" 3 . . .			0	7	6
Vol. XI., 1915-17.	" 1 . . .			0	7	6
" "	" 2 . . .			0	7	6
" "	" 3 . . .			0	7	6
Vol. XII., 1917-18.	" 1 . . .			0	5	0
" 1918-19.	" 2 . . .			0	5	0
" 1919-20.	" 3 . . .			0	5	0
" 1920-21.	" 4 . . .			0	5	0

Huguenot War Record, 1914-1919. Reprinted from
Proceedings, Vol. XII. 0 1 6

QUARTO.

£ s. d.

- Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565–1832. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887–88. (*Out of print.*)
- Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères réfugiées en Angleterre, 1581–1654. 1890 . 0 9 0
- Vol. III.—Registers of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668–1685. 1891 . . . 1 11 6
- Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. 1890 0 16 0
- Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. 1890 1 11 6
- Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1894 . . . 1 11 6
- Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto ditto, 1898 . . . 1 11 6
- Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560–1563. 1891 . . 1 11 6
- Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. 1893 1 11 6
- Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509–1603. 1893 1 11 6
- Vol. IX.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. I. 1896 . 1 11 6
- Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London, Henry VIII. to James I. Part I., 1900 . . 1 11 6
- Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1902 . . . 1 11 6
- Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto ditto, 1907 . . . 1 11 6
- Vol. X. Index.—Ditto ditto, 1908 . . . 0 16 0
- Vol. XI.—Registers of the French Church of *La Patente*, Spitalfields, London. 1898. (*Out of print.*)

Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester, 1905	£	s.	d.
	0	16	0
Vol. XIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II. 1899	1	11	6
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. 1901	1	1	0
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. 1898. (<i>Out of print.</i>)			
Vol. XVI.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. III. 1906	1	11	6
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. 1903	0	16	0
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1603–1700. 1911	1	11	6
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. 1908	1	1	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol, Stonehouse, Plymouth, and Thorpe Le Soken. 1912	1	1	0
Vol. XXI.—Le Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Eglise de Threadneedle Street, 1669–1789. 1909	1	11	6
Vol. XXII.—Le Livre des Conversions et des Reconnoissances faites à l'Eglise Française de La Savoye, 1684–1702. 1914	0	10	6
Vol. XXIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. IV. 1916	1	11	6
Vol. XXIV.—Lists of Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American Colonies under Stat. 13 Geo. II. 1921	1	1	0
Vol. XXV.—Register of the French Church of Le Carré and Berwick Street, London. 1921	0	10	6
Vol. XXVI.—Registers of the French Churches of the Savoy, Spring Gardens, and Les Grecs, London. 1922	1	1	0

Vol. XXVII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of £ s. d.
 Naturalization for Aliens in England and
 Ireland, 1701–1800. 1923 1 1 0

IN PREPARATION.

Registers of the French Churches of Leicester Fields, Glass-
 house Street, &c.

Extracts from the Court Minute Books of the Weavers'
 Company of London relative to Foreign Weavers.

Printed by
 SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & Co. LTD.
London. Colchester & Eton



year 1924















May 26 1925

The
Huguenot Society of
London

BY-LAWS
AND
LIST OF FELLOWS
1925

Printed by
SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD.,
NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.

1925



The
Huguenot Society of
London

BY-LAWS
AND
LIST OF FELLOWS
1925

Printed by
SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD.,
NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.
1925



CONTENTS.

	PAGE
BY-LAWS	5
LIBRARY	10
CERTIFICATE OF CANDIDATE FOR ELECTION	11
PRESIDENTS OF THE SOCIETY	13
OFFICERS AND COUNCIL	14
LIST OF FELLOWS	15
SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES, &c.	37
LIST OF HONORARY FELLOWS	41
SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE HUGUENOT	
SOCIETY	42
INDEX TO THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES WITH	
WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION	43
PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY	51



THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

BY-LAWS.

I. OBJECTS.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—

- (A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.
- (B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.
- (C) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.
- (D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.

2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. CONSTITUTION.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowship Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies shall pay the same Entrance Fee and Annual Subscription as the Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the same.

IV. ELECTION.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay an Entrance Donation of one guinea and one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.

The Annual Subscription shall be one and a half guineas.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Any Fellow of the Society may compound for the annual subscription by a single payment to be made in accordance with the following scale, viz. :

If under the age of 40	a single payment of 30 guineas
If between the ages of 40 and 50 „ „	22½ „
If between the ages of 50 and 65 „ „	15 „
If over the age of 65	7½ „

Provided nevertheless in the last case that the Fellow so compounding shall have been a Fellow for not less than five years.

VI. HONORARY FELLOWS AND CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members, of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council, or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon

Society, or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. THE OFFICERS.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents as the Society may from time to time elect (not exceeding a number to be nominated from time to time by the Council), a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. THE PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENTS.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair ; and in case of the absence of those Officers, the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote

IX. THE TREASURER AND TRUSTEES.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. THE COUNCIL.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or, in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands ; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question ; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the Society for the preceding year ; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They

shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. THE SECRETARY.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XII. ORDINARY MEETINGS.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. ANNUAL MEETING.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. SUMMER CONFERENCE.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. SPECIAL GENERAL MEETINGS.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear description of the point to be considered, must be

posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVI. ALTERATION OF THE BY-LAWS.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVII. PUBLICATIONS.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

LIBRARY.

The Society's collection of Books was deposited in 1900 with the Corporation of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park Road, E. 9. By the arrangement then made with that Corporation, Fellows of the Society are allowed the use of the Hospital Library and to borrow books therefrom at all reasonable times *on written application to the Secretary of the Hospital*.

Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

Name

Title

Residence

being desirous of admission into the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON, we, the undersigned, recommend him [or her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this *day of* 1925

Proposed by

Seconded by

Proposed 1925

Elected 1925

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed.

Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L.	1885-1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, BART.	1894-1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	1899-1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	1902-1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	1905-1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART., F.S.A.	1908-1911
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU	1911-1914
CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.	1914-1917
GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN	1917-1920
WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.	1920-1923
SIR ROBERT ALFRED MCCALL, K.C.V.O., K.C.	1923-

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

SIR ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.V.O., K.C.

Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF RADNOR.
GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN.

WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.

SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART., F.S.A.

CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.

WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.

Council.

RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH.

HENRY MARTYN CADMAN-JONES.

SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.

SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD.

WILLIAM GRELLIER, F.R.I.B.A.

FRANCIS DE HAVILLAND HALL, M.D., F.R.C.P.

CHARLES EDMUND LART, T.D., F.R.Hist.S.

ALFRED HERBERT LUSH.

LT.-COL. SIR ALEXANDER BROOKE PECHELL, BART., R.A.M.C.

CARL SCHELLING, L.D.S.R.C.S.Eng.

ORLANDO HENRY WAGNER.

ALLAN OGIER WARD, M.D., M.R.C.S.

Treasurer.

ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING,

16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Hon. Secretary.

SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET, M.A.,

13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. 8.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, I.S.O., F.S.A.,

72 Burlington Avenue, Kew Gardens, Surrey.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.

WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.

SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET, M.A.

ALBERT EDWARD TOWLE JOURDAIN.

Bankers.

BARCLAYS BANK Ltd.,

Pall Mall East, S.W. 1.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY

1st June 1925.

Names of Members of Council and Trustees are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1916. Annereau, Henry. Chilton House, Sandleigh Road, Westcliff-on-Sea. (*Annereau*.)
- Jan. 1911. *Annereau, John. Clifton Lodge, 21 Castlemain Avenue, West Southbourne, Bournemouth. (*Annereau*.)
- Mar. 1912. Annereau, William. Clifton Lodge, 21 Castlemain Avenue, West Southbourne, Bournemouth. (*Annereau*.)
- May 1911. †Aubertin, Thomas. 78 Chestnut Road, West Norwood, S.E. 27. (*Aubertin, Van Sommer, Pain, Lestourgeon, de Vigneulle, Sechehaye, Turquand, Figuier*.)
- Nov. 1905. AUSTEN - LEIGH, RICHARD ARTHUR. 1 New-Street Square, E.C. 4. (*La Tranche, Chenevix, Lefroy*.)
- Nov. 1920. Aveline, William Rebotier, O.B.E. St. Helen's Court, Great St. Helen's, E.C. 3. (*Arcline, Rebotier*.)
- May 1915. Bacot, Thomas Wright, President of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. Charleston, S.C., U.S.A. (*Bacot, Huger, de Saussure, Peronneau, Ménessier or Ménissier or Mercier, de la Motte, Cordes, Perdriau*.)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1900. *Ballance, Arthur William. Park Lodge, Blackheath Park, S.E. 3. (*Ballance, Heudebourck, Le Bailey, Descarrières.*)
- Nov. 1912. *Barnabas, The Rev. Jean R., Minister of the French Reformed Church, Canterbury.
- May 1909. Beckett, Mrs. Clifford. Umaria, Grantown-on-Spey, and 111 Iverna Court, Kensington, W. 8. (*de Boisragon.*)
- Mar. 1900. *BEEEMAN, GEORGE BEAUMONT, VICE-PRESIDENT. 103 Coleherne Court, Earl's Court, S.W. 5. (*Beaumont.*)
- Nov. 1919. Benson, Major George Reginald, R.F.A. (*retired*). Easthope, Much Wenlock, Salop. (*Riou, Baudouin.*)
- May 1920. Beuzeville, W. A. W., F.R.S. (N.S.W.). Forestry Commission, Tumut, New South Wales. (*de Beuzeville or Beuzeville, Guillemard, Paroissien, Jacob.*)
- Jan. 1922. Billiat, Joseph, J.P. 29 Drayton Gardens, S.W. 10, and Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
- Nov. 1920. Bland, Charles Riviere. Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Rivière.*)
- Nov. 1889. Boisragon, Col. Guy Hudleston, V.C., 5th Gurkhas. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, de Mauleon, St. Gelais, Menon d'Elbene, Regnon, de Chilleau, Chasteigner, de Breuil de La Gueronnière, Mondeon de Favancourt, de Royrand, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Caumont de Layard, Henri de Cheusses.*)
- Jan. 1904. cBosanquet, Captain Henry T.A., R.N. (*retired*). United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Same connection as Nicolas Edmund Tindal Bosanquet.*)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1904. Bosanquet, Nicolas Edmund Tindal. Arthur's, St. James's Street, S.W. 1. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen, de Chapel.*)
- Nov. 1920. Botha, Colin Graham, Chief Archivist for the Union of South Africa. Cape Town, South Africa. (*de la Porte.*)
- Nov. 1900. Bowden-Smith, Mrs. Carey's, Brockenhurst, Hants.
- Nov. 1910. Bristowe, Frederick Edward. St. Stephen's House, Victoria Embankment, Westminster, S.W. 1. (*Lavit.*)
- June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ, TREASURER. 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)
- May 1912. Browning, Mrs. A. Hervé. 22 Woodborough Road, Putney, S.W. 15. (*Gandil.*)
- May 1910. *Browning, Harry Le Cronier. Constant Spring, Lumley, Emsworth, Hants. (*Le Brock, Le Cronier.*)
- Jan. 1920. Buss, Robert Woodward. 8 Haysleigh Gardens, Anerley, S.E. 20. (*Audry, Bertrand, Faillote, Marnoy, Rondeau.*)
- May 1908. *CADMAN-JONES, HENRY MARTYN. 9 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W. 2.
- Nov. 1924. Cahusac, Herbert Basil. Moor Cottage, Cookham. (*Cahusac.*)
- Nov. 1921. Campling, Arthur. Royal Hotel Mansions, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon. (*Camplin.*)
- Mar. 1920. *†Capper, George Herbert, Elm House, Clapton, E. 5. (*Grellier.*)
- Jan. 1910. Carleton, Major Guy Audouin, D.S.O., late King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment. The Lane House, Mortimer, Berks (*Audouin, Montgomery.*)
- May 1913. *Cary, Captain George Sydney, The Royal Irish Rifles. Wayside, Glemsford, Suffolk (*De la Millier.*)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1910. cCazalet, The Rev. William George. Bentworth Rectory, Alton, Hants. (*Cazalet, Alric, Luard, Mesman, Paul, Rocher.*)
- Jan. 1887. Cazenove, Edward. Cottesbrooke, Northampton. (*Cazenove, du Boulay.*)
- Nov. 1918. *Chamier, Captain Frederic Thompson, The Cameronians. Care of The Royal Bank of Scotland, Drummond's Branch, 49 Charing Cross, S.W. 1. (*Chamier, des Champs, de La Méjanelle, de Maffée, Huet, Tronchin, Alard, de Portal de Moissart, de Fourrier, Boucherle, Boudet, Coster, Dasqué, d'Augeard, de Bergère, de Bèze, de Boisjolin, de Brun, de Chazal de Forcy, de la Brunerie, de la Faye, de Lowendall, de Maussatré, de Nautonnier de Castel-franc, de Riboux, de Sore, de Visme, d'Eyma, Fabre, Le Febre, Lyons, Mallot, Noel, Porcher, Quercy, Russ, Segur, Simon, Testas, Wielitz.*)
- May 1917. Choisy, James Denis. 30 Regent's Court, Hanover Gate, N.W. 1.
- Jan. 1888. COLLINS, SIR WILLIAM JOB, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. 1. (*Garnault, Romilly.*)
- May 1891. Colvill, Robert F. S. Coolock House, co. Dublin. (*Chaigneau.*)
- May 1896. *cColyer-Fergusson, Sir Thomas Colyer, Bart. Ightham Mote, Iyy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelie, Lescaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet.*)
- Nov. 1910. Commeline, The Rev. Archibald Samuel. Beaconsfield Rectory, Bucks. (*Commeline of Douay.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1920. Cossart, Mrs. Charles J. Funchal, Madeira.
(*Cossart, Sieurs de Bosc-Bestre; Fleury; Puchot, Sieurs du Plessis; Vastel; Voustain; Baudouin; Locquet; de la Fontaine; Perduian.*)
- Jan. 1909. Cotton, Miss. 21 East Park Terrace, Southampton. (*de St. Pierre.*)
- Nov. 1913. Couldrey, Paul Sidney. *Care of* Miss C. P. Couldrey, 7 Mere Lane, Grove Road, Wallasey, Cheshire. (*du Couldray.*)
- Nov. 1920. *Courtauld, Miss Elizabeth, M.D. Don Johns, Earls Colne, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)
- Mar. 1924. Courtauld, George. Pembroke College, Cambridge. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)
- Mar. 1925. Courtauld, Miss Marion Ruth. Copthall, Chipperfield, Herts. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)
- Jan. 1923. *COURTAULD, SAMUEL AUGUSTINE. 8 Palace Green, Kensington, W.8. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)
- Nov. 1923. Courtauld, William Julian. Penny Pot, Halstead, Essex. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)
- Mar. 1913. *Crosse, Mrs. E. Mitchell. Glen Andred, Groombridge. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)
- Mar. 1906. *†cCurtis, James, F.S.A. 21 Wetherby Mansions, Earl's Court Square, S.W. 5. (*Courtois, Curtis of Norwich and Swaffham.*)
- Nov. 1897. cCust, Lionel H., C.V.O., Litt.D., F.S.A., Surveyor of His Majesty's Pictures. Datchet House, Datchet, Windsor.
- Nov. 1906. D'Albiac, Miss. (*D'Albiac.*)
- Nov. 1899. cDawson, The Rev. William, F.R.Hist.S. Susancourt, Loughton, Essex. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1903. *De Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. 48 Victoria Road, W. 8. (*de Beaufort.*)
- Nov. 1885. De Caux, William. 31 avenue de Saxe, Paris, VII. (*de Caux, Martineau, Columbine.*)
- Nov. 1904. *De Cordes, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest Lucas. The Red House, Goring-on-Thames. (*de Cordes, Gendron, Prialeau, de St. Simon, de St. Julien, Ravenel, Serré, Porcher, Gaillard, Dupré.*)
- Nov. 1908. De Crespigny, Sir Claude Champion, Bart. Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. (*Thellusson, Fonnereau.*)
- Jan. 1924. De Fraine, Herbert George. Bank of England, E.C. 2. (*de Fraine, de Freine or de Fresne, Dubois, Le Blond.*)
- Jan. 1912. De la Court, Thomas Frederick. 23 Roundhill Road, Kettering.
- May 1915. De La Porte, Alfred. 60 Broughton Street, Queen's Road, Battersea, S.W. 8. (*de La Porte de Crauant.*)
- Feb. 1890. *De Neufville, William. 20 Schubert Strasse, Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany. (*de Neufville.*)
- April 1885. De Saubergue, Arthur, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. 101 High Street, Dorking. (*de Saubergue.*)
- Nov. 1895. *De Witt, Emmanuel. Château du Péras, St. Jean du Gard, France. (*Guizot, Gaillard.*)
- Nov. 1893. †Dibdin, Sir Robert William, Hon. Secretary of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. 47 Redington Road, Hampstead, N.W. 3.
- Nov. 1919. Dixon, Miss Helen Walker. 2 Knollys Croft, Leigham Court Road, S.W. 16. (*de Havet or Havée.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1887. Dixon, Robert Walker. Sandelheath, Salisbury. (*de Havet or Havée.*)
- Nov. 1885. Dobrée, Edward H. Udney Hall, Teddington, Middlesex. (*d'Aubraye or Dobrée.*)
- Jan. 1924. Downes, Lady. Lyceum Club, 138 Piccadilly, W. 1; and Varangéville-sur-Mer, Seine Inférieure, France.
- Nov. 1894. *Drought, Major James Justinian, M.C., F.C.S. Londiani, British East Africa. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought; de Begoe; de Henzell; de Montmorenci; Drelincourt; Le Jeune or Younge.*)
- Nov. 1916. *Du Boulay, Sir James Houssemayne, K.C.I.E. Home Department, Simla, India. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Dalbiac, Lamotte, Paris, Luard, Cazenove.*)
- Mar. 1921. Du Cane, Miss Mary Louisa. 27 St. Margaret's Road, Oxford. (*Du Quesne, Lethicullier, Houblon, De Francqueville.*)
- Nov. 1905. †cDumas, Hugh Charles Sowerby. 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. 4. (*Dumas.*)
- Nov. 1924. Duthoit, John Frederick, A.R.I.B.A. 3 Camden Crescent, Dover. (*Duthoit, Forbereau, Messman.*)
- Mar. 1908. *†Duval, Stephen Smith, Deputy-Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. The Hollies, 3 St. Alban's Road, Highgate, N.W. 5. (*Duval.*)
- May 1909. Edwards, William Charles. 3 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W. 4.
- Jan. 1920. Evans, Miss Joan. St. Hugh's College, Oxford.

ELECTED.

- May 1891. *†Fâche, Edward Charles. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. 1. (*Fâche.*)
- Jan. 1913. effolkes, Sir W. Everard B., Bart. Congham Hall, Norfolk.
- Nov. 1920. Fountain, Miss Hilda M. Levana, Wimbledon Park, S.W. 19.
- Nov. 1911. Fourdrinier, Captain Norman Douglas, 6th Battalion, D.C.O. Middlesex Regiment. Broad Street, Pershore, Worcestershire. (*Berthault, Cadot, de la Haize, Fourdrinier, Gosselin, Grolleau, Payzant, Theroude.*)
- Jan. 1911. Foyer, Mrs. The Warren, 20 Preston Park Avenue, Brighton. (*Dampier, Fergoyne.*)
- Mar. 1906. *Frean, Miss Mary Heudebourck Hine. 20 Henrietta Street, Bath. (*Heudebourck.*)
- Nov. 1897. Gardiner, Mrs. 73 Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3. (*Gosset.*)
- Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. (*Guichet.*)
- Jan. 1901. *Gilligan, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Goyer, D.S.O., O.B.E., 4th Bn. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. Pettistree, Wickham Market, Suffolk. (*Goyer or Gohier.*)
- Mar. 1925. Gladstone, Miss Joan. Ladies' Park Club, Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W. 1. (*de Bailleul, Clerbau, du Bois, Minet, Fector, de Haffrenque, Sausselle, Loubier, Goubert.*)
- Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Woodcote, Coldharbour Lane, Dorking, Surrey. (*Godin.*)
- Jan. 1920. Godin, Captain Stephen Walter. Craigower, Warwick's Bench Road, Guildford. (*Godin, Maze.*)
- Mar. 1923. †Grellier, Bernard. St. Martin's Croft, Downs Side, Epsom. (*Same connection as W. Grellier.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1922. †Grellier, Cecil. St. Martin's Croft, Downs Side, Epsom. (*Same connection as W. Grellier.*)
- Mar. 1923. †Grellier, Norman. St. Martin's Croft, Downs Side, Epsom. (*Same connection as W. Grellier.*)
- April 1885. *†GRELLIER, WILLIAM, F.R.I.B.A. 36 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. 2. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Sommer, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, Billet, Chaboussant, Guiland, Pellett, Matthey, Crespin, Lafeuthe, Huguenin, Hebert, Martineau, Morin; André, Anspach, Aubertin, Bischoff, Rossière, Sorel, Gastineau.*)
- Jan. 1901. *cGrubbe, Eustace Edward, F.S.A. 3 Down Street, Piccadilly, W. 1. (*Daney.*)
- May 1918. Guillemard, Francis Henry Hill, M.D., F.L.S. Old Mill House, Trumpington, Cambridge. (*Guillemard, Pilon, Péroissien, Gobelin, Le Maistre, Gautier.*)
- Mar. 1908. Gwyllym-Bevan, Mrs. Granshaw, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau, Bertrand.*)
- Jan. 1904. *†HALL, FRANCIS DE HAVILLAND, M.D., F.R.C.P. 57 Waldegrave Park, Twickenham. (*Sauvaire.*)
- May 1921. Hart-Davis, Mrs., Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. 2L Portman Mansions, W. 1. (*D'Arabin, St. Julien, Adlercron, Trapaud, Bertin, Chenerix, Daniell, Des Grangeres, Mountain or Montaigne.*)
- May 1911. *Harvey, Lieut.-Col. Gardiner Hasell, Royal Army Service Corps. (*Dourdin, Gambier, Pouchin, Honoré, Mercier.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1915. Haves, Alfred Henry. Hawthorn, Sandleigh Road, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex. (*Havet.*)
- Nov. 1887. Hayward, Mrs. Pearson Barry. Dalkeith, Teignmouth. (*de La Fons.*)
- Nov. 1924. Henniker-Gotley, Mrs. West Ashby Vicarage, Horncastle, Lincs. (*Lefroy.*)
- Nov. 1890. *Hinde, Lieut.-Colonel William Henry, R.E. Heathcote, Wellington College, Berks. (*Rousseau de Villiers, Rétif, Joubert.*)
- May 1905. *Holman, Hugh Wilson, F.S.A. *Care of Messrs. C. M. Burls, Gordon & Partners, 4 Lloyd's Avenue, E.C. 3.* (*Malortie, Bouverie.*)
- May 1914. *Hone, Daniel. 230 South Norwood Hill, S.E. 25. (*Bennetot.*)
- May 1918. Hopkins, Arthur Vivian, B.-ès-L., Reader to the French Church of the Savoy. 8 Walcot Gardens, Kennington, S.E. 11.
- Jan. 1925. Houchin, Victor Stanley. 45 High Street, Brentwood, Essex.
- May 1887. *Hovell, T. Mark, F.R.C.S. Edin., Companion of the Crown Order of Prussia (*worn by permission of her late Majesty Queen Victoria*). 105 Harley Street, W. 1. (*De Berdt, De Horne.*)
- Nov. 1901. *Hulse, Sir Hamilton John, Bart., F.S.A. The Grange, East Cliff, Bournemouth. (*van der Planck, Lethieullier, du Quesne, de Laune, Burkin, de Francqueville, de La Forterie, Le Maire, Biscop, van de Put, Goris, Trappe, Godin, Mesureur, Couillet.*)
- Jan. 1892. *Iveagh, The Right Hon. The Earl of, K.P. 5 Grosvenor Place, S.W. 1.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1899. cJeadwine, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh Sandham, K.C.B., K.B.E. *Care of Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox and King's Branch, R Section, 6 Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (Juduin, Jeduin, Jedwin, &c.; d'Espagne; Riquebourg; Le Sedt.)*
- Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)
- Mar. 1918. Jones, Miss A. Horatia. Foxholes, Chiddingfold, Surrey. (*Majendie.*)
- May 1895. †Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. 2 St. Giles Avenue, Lincoln. (*Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)
- Nov. 1898. *Jourdain, The Rev. Francis Charles Robert. Appleton Rectory, Abingdon, Berks. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)
- Nov. 1898. Jourdain, Lieut.-Col. Henry Francis Newdigate, C.M.G., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A.Ireland. Fyfield Lodge, Fyfield Road, Oxford. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)
- Nov. 1907. *Kensington, Miss. 10 Barton Road, Cambridge. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rue, de la Pierre.*)
- Nov. 1911. King, Mrs. Frederick Hazell. 25 Thurloe Place, Winchester. (*De la Mothe, Bonnefoi, Charpentier.*)
- Nov. 1909. Ladell, Robert George MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. Goldieslie, Wylde Green, Birmingham. (*Ladell.*)
- Mar. 1913. L'Amie, William Joseph. Cossington, Bridgewater. (*L'Amie, La Grue, St. Clair.*)

ELECTED.

- April 1885. *cLapage, Richard Herbert, M.Inst.C.E.,
M.Inst.M.E. The Quest, Walmer, Kent.
(*Lapage.*)
- Jan. 1892. LART, CHARLES EDMUND, T.D.,
F.R.Hist.S., Captain late 4th Battalion
the Devonshire Regiment. Harpford,
Ottery St. Mary, Devon. (*de Lart de
Rigoulières, de Campagnol, de Trescol,
de St. Agnan, de Bazon, de La Barthe-
Moncarmel, Bezer, de Bourzolles, Bous-
quet, de Faure, de Galard, Du Lyon
de Belcastel, de Pardeillan-Gondrin, du
Prat, Pyatt.*)
- May 1911. *La Touche, Miss Annette Maude. Oakfield,
Parkstone, Dorset. (*de la Touche, de
Planche, Chevalier, Biard, Canasilles.*)
- Nov. 1889. cLe Bailly, Louis Hooper. 40 Marine Parade,
Brighton. (*Le Bailly.*)
- Mar. 1893. *Le Coq, Baron Dr. Albert von. Johann
Georgstrasse 13. II., Halensee, Berlin,
Germany. (*Le Coq, du Bois-Reymond,
Humbert, Michelet, von Reclam, Ancillon.*)
- Mar. 1894. *cLe Fanu, Thomas Philip, C.B. Abington,
Bray, Ireland. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)
- Nov. 1891. *cLefroy, Edward Heathcote. 73 Warwick
Square, S.W. 1. (*Loffroy, de Horne,
Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Lan-
glois, La Tranche, Fortrey, de La Feur.*)
- May 1923. Lefroy, Sir Henry Bruce, K.C.M.G. Walebing,
Western Australia.
- Mar. 1908. Lefroy, Walter John Magrath. 110 St. Martin's
Lane, W.C. 2. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le
Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois,
La Nauze.*)
- Nov. 1920. Leigh, Miss Alice Mary. Heath View,
Colyton, Sway, Hants. (*Gosset, D'Allain,
Le Blond, Dumaresq.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1924. Le Maître, Miss Louisa Mary. 263 Brockley Road, Brockley, S.E. 4. (*Le Maître.*)
- Mar. 1912. Le Marchand, Alfred Eric Maitland. (*Le Marchand, de Frenes.*)
- Jan. 1925. Le Mare, Aubrey Frederick. Woodlands, Cambridge Park, Wanstead, E. 11. (*Le Maire, Le Mare, Rousseau.*)
- May 1902. Low, Alexander Graham. 9 Holland Park, W. 11. (*Chabot.*)
- May 1917. *Low, Charles Watson. 23 Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W. 1. (*Chabot.*)
- Jan. 1917. Low, Lieut.-Col. James Chabot. 4 Lower Berkeley Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1. (*Chabot.*)
- May 1908. Luard, Lieut.-Col. Charles Eckford, C.I.E. 20 Elm Tree Road, N.W. 8. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard.*)
- Nov. 1899. *cLuard, E. Sydney. 25 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W. 2. (*Luard, d'Albiac, Cazenove, De Visme, Le Bas, de La Porte, Myré, Verbecq, Georget, Bonnefoy, Sanson de Cahanel, Bourryau, Mattienne or Massiene, La Forque, Aubert, Gilbert, de Vaese, Boullier de Beauregard, Mariette, La Mottée, Du Boulay, Cazalet, du Desert-Dieu, Messman, Turgys, Le Febure, Testard, Beaufils.*)
- Mar. 1906. *Luard, Lieut.-Col. Richard Chamberlin. The Cottage, Hambleden, Henley-on-Thames. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard.*)
- Nov. 1919. Luck, Harry Courtenay, J.P. Courtenay, Zillmere, Queensland.
- Jan. 1923. LUSH, ALFRED HERBERT. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W. 10.
- Nov. 1912. Lush, Miss Emily Selina. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W. 10.

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1910. Macartney-Filgate, William Townley George Seymour, Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Lowtherstone, Balbrygan, co. Dublin. (*Balaquier.*)
- Jan. 1911. McCALL, SIR ROBERT ALFRED, K.C.V.O., K.C., PRESIDENT. 23 Langham Mansions, S.W. 5. (*Colbert, Goyer, Sevigne.*)
- May 1922. McNee, Mrs. John W., B.Sc., F.C.S. 20 Ridgmount Gardens, W.C. 1. (*Le Bas, Dalbiac.*)
- Nov. 1916. †cMagniac, Major Oswald Cecil, F.S.A. 3 Tilney Street, Park Lane, W. 1. (*de Laval, de Magnac or Magnuac.*)
- Nov. 1894. *Magrath, The Rev. John Richard, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford.
- Nov. 1919. *Mallalieu, Frederick William. Larkwood, Delph, near Oldham. (*Mallalieu.*)
- Mar. 1912. cManchée, W. H. Glenwood, Hale Lane, Mill Hill, N.W. 7. (*de Monchy.*)
- May 1919. Manchée, William Harold Darke. Glenwood, Hale Lane, Mill Hill, N.W.7. (*de Monchy.*)
- May 1925. *Mangin, Major Etienne Bessonnet. Bombay Pioneers, Indian Army. Care of Messrs. T. Cook & Sons, Ludgate Circus, E.C. 4. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)
- May 1890. Margary, Arthur Clement. 15 Holland Street, Kensington, W. 8. (*de, Marguerie or Marguerie, de Vassy; de Guerente; de Percy; de Grimouville; de Tesson; de Malherbe; de Maillard; Le Gallois; de La Dangie; du Praël; de La Marre; Le Verrier; de Montmorency; Le Prevost; de Layarde; Caumont; Rambouillet de La Sablière; Boisragon de La Tiffardière; Henri de Cheusses; La Crozé; Balaire; Savary de Mauleon; Foissac; de Brissac; Foüace.*)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1892. Marriage, Wilson. Alresford Grange, near Colchester. (*Mariage.*)
- Jan. 1894. Marriott, William Kenaz. (*Cartier.*)
- May 1920. Martin, Miss Harriette Fanshawe. *Care of* Messrs. Child & Co., 1 Fleet Street, E.C. 4. (*Desaguliers.*)
- Jan. 1920. Martineau, Charles. Littleworth, Esher, Surrey. (*Martineau.*)
- Jan. 1901. cMartineau, Philip Hubert. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. 1. (*Martineau.*)
- April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)
- Jan. 1924. Mateer, Captain Edward John. The Treasury, Entebbe, Uganda. (*Le Gendre.*)
- Nov. 1906. *Matthey, Lieut.-Col. Cyril George Rigby, F.S.A. 78 Hatton Garden, E.C. 1. (*Bon-hôte, Borrel, Bovet, Crespin, de Bondy, Dôret, du Bois, Favre, Frivolet, Grellier, Huguenin, Jacôt, Joly, Maillard, Matthey, Montrandon, Sandoz, Turquand, Vuilliot.*)
- April 1885. *Mentz-Tolley, R., J.P. Glenara, Osborne Road, Windsor.
- Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants. (*Merceron.*)
- Nov. 1896. Meryon, Lewis. Casa Meryon, No. 29 Strada Romana, Bordighera, Italy. (*Merignan, Merinian, Merian, or Meryon.*)
- Mar. 1918. Meyjes, J. W. 42 Blackheath Park, S.E. 3. (*de Villeneuve.*)
- Jan. 1887. Minet, Miss Sophia. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Same connection as W. Minet.*)
- May 1890. Minet, Mrs. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. 2.

ELECTED.

- April 1885. †MINET, WILLIAM, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT.
48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. 2.
(*Minet, de Haffrenque, Sausselle, Loubier.*)
- May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. Highfield Park, near Oxford. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)
- Nov. 1908. Nicholls, Edward William. Vicarsgrange, Eastbourne. (*Sauvaire.*)
- May 1908. *cOke, Alfred William, LL.M., F.S.A.
19 Cumberland Place, Southampton, and
32 Denmark Villas, Hove.
- Jan. 1900. *Olivier, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Dacres, *late*
R.E. Shapley Hill, Winchfield, Hants.
(*Olivier, Massé, Berchère, de La Motte, de Masselin, Goupigny.*)
- May 1889. *†cOuvry, Ernest Carrington, M.B.E., F.S.A.
Messrs. Ellis & Ellis, 10 Little College
Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. (*Ouvry, Romilly, Garnault, Delahaize, de Beauvoir.*)
- Mar. 1920. Oyler, Captain Eric Uniacke O'Bryen. *Care*
of A. W. Oyler, Esq., 35 New Cavendish
Street, W. 1. (*Olier.*)
- Jan. 1908. Palairet, Major Richard Cameron North. Surrey
County Cricket Club, Kennington Oval,
S.E. 11. (*Palairet.*)
- Nov. 1924. *Paravicini, His Excellency Charles R., Swiss
Minister to the Court of St. James's.
21 Bryanston Square, W. 1.
- Jan. 1906. Parker, Mrs. (*Franc, Franc de Ferrières.*)
- Jan. 1922. Paterson, James Newton. 27 Strathbrook Road,
Streatham, S.W. 16. (*Labarte or La Barte.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1920. Paviere, Captain Frank Leslie, A.C.A. *Care of Messrs. Price, Waterhouse, Peat & Co., 19 rue de la Chancellerie, Brussels.*
- Mar. 1905. PECHELL, LIEUT.-COL. SIR ALEXANDER BROOKE, BART., R.A.M.C. *Care of Messrs. Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. 1. (de Péchels, Caillaud.)*
- Nov. 1895. *Pechell, Miss M. S. Florence. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. *(de Péchels, Caillaud.)*
- Nov. 1899. Perrin, Henry. 23 Holland Villas Road, W. 14. *(Perrin.)*
- Nov. 1910. Phillott, Lieut.-Col. D. C. The Bury, Felsted, Essex. *(Filot, Philot, Phillot.)*
- Nov. 1895. *cPhilpot, Joseph Henry, M.D., M.R.C.P. 19 Campden Hill Square, W. 8. *(de La Fargue, du Desert Dieu, Brun, Sanson de Cahanel, Grenouilleau, Trapaud.)*
- Jan. 1913. Piffard, Miss Clara. Sunnyside, Brockenhurst, Hants. *(Piffard.)*
- Nov. 1918. Piffard, Edgar James Guérard. Daphne Lodge, Horsham, Sussex. *(Piffard.)*
- May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Beaumont. Charminster House, Dorchester, Dorset.
- May 1909. Portal, Brig.-Gen. Bertram P., C.B., D.S.O. Southington, Overton, Hants. *(Portal.)*
- Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Eddington House, Hungerford. *(Portal.)*
- May 1917. *Portal, Miss Ethel. 82 Carlisle Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W. 1. *(Portal.)*
- Nov. 1885. †Portal, Frederick Welch. The Lodge, Eliot Bank, Forest Hill, S.E. 23. *(Portal.)*
- June 1888. Portal, William Richard. Tonge House, York Road, West Norwood, S.E. 27. *(Portal.)*

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1886. †PORTAL, SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM, BART., F.S.A., Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, VICE-PRESIDENT. Laverstoke House, Whitechurch, Hants. (*Portal*.)
- Nov. 1916. Prideaux-Brune, The Rev. Edward Shapland. 12 St. James's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.8. (*Carpenter, Garnier*.)
- Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A. (*Priem or de La Pryme*.)
- Nov. 1903. *†RADNOR, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF, VICE-PRESIDENT. Longford Castle, Salisbury. (*Bouverie*.)
- Jan. 1910. Rambaut, Major Bertrand Romney Robinson, R.A. 2 Kensington Esplanade, Sunderland. (*Hauteville or Hautenville, Rambaut, Digeon, de Plaignolles, Vayres, Barbut*.)
- Mar. 1919. Ransome, Bernard V. C. Grenham House, Birchington-on-Sea.
- Mar. 1914. Remer, The Rev. Geoffrey. 18 Charleville Mansions, West Kensington, W. 14.
- Mar. 1904. Richards, William Griffith. 59 St. James's Street, S.W. 1. (*Chalié, Riou*.)
- Mar. 1913. Rieu, Jean Louis, I.C.S. *Care of Messrs. King, King & Co., Bombay.* (*Rieu, Lasserre*.)
- Mar. 1906. cRiviere, Evelyn. 10 Nottingham Terrace, York Gate, N.W. 1. (*Rivière*.)
- Nov. 1917. Robertson, Mrs. Ash Grove, Aberdovey, North Wales. (*Allix*.)
- Nov. 1910. *Roget, Miss Isabel. 19 Kensington Gate, W.8. (*Roget, Romilly*.)
- Mar. 1908. *ROGET, SAMUEL ROMILLY, A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E., HON. SECRETARY. 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. 8. (*Roget, Romilly*.)

ELECTED.

- May 1909. Romilly, Cosmo. 61A South Audley Street, W. 1. (*Romilly.*)
- May 1890. *Rosebery, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.G. 38 Berkeley Square, W. 1. (*Primrose, Bouverie, Drelincourt.*)
- Nov. 1911. *Roumieu, Miss Enid Maude Roumieu. 42 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W. 7. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)
- Mar. 1912. Roumieu, Raymond Louis. 7 Langland Mansions, Finchley Road, South Hampstead, N.W. 3. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Deveau, Adrian, Scheult.*)
- Mar. 1891. *Ruff, Howard. Cranford, Middlesex. (*Dubois.*)
- Nov. 1907. *Sabonadière, Alfred, I.C.S. *Care of* Messrs. Henry S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Sabonadière, Portal, Durand de La Fontecouverte, Barbault.*)
- Nov. 1914. Sapte, Colonel Douglas. Junior United Service Club, S.W. 1. (*Sapte.*)
- Mar. 1910. *SCHELLING, CARL, L.D.S.R.C.S.ENG. 37 Cavendish Square, W. 1. (*Menner.*)
- Jan. 1896. *Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris, VI. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin de La Calmette Boissier, Bonicel, de Calvière, de Gignoux, de Rozel, de Rulman.*)
- Nov. 1904. *Shaw, William A., Litt.D. Merlebank, Holly Park, Finchley, N. 3.
- May 1910. Slade, Cecil William Paulet. 11 Chesham Place, S.W.1. (*DesVaux, Portal, deBacquencourt.*)
- Nov. 1913. Smith, Mrs. Walker. Wrestholme, Newport, R.I., U.S.A. (*Régis, Aufrère, de Gastini.*)
- Nov. 1907. Spain, Lieut.-Col. George Redesdale Brooker, C.M.G., F.S.A., 6th Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers. 7 Tankerville Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

ELECTED.

- May 1909. *STEWART, CHARLES POYNTZ, F.S.A.Scot.
VICE-PRESIDENT. Chesfield Park, Steven-
age. (*Aufrère, Régis, de Gastini, Duval,
de La Cherois Crommelin.*)
- Jan. 1912. *Thomson, Mrs. A. D. Nenthorn House, near
Kelso. (*Same connection as R. L.
Roumieu.*)
- Jan. 1923. Tinné, Herman William. Union Club, 10
Carlton House Terrace, S.W. 1. (*Tinné,
Berthon, De la Rivière, de Grégoire, Aquilout,
Reuard, Humbert, L'Abée.*)
- Mar. 1905. Tomlin, Mrs. Edward. Anglely Park, Cranbrook,
Kent. (*de Vaynes, des Vœux.*)
- Nov. 1893. †Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn,
W.C. 2.
- May 1914. Turquand, Frederick James, A.M.I.E.E.,
M.I.M.E., M.A.M.E.E. 13 Stratford Place,
W. 1. (*Grellier, Martineau, Turquand,
Aubertin, Van Sommer, Pain, Lestour-
geon, De Vigneulle, Sechehaye, Figuier,
Jourdain, André, Matthey.*)
- Nov. 1905. Vaillant, The Rev. Wilfrid Bernard. Timor,
Portmore Road, Weybridge, Surrey.
(*Guillemin, Fenard, Le Roy, Allotte,
Boudinot, Prevost, Vian, Boursin, Pinot,
Motet, Mercier, Belin, Marchant, Cailleau.*)
- Nov. 1919. *Van Dam, Herbertus Hendrikus. 129 Oude
Binnenweg, Rotterdam. (*Chabot, de
Monchy, Hubert, Tinnebach, Dutille.*)
- April 1885. Van Sommer, William. 9 Arundel Street,
Strand, W.C. 2. (*Turquand.*)
- May 1914. Vaughan, Mrs. T. T. Care of The National
Provincial and Union Bank of England,
Exmouth. (*de la Cherois, de la Cherois
Crommelin.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1911. *Vaughan-Morgan, Mrs. Edward Pascoe. 15 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3. (*Aufrère, Régis, Dural.*)
- May 1906. *cVignoles, Ernest B. Acton Lane Works, Chiswick, W. 4. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de Cosne.*)
- May 1912. Vignoles, Mrs. Albemarle Club, W. 1. (*Vignoles.*)
- May 1909. Vignoles, Lieut.-Col. Walter A., D.S.O., M.I.E.E. Nuns Cottage, Grimsby. (*Same connection as E. B. Vignoles.*)
- April 1885. †Wagner, Henry, F.S.A. 13 Half-Moon Street, Piccadilly, W. 1. (*Godde, Teulon, Beaufils, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Liron, Paillet.*)
- Nov. 1912. †WAGNER, ORLANDO HENRY. 90 Queen's Gate, S.W. 7. (*Godde, Teulon, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Paillet.*)
- Jan. 1917. Walker, Mrs. H. A. 84 Artillery Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W. 1. (*Gaillard.*)
- Jan. 1905. †WARD, ALLAN OGIER, M.D., M.R.C.S. 73 Cheapside, E.C. 2. (*Bernardin, Rabaud, Ferrand, Dubosc, Maillard, Gastineau, Courtauld, Turquand, Stürmer, Ogier.*)
- Nov. 1912. Warner, Sir Frank, K.B.E. Woodcroft, Mottingham, Kent.
- Mar. 1913. Wheler, Captain George, 21st Lancers. Ospringe Place, near Faversham.
- Nov. 1916. Wilkinson, The Rev. John Frome, F.S.A., F.S.S. Barley Rectory, Royston, Herts. (*Collot d'Escury, Myré, Verbecq, Maret de la Rive.*)
- Nov. 1909. Williams, Colonel Sir Robert, Bart. Bridehead, Dorchester, Dorset. (*Chassereau.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1899. *Wilson, Miss E. L. 6 Sussex Terrace, South-
sea, Portsmouth. (*Leroux, Allix.*)
- May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews,
Fife. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La
Tiffardière and same connection as A. C.
Margary.*)
- Nov. 1903. Wilson, Mrs. John Armitstead. The White
House, 178 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa.
- Mar. 1911. WYATT - PAINE, WYATT, F.S.A., VICE-
PRESIDENT. 4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple,
E.C. 4.
- Jan. 1916. Younghusband, Lady. St. Thomas's Tower,
the Tower of London, E.C. 3. (*Boileau.*)

SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES AND INSTITUTIONS.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1914. Amsterdam, Universitets-Bibliotheek.
- Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of* Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., Ltd., 31 & 32 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.
- Jan. 1903. Birmingham, City of, Free Library. Ratcliff Place, Birmingham.
- Nov. 1912. Bishopsgate Institute. 230 Bishopsgate, E.C. 2.
- Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.
- Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W. 1.
- Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. Charles Savage, 21 Whiteher Street, New Cross, S.E. 14.
- Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.
- Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.
- Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public Library.
- Mar. 1912. Chelsea Public Library. Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
- Mar. 1919. Chicago, The University of, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- May 1889. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.

ELECTED.

- May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- May 1901. Detroit Public Library, Detroit, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.
- Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the. Austin Friars, E.C. 2.
- Mar. 1917. Genealogists, The Society of, of London. 5 Bloomsbury Square, W.C. 1.
- May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État. *Care of* Mons. A. Siffer, Place St. Bavon, Ghent.
- Jan. 1913. Glasgow University Library. *Care of* Messrs. James MacLehose & Sons, 61 Saint Vincent Street, Glasgow.
- Nov. 1923. Grand Rapids Public Library, Grand Rapids, Michigan, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C. 2.
- Nov. 1923. Hague, The. Koninklijke Bibliotheek.
- Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- May 1913. Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.

ELECTED.

- May 1893. Ireland, National Library of. Kildare Street, Dublin.
- Nov. 1895. Lincoln's Inn Library. London, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library. Donegall Square North, Belfast, Ireland.
- Nov. 1923. London Library. St. James's Square, S.W. 1.
- Mar. 1891. Manchester, City of, Free Reference Library. King Street, Manchester.
- May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.
- Nov. 1897. New Bedford Free Public Library. New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.
- Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W. C. 2.
- Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1923. Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1897. Pennsylvania State Library. Harrisburg, Pa., U.S.A.
- Nov. 1901. Philadelphia, The Library Company of, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- Mar. 1918. Princeton, Library of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church at, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.
- Nov. 1923. Utah, The Genealogical Society of. 47E South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.
- May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of* Messrs. H. Sotheran & Co., 43 Piccadilly, W. 1.
- Jan. 1912. Wandsworth Public Library, S.W. 18.
- May 1911. Williams's, Dr., Library. Gordon Square, W.C. 1.
- Jan. 1913. Windsor Castle, The Royal Library.
- May 1907. Yale University. New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1888. Béringuier, Dr. Richard. 21 Nettelbeckstrasse, Berlin (W. 62.)
- Mar. 1898. Enschedé, M. J. W., *late* Bibliothecaire de la Ville de Haarlem. Rampelaan 84, Overveen, Netherlands.
- Mar. 1896. Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. Ivy House, Watlington, Oxon.
- Mar. 1906. Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill, K.C.B., F.B.A., F.S.A., Deputy-Keeper of the Records. Public Record Office, W.C. 2.
- May 1924. Pannier, M. le Pasteur Jacques, Secrétaire de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris, VII.
- Nov. 1916. Roberts, The Countess, D.B.E. Englemere, Ascot, Berks.
- May 1924. Roget, Professor F. F. Le Manoret, Vandœuvre, Genève.
- Mar. 1925. Viénot, M. le Professeur J., Président de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 83 rue Denfert-Rochereau, Paris, XIV.
- Nov. 1889. Vinay, M. le Chev. Alexandre, Dr. ès L., Prof., *late* Président de la Société d'Histoire Vau-doise. Torre Pellice, Piemonte, Italy
- April 1885. Weiss, M. le Pasteur N., Secrétaire Honoraire de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris, VII.
- Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Ancien Archiviste de la Haute Intendance des Dignes, Delfland. Weterinkade 87, The Hague, Netherlands.
- April 1885. Wittmeyer, The Rev. A. V., Member of the Huguenot Society of America, Recteur de l'Eglise du Saint Esprit, New York. 1018 Lexington Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London.

La Société Jersiaise.

La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français.

La Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge.

La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes.

Het Genealogisch en Heraldiek Genootschap de Nederlandsche
Leeuw.

La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève.

La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise.

The Huguenot Society of America.

The Huguenot Society of South Carolina.

The Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania.

INDEX TO THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

- | | |
|--|---|
| ADLERCRON. Hart-Davis. | BARBUT. Rainbaut. |
| ADRIAN. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu;
Thomson. | BARDIN. Courtauld. |
| AGUITOUT. Tinné. | BARREAU. Moss. |
| ALARD. Chamier. | BAUDOUIN. Benson; Cossart. |
| ALLIX. Robertson; Wilson (Miss
E. L.). | BEAUFILS. Luard; Wagner. |
| ALLOTTE. Vaillant. | BEAUMONT. Beeman. |
| ALRIC. Cazalet. | BELIN. Vaillant. |
| ANCILLON. Le Coq, von. | BENNETOT. Hone. |
| ANDRÉ. Grellier; Turquand. | BERCHÈRE. Olivier. |
| ANNEREAU. Annereau. | BERNARDIN. Ward (A. O.). |
| ANSPACH. Grellier. | BERTHAULT. Fourdrinier. |
| AUBERT. Kensington; Luard. | BERTHON. Tinné. |
| AUBERTIN. Aubertin; Grellier;
Turquand. | BERTIN. Hart-Davis. |
| AUDOUIN. Carleton. | BERTRAND. Buss; Gwyllyn-Bevan. |
| AUDRY. Buss. | BESSONNET. Mangin. |
| AUFÈRE. Dawson; Smith; Stewart;
Vaughan-Morgan. | BEUZEVILLE. Beuzeville. |
| AVELINE. Aveline. | BEZER. Lart. |
| | BIARD. La Touche. |
| BACOT. Bacot. | BILLET. Grellier. |
| BALAIRE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.). | BILLIAT. Billiat. |
| BALAUQUER. Macartney-Filgate. | BISCHOFF. Grellier. |
| BALLANCE. Ballance. | BISCOP. Hulse. |
| BARBAULD. Sabonadière. | BOILEAU. Younghusband. |
| | BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE.
Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.) |
| | BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE;
CHEVALLEAU DE. Boisragon;
Wilson (Mrs. H.) |

BOISSIER. Schlumberger.
 BONHÔTE. Matthey.
 BONICEL. Schlumberger.
 BONNEFOI. King.
 BONNEFOY. Luard.
 BORREL. Matthey.
 BOSANQUET. Bosanquet.
 BOSC-BESTRE. *See* COSSART.
 BOUCHERLE. Chamier.
 BOUDET. Chamier.
 BOUDINOT. Vaillant.
 BOULLIER DE BEAUREGARD. Luard.
 BOURRYAU. Luard.
 BOURSIN. Vaillant.
 BOUSQUET. Lart.
 BOUTELLE. Colyer-Fergusson.
 BOUVERIE. Holman; Radnor; Rose-
 bery.
 BOUVIER. Bouvier.
 BOVET. Matthey.
 BRAVENDER. Bravender.
 BRAZY. Moss.
 BRUN. Philpot.
 BURKIN. Hulse.

CADOT. Fourdrinier.
 CAGNA. Courtauld.
 CAHUSAC. Cahusac.
 CAILLAUD. Mangin; Pechell.
 CAILLEAU. Vaillant.
 CAMPLIN. Campling.
 CANASILLES. La Touche.
 CARPENTER. Prideaux-Brune.
 CARTIER. Marriott.
 CAUMONT. Margary. *See also* CAU-
 MONT DE LAYARD *and* DE CAU-
 MONT.
 CAUMONT DE LAYARD. Boisragon.
See also CAUMONT *and* DE CAU-
 MONT.
 CAZALET. Cazalet; Luard.
 CAZENOVE. Cazenove; Du Boulay;
 Luard.
 CHABOT. Low; Van Dam.
 CHABOUSSANT. Grellier.
 CHAIGNEAU. Colvill.
 CHALIÉ. Richards.
 CHAMBRIER. *See* DE CHAMBRIER.
 CHAMIER. Chamier.
 CHARPENTIER. King.
 CHASSEREAU. Williams.
 CHASTEIGNER. Boisragon.
 CHENEVIX. Austen-Leigh; Hart-
 Davis.

CHEVALIER. La Touche.
 CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON DE LA
 TIFFARDIÈRE. Boisragon; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 CLERBAU. Gladstone.
 COLBERT. McCall.
 COLLOT D'ESCURY. Wilkinson (Rev.
 J. F.).
 COLUMBINE. De Caux.
 COMMELINE. Commeline.
 CORDES. Bacot.
 CORMOULS. Mason (T. A.).
 CORNEILLE. Mangin.
 COSSART, SIEURS DE BOSC-BESTRE.
 COSSART.
 COSTER. Chamier.
 COUILLET. Hulse.
 COURTAULD. Courtauld; Ward (A. O.).
 COURTOIS. Curtis.
 CRESFIN. Grellier; Matthey.
 CROMMELIN. Mangin.
 CROMMELIN, DE LA CHEROIS. Stewart;
 Vaughan.
 D'ALBIAC. D'Albiac; Luard.
 DALBIAC. Du Boulay; McNeé.
 D'ALLAIN. Leigh.
 DAMPIER. Foyer.
 DANEX. Grubbe.
 DANIELL. Hart-Davis.
 D'ARABIN. Hart-Davis.
 D'ARDOUIN DE LA CALMETTE. Schlum-
 berger.
 DASQUÉ. Chamier.
 D'AUBRAYE. Dobrée. *See also*
 DOBRÉE.
 D'AUGEARD. Chamier.
 DE BACQUENCOURT. Slade.
 DE BAILLEUL. Gladstone.
 DE BAZON. Lart.
 DE BEAUFORT. De Beaufort; Moss.
 DE BEAUVOIR. Ouvry.
 DE BEGOE. Drought.
 DE BELCASTEL. *See* Du LYON.
 DE BERDT. Hovell.
 DE BERGÈRE. Chamier.
 DE BEUZEVILLE. Beuzeville.
 DE BÈZE. Chamier.
 DE BOISJOLIN. Chamier.
 DE BOISRAGON. Beckett. *See also*
 CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON *and*
 DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE.
 DE BONDY. Matthey.
 DEBONNAIRE. Wagner.
 DE BOSC-BESTRE, COSSART, SIEURS.
 COSSART.

- DE BOURZOLLES. Lart.
 DE BREUIL DE LA GUERONNIÈRE. Boisragon.
 DE BRISSAC. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE BRUN. Chamier.
 DE CAHANEL. Luard; Philpot.
 DE CALVIÈRE. Schlumberger.
 DE CAMPAGNOL, DE LART. Lart.
 DE CASTELFRANC, DE NAUTONNIER. Chamier.
 DE CAUMONT. Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* CAUMONT *and* CAUMONT DE LAYARD.
 DE CAUX. De Caux.
 DE CHAPPEL. Bosanquet.
 DE CHASTEUX. Browning.
 DE CHAZAL DE FORCY. Chamier.
 DE CHEUSSES, HENRI. Boisragon; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE CHILLEAU. Boisragon.
 DE COSNE. Vignoles.
 DE CRAUANT, DE LA PORTE. *See* DE LA PORTE DE CRAUANT.
 DE FAURE. Lart.
 DE FAVANCOURT, MONDEON. Boisragon.
 DE FORCY, DE CHAZAL. Chamier.
 DE FOURRIER. Chamier.
 DE FRAINE. De Fraine.
 DE FRANQUEVILLE. Du Cane; Hulse.
 DE FREINE. De Fraine.
 DE FRENES. Le Marchand.
 DE FRESNE. De Fraine.
 DE GALARD. Lart.
 DE GASTINI. Smith; Stewart.
 DE GIGNOUX. Schlumberger.
 DE GRÉGOIRE. Tinné.
 DE GRIMOUVILLE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE GUERENTE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE HAFRENGUE. Gladstone; Minet.
 DE HAVET. Dixon. *See also* HAVET.
 DE HENZELL. Drought.
 DE HORNE. Hovell; Lefroy.
 DE JOVAS. Kensington.
 DE LA BARTHE-MONCARMEL. Lart.
 DE LA BRUNERIE. Chamier.
 DE LA CALMETTE, D'ARDOUIN. Schlumberger.
 DE LA CHEROIS CROMMELIN. Stewart; Vaughan.
 DE LA DANGIE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA FARGUE. Philpot.
 DE LA FAYE. Chamier.
 DE LA FEUR. Lefroy (E. H.).
 DE LA FONS. Hayward.
 DE LA FONTAINE. Court.
 DE LA FONTECOUVERTE, DURAND. Subordière.
 DE LA FORTIERE. Hulse. *See also* FORTHEY.
 DE LA GUERONNIÈRE, DE BREUIL. Boisragon.
 DELAHAIZE. Fourdrinier; Ouvry.
 DE LA MARRE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA MAUGÈRE, BERAULT. Le Fanu. *See also* DE MAUGÈRE.
 DE LA MÉJANELLE. Chamier.
 DE LA MILLIER. Cary.
 DE LA MOTHE. King.
 DE LA MOTTE. Bacot; Olivier. *See also* LAMOTTE *and* LA MOTTÉE.
 DE LA PIERRE. Kensington.
 DE LA PORTE. Botha; Luard.
 DE LA PORTE DE CRAUANT. De La Porte.
 DE LA PRYME. Prime.
 DE LA RIVE, MARET. Wilkinson.
 DE LA RIVIÈRE. Tinné.
 DE LART DE RIGOLIÈRES. Lart.
 DE LA RÛE. Kensington.
 DE LA SABLIERE, RAMBOUILLET. Boisragon; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE, BOISRAGON. Margary.
 DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE, CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON. Boisragon; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA TOUCHE. La Touche.
 DE LAUNE. Hulse.
 DE LAVAL. Magniac.
 DE LAYARD, CAUMONT. Boisragon.
 DE LAYARDE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 D'ELBENE. Boisragon.
 DE LOWENDALL. Chamier.
 DE MAFFÉE. Chamier.
 DE MAGNAC. Magniac.
 DE MAGNUAC. Magniac.
 DE MAILLARD. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MALHERBE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MARGUERIE DE VASSY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).

- DE MASSELIN. Olivier.
 DE MAULEON. Boisragon.
 DE MAULEON, SAVARY. Margary;
 Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MAUSSATRÉ. Chamier.
 DE MOISSART, DE PORTAL. Chamier.
 DE MONCHY. Manchée; Van Dam.
 DE MONTMORENCI. Drought.
 DE MONTMORENCY. Margary; Wil-
 son (Mrs. H.).
 DE NAUTONNIER DE CASTELFRANC.
 Chamier.
 DE NEUFVILLE. Neufville.
 DE PARDEILLAN-GONDRIN. Lart.
 DE PÉCHELS. Pechell.
 DE PERCY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs.
 H.).
 DE PLAIGNOLLES. Rambaut.
 DE PLANCHE. La Touche.
 DE PORTAL DE MOISSART. Chamier.
 DE RIBOUX. Chamier.
 DE RIGOULIÈRES, DE LART. Lart.
 DE ROYRAND. Boisragon.
 DE ROZEL. Schlumberger.
 DE RULMAN. Schlumberger.
 DESAGULIERS. Martin.
 DE ST. AGNAN. Lart.
 DE ST. JULIEN. De Cordes.
 DE ST. PIERRE. Cotton.
 DE ST. SIMON. De Cordes.
 DE SAUBERGUE. De Saubergue.
 DE SAUSSURE. Bacot.
 DESBONNETS. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DESCARRIÈRES. Ballance.
 DES CHAMPS. Chamier.
 DE SCHLUMBERGER. Schlumberger.
 D'ESCURY, COLLOT. Wilkinson.
 DES GRANGERES. Hart-Davis.
 DE SORE. Chamier.
 D'ESPAGNE. Jéudwine.
 DESPLANCQUES. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DES QUIENS. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DES VŒUX. Slade; Tomlin.
 DE TEISSIER. Kensington.
 DE TESSON. Margary; Wilson (Mrs.
 H.).
 DE TRESCOL. Lart.
 DE VAESE. Luard.
 DE VASSY, DE MARGUERIE or MAR-
 GUERIE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs.
 H.).
 DE VAYNES. Tomlin.
 DEVEAU. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu;
 Thomson.
 DE VIGNEULLE. Aubertin; Turquand.
 DE VILLENEUVE. Meyjes.
 DE VILLIERS. Hinde.
 DE VIRLY, THEVENOT. Moss.
 DE VISME. Chamier; Luard.
 DE WITT. De Witt.
 D'EXMA. Chamier.
 D'HERVART. Vignoles.
 DIGEON. Rambaut.
 DOBRÉE. Dobrée. *See also* D'AUBRAYE.
 DÔRET. Matthey.
 DOURDIN. Harvey.
 DREINCOURT. Drought; Rosebery.
 DREWITT. Drought.
 DROUET. Drought.
 DROUGHT. Drought.
 DU BOIS. Gladstone; Matthey.
 DUBOIS. De Fraine; Ruff.
 DU BOIS-REYMOND. Le Coq.
 DUBOSC. Ward (A. O.).
 DU BOULAY. Cazenove; Du Boulay;
 Luard.
 DU COULDRAY. Couldrey.
 DU DESERT DIEU. Luard; Philpot.
 DU LYON DE BELCASTEL. Lart.
 DUMARESQ. Leigh.
 DUMAS. Dumas.
 DU PLATEAU, PLATEL. Gwyllym-
 Bevan.
 DU PLESSIS, PUCHOT, SIEURS. Cossart.
 DU PRAËL. Margary; Wilson (Mrs.
 H.).
 DU PRAT. Luard.
 DUPRÉ. De Cordes.
 DU PRIÉ. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DUPUIS. Wagner.
 DU QUESNE. Du Cane; Hulse.
 DURAND DE LA FONTECOUVERTE.
 Sabonadière.
 DUTENS. La Touche (Miss).
 DUTHOIT. Duthoit.
 DUTILLE. Van Dam.
 DUVAL. Dawson; Duval; Stewart
 Vaughan-Morgan.
 ESPINASSE. Mangin.
 FABRE. Chamier.
 FÂCHE. Fâche.
 FAILLOTE. Buss.
 FAVRE. Matthey.
 FECTOR. Gladstone.
 FENARD. Vaillant.
 FERGOYNE. Foyer.

FERRAND. Ward (A. O.).
 FIGUIER. Aubertin; Turquand.
 FILOT. Phillott.
 FLEURY. Cossart.
 FOISSAC. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.)
 FONNEREAU. De Crespigny.
 FORBEREAU. Duthoit.
 FORTREY. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also*
 De La Forterie.
 FOÛACE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 FOURDRINIER. Fourdrinier.
 FRANC. Parker.
 FRANC DE FERRIÈRES. Parker.
 FRIVOLET. Matthey.

GAGNION. Browning.
 GAILLARD. De Cordes; De Witt;
 Walker.

GAMBIER. Harvey.
 GANDIL. Browning (Mrs. A. H.).
 GARNAUT. Collins; Ouvry.
 GARNIER. Prideaux-Brune.
 GASTINEAU. Grellier; Ward (A. O.).
 GAUSSEN. Bosanquet.
 GAUTIER. Guillemard.
 GENDRON. De Cordes.
 GEORGET. Luard.
 GILBERT. Luard.
 GIRAUD. Browning.
 GOBELIN. Guillemard.
 GODDE. Wagner.
 GODIN. Godin; Hulse.
 GOHIER. Gilligan.
 GONDRIN. De PARDELLAN-. Iart.
 GORIS. Hulse.
 GOSSELIN. Fourdrinier.
 GOSSET. Gardiner (Mrs.); Leigh.
 GOUBERT. Gladstone.
 GOUGEON. Moss.
 GOUPIGNY. Olivier.
 GOYER. Gilligan; McCall.
 GRELLIER. Capper; Grellier; Jour-
 dain; Matthey; Turquand.
 GRENOUILLEAU. Philpot.
 GROLLEAU. Fourdrinier.
 GUIBAUD. Courtauld.
 GUICHET. Garland.
 GUILAND. Grellier.
 GUILLEMARD. Beuzeville; Guillemard.
 GUILLEMIN. Vaillant.
 GUIZOT. De Witt; Schlumberger.

HAUTEVILLE. Rambaut.
 HAUTENVILLE. Rambaut.
 HAVÉE. Dixon.

HAVET. Haves. *See also* De HAVET.
 HAYS. Bosanquet.
 HEBERT. Grellier; Jourdain.
 HENRI DE CHEESSES. Boisragon;
 Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 HERVÉ. Browning.
 HEUDEBOURCK or HEUDEBOURCQ.
 Ballance; Frean.
 HONORÉ. Harvey.
 HOUBLON. Du Cane.
 HOUSSEMAYNE. Du Boulay.
 HUBERT. Van Dam.
 HUET. Chamier.
 HUGER. Bacot.
 HUGUENIN. Grellier; Matthey.
 HUMBERT. Le Coq; Tinné.

JACOB. Beuzeville.
 JACOBÉ. Moss.
 JACÔT. Matthey.
 JEDUIN. Jeudwine.
 JEDWIN. Jeudwine.
 JEUDWINE. Jeudwine.
 JOLY. Matthey.
 JOUBERT. Hinde.
 JOURDAIN. Grellier; Jourdain;
 Turquand.
 JUDWIN. Jeudwine.

LABARTE. Paterson.
 LA BARTE. Paterson.
 L'ABÉE. Tinné.
 LA CROZÉ. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.)
 LADELL. Ladell.
 LAFEUTHE. Grellier.
 LA FORQUE. Luard.
 LA GRUE. L'Amie.
 L'AMIE. L'Amie.
 LAMOTTE. Du Boulay. *See also* De
 La MOTTE and LA MOTTÉE.
 LA MOTTÉE. Luard. *See also* De
 La MOTTE and LAMOTTE.
 LA NAUZE. Lefroy (W. J. M.).
 LANGLOIS. Lefroy.
 LAPAGE. Lapage.
 LASSERRE. Rieu.
 LA TOUCHE, DE. *See* De LA TOUCHE.
 LA TRANCHE. Austen-Leigh; Lefroy
 (E. H.).
 LAVIT. Bristowe.
 LAYARD, CAUMONT DE. Boisragon.
 LE BAILEY. Ballance.
 LE BAILLY. Le Bailly.

LE BAS. Luard; McNee.
 LE BLOND. De Fraine; Leigh.
 LE BROCK. Browning (H. Le C.).
 LE COQ. Le Coq.
 LE CRONIER. Browning (H. Le C.).
 LE FANU. Le Fanu.
 LE FEBRE. Chamier.
 LE FEBURE. Luard.
 LEFROY. Austen-Leigh; Henniker-Gotley; Lefroy.
 LE GALLOIS. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 LE GENDRE. Mateer.
 LEGER. Browning.
 LE JEUNE. Drought.
 LE MAIRE. Hulse; Le Mare.
 LE MAISTRE. Guillemard.
 LE MAÎTRE. Le Maître.
 LE MARCHAND. Le Marchand.
 LE MARE. Le Mare.
 LE PREVOST. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Prevost.
 LEROUX. Wilson (Miss E. L.).
 LE ROY. Vaillant.
 LE SAGE. Lefroy.
 LESCAILLET. Colyer-Fergusson.
 LE SEDT. Jeudwine.
 L'ESTOURGEON. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Turquand.
 LETHIEULLIER. Du Cane; Hulse.
 LE VERRIER. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 LIRON. Wagner.
 LOCQUET. Cossart.
 LOFFROY. Lefroy.
 LOUBIER. Gladstone; Minet.
 LUARD. Cazalet; Du Boulay; Luard.
 LYONS. Chamier.

MAILLARD. Matthey; Ward (A. O.).
 MAJENDIE. Jones.
 MALLALIEU. Mallalieu.
 MALLOT. Chamier.
 MALORTIE. Holman.
 MANGIN. Mangin.
 MARCHANT. Vaillant.
 MARET DE LA RIVE. Wilkinson.
 MARGUERIE DE VASSY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 MARIAGE. Marriage.
 MARIETTE. Luard.
 MARNOY. Buss.
 MARTINEAU. De Caux; Grellier; Jourdain; Martineau; Turquand.

MASSÉ. Olivier.
 MASSIENE. Luard.
 MATHEY. Grellier; Matthey Turquand.
 MATTIENNE. Luard.
 MAZE. Godin (Capt. S. W.).
 MÉNESSIER. Bacot.
 MÉNISSIER. Bacot.
 MENNER. Schelling.
 MENON. Boisragon.
 MERCERON. Merceron.
 MERCIER. Bacot; Harvey; Vaillant.
 MERIAN. Meryon.
 MERIGNAN. Meryon.
 MERINIAN. Meryon.
 MERYON. Meryon.
 MESMAN. Cazalet.
 MESSMAN. Duthoit; Luard.
 MESUREUR. Hulse.
 MICHELET. Kensington; Le Coq.
 MINET. Gladstone; Minet.
 MODEQUIN. Colyer-Fergusson.
 MONCARMEL DE LA BARTHE. Lart.
 MONDEON DE FAVANCOURT. Boisragon.
 MONTAIGNE. Hart-Davis.
 MONTGOMERY. Carleton.
 MONTRANDON. Matthey.
 MORIN. Grellier.
 MORTELET. Colyer-Fergusson.
 MOTET. Vaillant.
 MOUNTAIN. Hart-Davis.
 MYRÉ. Luard; Wilkinson.

NOEL. Chamier.

OGIER. Courtauld; Ward (A. O.).
 OLIER. Oyler.
 OLIVIER. Olivier.
 OUVRY. Ouvry.

PAILLET. Wagner.
 PAIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Turquand.
 PALAIRET. Palairret.
 PANTIN. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.
 PARIS. Du Boulay.
 PAROISSIEN. Beuzeville; Guillemard.
 PAUL. Cazalet.
 PAYZANT. Fourdrinier.
 PECHELL. Pechell.
 PELETT. Grellier.

PERDRIAU. Bacot.
 PERDUIAN. Cossart.
 PERONNEAU. Bacot.
 PERRIN. Perrin.
 PHILOT, PHILLOT. Phillott.
 PIFFARD. Piffard.
 PIGDEN. Lefroy.
 PIGÉ-LESCHALLAS. Pigé-Leschallas.
 PILON. Guillemard.
 PINOT. Vaillant.
 PLATEL DU PLATEAU. Gwyllym-Bevan.
 PORCHER. Chamier; De Cordes.
 PORTAL. Portal; Sabonadière; Slade.
 POTIER. Courtauld.
 POUCHIN. Harvey.
 PIEVOST. Vaillant. *See also* LE
 PREVOST.
 PMALEAU. De Cordes.
 PRIEM. Prime.
 PRIMROSE. Rosebery.
 PUCHOT, SIEURS DU PLESSIS. Cossart.
 PYATT. Lart.

QUERCY. Chamier.

RABAUD. Ward (A. O.).
 RABOTEAU. Le Fanu.
 RAMBAUD. Rambaut.
 RAMBOUILLET DE LA SABLIÈRE. Bois-
 ragon; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 RAVENEL. De Cordes; Jourdain.
 REBOTIER. Aveline.
 RECLAM, VON. Le Coq.
 RÉGIS. Dawson; Smith; Stewart;
 Vaughan-Morgan.
 REGNON. Boisragon.
 RÉTIF. Hinde.
 REUARD. Tinné.
 RIEU. Rieu.
 RIOU. Benson; Richards.
 RIQUEBOURG. Jeurwine.
 RISOLIÈRE. Jourdain.
 RIVIÈRE. Bland; Riviere.
 ROCHER. Cazalet.
 ROGET. Roget.
 ROMIEU. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu;
 Thomson.
 ROMILLY. Collins; Ouvry; Roget;
 Romilly.
 RONDEAU. Buss.
 ROSSEAU. Le Marc.
 ROSSIÈRE. Grellier.
 ROUMIEU. Crosse; Johnson; Rou-
 mieu; Thomson.

ROUSSEAU. Hinde.
 RUSS. Chamier.

SABONADIÈRE. Sabonadière.
 ST. CLAIR. L'Ainie.
 ST. GELAIN. Boistragon.
 ST. JULIEN. Hart-Davis.
 SANDOZ. Matthey.
 SANSON DE CAHANEL. Luard; Philpot.
 SAPTE. Sapte.
 SAUSSELLE. Gladstone Minet.
 SAUVAIRE. Hall; Nicholls.
 SAVARY DE MAULEON. Margary;
 Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 SECHENAYE. Aubertin; Turquand.
 SEGUIN. Chamier.
 SEHEULT. Crosse; Johnson; Rou-
 mieu; Thomson.
 SERRÉ. De Cordes.
 SEVIGNE. McCull.
 SIMON. Chamier.
 SOREL. Grellier; Jourdain.
 STÜRMER. Ward (A. O.).

TESTARD. Luard.
 TESTAS. Chamier.
 TEULON. Wagner.
 THELUSSON. De Crespigny.
 THEROUDE. Fourdrinier.
 TREVENOT DE VIRLY. Moss.
 TINNÉ. Tinné.
 TINNEBACH. Van Dam.
 TRAPAUD. Hart-Davis; Philpot.
 TRAPPE. Hulse.
 TRONCHIN. Chamier.
 TURGYS. Luard.
 TURQUAND. Aubertin; Grellier;
 Jourdain; Matthey; Turquand;
 Van Sommer; Ward (A. O.).

VAILLANT. Vaillant.
 VAN DE PUT. Hulse.
 VANDERHEYDEN. Lefroy.
 VAN DER PLANCK. Hulse.
 VAN SOMMER. Aubertin; Grellier;
 Turquand; Van Sommer.
 VASTEL. Cossart.

VAYRES. Rambaut.
VERBECQ. Luard; Wilkinson.
VIAN. Vaillant.
VIGNOLES. Vignoles.
VON RECLAM. Le Coq.

VOUSTAIN. Cossart.
VUILLIOT. Matthey.
WIELITZ. Chamier.
YOUNGE. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Assistant Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Assistant Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

Proceedings :—

OCTAVO.

£ s. d.

Vols. I.-III., 1885-91.	(<i>Out of print</i>)				
Vol. IV., 1891-3.	No. 1 (<i>Out of print</i>)				
" "	" 2 . . .	. 0	7	6	
" "	" 3 . . .	. 0	4	0	
Vol. V., 1894-6.	" 1 . . .	. 0	7	6	
" "	" 2 . . .	. 0	4	0	
" "	" 3 . . .	. 0	5	0	
" "	" 4 . . .	. 0	5	0	
Vol. VI., 1897-1900.	" 1 (<i>Out of print</i>)				
" "	" 2 . . .	. 0	3	0	
" "	" 3 . . .	. 0	7	6	
Vol. VII., 1900-1904.	" 1 . . .	. 0	7	6	
" "	" 2 . . .	. 0	3	0	
" "	" 3 . . .	. 0	3	0	
Vol. VIII., 1905-08.	" 1 . . .	. 0	3	0	
" "	" 2 . . .	. 0	3	0	
" "	" 3 . . .	. 0	3	0	
" "	" 4 . . .	. 0	7	6	
Vol. IX., 1909-11.	" 1 . . .	. 0	7	6	
" "	" 2 . . .	. 0	7	6	
" "	" 3 . . .	. 0	15	0	
Vol. X., 1912-14.	" 1 . . .	. 0	7	6	
" "	" 2 . . .	. 0	7	6	
" "	" 3 . . .	. 0	7	6	
Vol. XI., 1915-17.	" 1 . . .	. 0	7	6	
" "	" 2 . . .	. 0	7	6	
" "	" 3 . . .	. 0	7	6	
Vol. XII., 1917-23.	" 1 . . .	. 0	5	0	
" "	" 2 . . .	. 0	5	0	
" "	" 3 . . .	. 0	5	0	
" "	" 4 . . .	. 0	5	0	
" "	" 5 . . .	. 0	5	0	
" "	" 6 . . .	. 0	5	0	
Vol. XIII., 1923-24.	" 1 . . .	. 0	5	0	

Huguenot War Record, 1914-1919. Reprinted from

Proceedings, Vol. XII. 0 1 6

QUARTO.

£ s. d.

- Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565–1832. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887–88. (*Out of print.*)
- Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères réfugiées en Angleterre, 1581–1654. 1890 . 0 9 0
- Vol. III.—Registers of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668–1685. 1891 . . . 1 11 6
- Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. 1890 0 16 0
- Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. 1890 1 11 6
- Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1894 . . . 1 11 6
- Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto ditto, 1898 . . . 1 11 6
- Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560–1563. 1891 . . 1 11 6
- Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. 1893 1 11 6
- Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509–1603. 1893 1 11 6
- Vol. IX.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. I. 1896 . 1 11 6
- Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London, Henry VIII. to James I. Part I., 1900 . . 1 11 6
- Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1902 . . . 1 11 6
- Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto ditto, 1907 . . . 1 11 6
- Vol. X. Index.—Ditto ditto, 1908 . . . 0 16 0
- Vol. XI.—Registers of the French Church of *La Patente*, Spitalfields, London. 1898. (*Out of print.*)

Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester, 1905	£	s.	d.
	0	16	0
Vol. XIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II. 1899	1	11	6
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. 1901	1	1	0
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. 1898. (<i>Out of print.</i>)			
Vol. XVI.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. III. 1906	1	11	6
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. 1903	0	16	0
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1603–1700. 1911	1	11	6
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. 1908	1	1	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol, Stonehouse, Plymouth, and Thorpe Le Soken. 1912	1	1	0
Vol. XXI.—Le Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Eglise de Threadneedle Street, 1669–1789. 1909	1	11	6
Vol. XXII.—Le Livre des Conversions et des Reconnoissances faites à l'Eglise Française de La Savoye, 1684–1702. 1914	0	10	6
Vol. XXIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. IV. 1916	1	11	6
Vol. XXIV.—Lists of Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American Colonies under Stat. 13 Geo. II. 1921	1	1	0
Vol. XXV.—Register of the French Church of Le Carré and Berwick Street, London. 1921	0	10	6
Vol. XXVI.—Registers of the French Churches of the Savoy, Spring Gardens, and Les Grees, London. 1922	1	1	0

- Vol. XXVII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of £ s. d.
 Naturalization for Aliens in England and
 Ireland, 1701–1800. 1923 . . . 1 1 0
- Vol. XXVIII.—Registers of the French Churches of
 the Chapel Royal, St. James, and Swallow
 Street, London, 1924 . . . 0 7 6

IN PREPARATION.

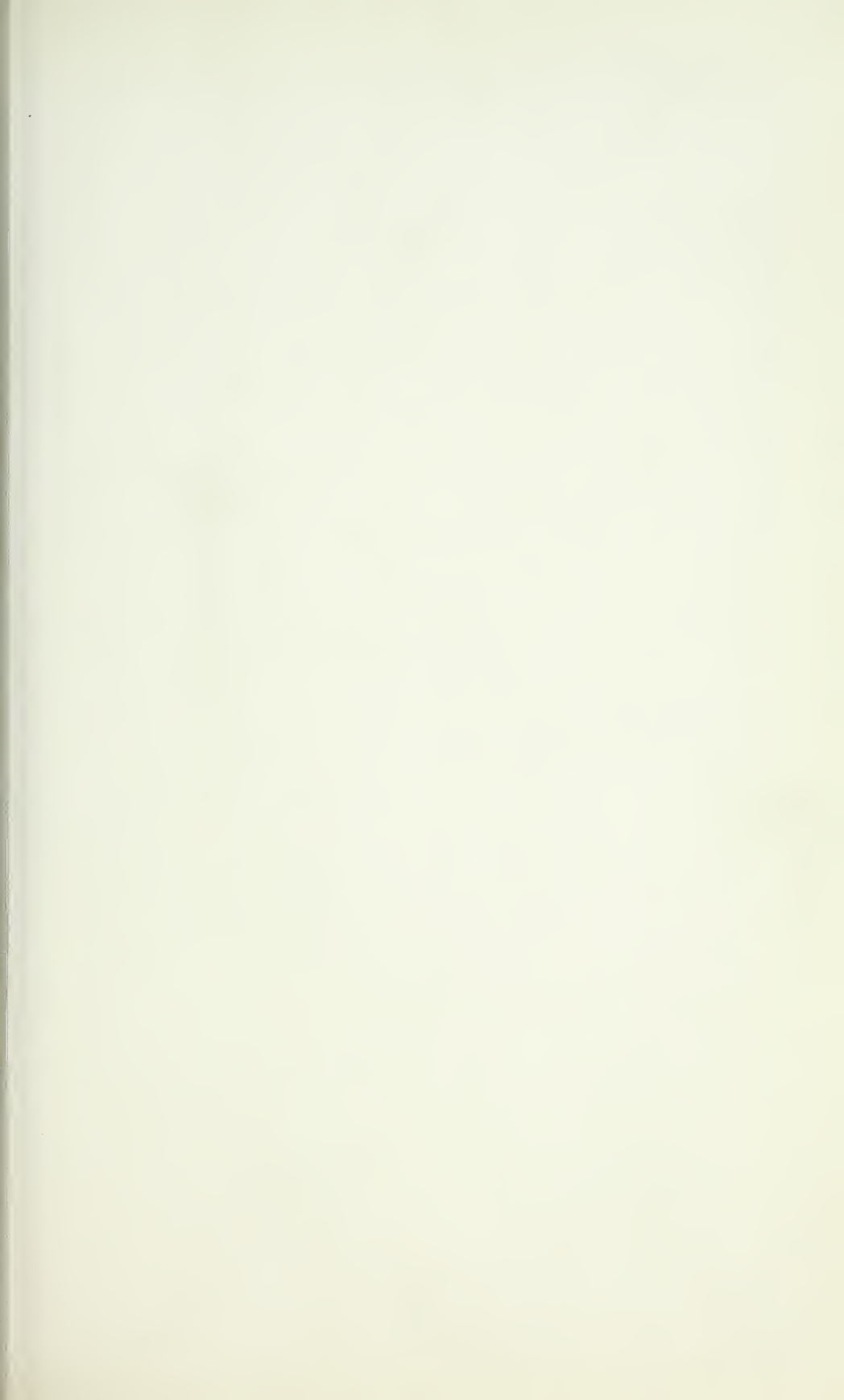
Registers of the French Churches of Leicester Fields, Glass-
 house Street, &c.

Extracts from the Court Minute Books of the Weavers'
 Company of London relative to Foreign Weavers.

Year 1926









year 1927





The
Huguenot Society of
London

BY-LAWS
AND
LIST OF FELLOWS
1928

Printed by
BUTLER AND TANNER LIMITED
FROME AND LONDON
1928

Aug. 6, 1928

The
Huguenot Society of
London

BY-LAWS
AND
LIST OF FELLOWS
1928

Printed by
BUTLER AND TANNER LIMITED
FROME AND LONDON
1928

CONTENTS:

	PAGE
BY-LAWS	5
LIBRARY	10
CERTIFICATE OF CANDIDATE FOR ELECTION	11
PRESIDENTS OF THE SOCIETY	13
OFFICERS AND COUNCIL	14
LIST OF FELLOWS	15
SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES, &c.	35
LIST OF HONORARY FELLOWS.	40
SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY	42
INDEX TO THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION .	43
PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY	51

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

BY-LAWS.

I. OBJECTS.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—

(A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.

(B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.

(C) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.

(D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.

2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. CONSTITUTION.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowship Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies shall pay the same Entrance Fee and Annual Subscription as the Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the same.

IV. ELECTION.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every

newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay an Entrance Donation of one guinea and one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.

The Annual Subscription shall be one and a half guineas.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Any Fellow of the Society may compound for the annual subscription by a single payment to be made in accordance with the following scale, viz.:

If under the age of 40	a single payment of 30 guineas
If between the ages of 40 and 50	22½ "
If between the ages of 50 and 65	15 "
If over the age of 65	7½ "

Provided nevertheless in the last case that the Fellow so compounding shall have been a Fellow for not less than five years.

VI. HONORARY FELLOWS AND CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members, of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council, or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon Society,

or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. THE OFFICERS.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents as the Society may from time to time elect (not exceeding a number to be nominated from time to time by the Council), a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. THE PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENTS.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair; and in case of the absence of those Officers, the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

IX. THE TREASURER AND TRUSTEES.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. THE COUNCIL.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or, in his absence, by one of the Vice Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the Society for the preceding year; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken

by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. THE SECRETARY.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XII. ORDINARY MEETINGS.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. ANNUAL MEETING.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. SUMMER CONFERENCE.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. SPECIAL GENERAL MEETINGS.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear

description of the point to be considered, must be posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVI. ALTERATION OF THE BY-LAWS.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVI. PUBLICATIONS.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

LIBRARY.

The Society's collection of Books was deposited in 1900 with the Corporation of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park Road, E.9. By the arrangement then made with that Corporation, Fellows of the Society are allowed the use of the Hospital Library and to borrow books therefrom at all reasonable times *on written application to the Secretary of the Hospital*.

(Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

Name.....

Title.....

Residence.....

being desirous of admission into the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON, we, the undersigned, recommend him [or her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this.....day of.....1928.

Proposed by.....

Seconded by.....

Proposed.....1928.

Elected.....1928.

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed. (.....)

Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L.	. . .	1885-1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, BART.	. . .	1894-1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	. . .	1899-1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	. . .	1902-1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	. . .	1905-1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART, F.S.A.	. . .	1908-1911
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU	. . .	1911-1914
CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.	. . .	1914-1917
GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN	. . .	1917-1920
WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.	. . .	1920-1923
SIR ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.V.O., K.C.	. . .	1923-1926
SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.	. . .	1926-

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.

Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF RADNOR.
 GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN.
 SIR ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.V.O., K.C.
 WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.
 SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART., F.S.A.
 WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.

Council.

THOMAS AUBERTIN.
 RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH.
 HENRY MARTYN CADMAN-JONES.
 SIR THOMAS COLYER COLYER-FERGUSON, BART.
 SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD.
 SIR ROBERT WILLIAM DIBDIN.
 CHARLES EDMUND LART, T.D., F.R.HIST.S.
 THOMAS PHILIP LE FANU, C.B.
 EDWARD HEATHCOTE LEFROY.
 W. H. MANCHÉE.
 ERNEST CARRINGTON OUVRY, M.B.E., F.S.A.
 ORLANDO HENRY WAGNER.

Treasurer.

ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING,
 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

Hon. Secretary.

SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET, M.A.,
 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, I.S.O., F.S.A.,
 72 Burlington Avenue, Kew Gardens, Surrey.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.
 WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.
 SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET, M.A.
 ALBERT EDWARD TOWLE JOURDAIN.

Bankers.

BARCLAYS BANK Ltd.
 Pall Mall East, S.W.1.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY

1st June 1928.

Names of Members of Council and Trustees are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1916. Annereau, Henry. Chilton House, Sandleigh Road, Westcliff-on-Sea. (*Annereau.*)
- Jan. 1911. *Annereau, John. Pyrenees, Seafield Road, Southbourne, Bournemouth. (*Annereau.*)
- Mar. 1928. Archer, Miss Ethel. 17 Westcroft Square, Hammersmith, W.6. (*Levesque, Boit or Boite, Schenk.*)
- Mar. 1928. Archer, Miss Jessie B. 356 King Street, Hammersmith, W.6. (*Levesque, Boit or Boite, Schenk.*)
- May 1911. †AUBERTIN, THOMAS. 78 Chestnut Road, West Norwood, S.E.27. (*Aubertin, Van Sommer, Pain, Lestourgeon, de Vigneulle, Sechehaye, Turquand, Figuier.*)
- Nov. 1905. †AUSTEN-LEIGH, RICHARD ARTHUR. 1 New-Street Square, E.C.4. (*La Tranche, Chenevix, Lefroy.*)
- Nov. 1912. *Barnabas, the Rev. Jean R., Minister of the Walloon and Huguenot Church, Canterbury.
- May 1909. Beckett, Mrs. Clifford. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*de Boisragon.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1927. Beckett, Captain Clifford Thomason, M.C., R.A. Junior United Service Club, Charles Street, St. James's, S.W.1. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon, Rambouillet de la Sablière.*)
- Mar. 1900. *BEEMAN, GEORGE BEAUMONT, VICE-PRESIDENT. 103 Coleherne Court, Earl's Court, S.W.5. (*Beaumont.*)
- Nov. 1919. Benson, Major George Reginald, R.F.A. (*retired*). Easthope, Much Wenlock, Salop. (*Riou, Baudouin.*)
- May 1920. Beuzeville, W. A. W., F.R.S. (N.S.W.). Forestry Commission, Tumut, New South Wales. (*de Beuzeville or Beuzeville, Guillemard, Paroissien, Jacob.*)
- Nov. 1925. Bevan, Mrs. O. G. Shortacres, Nutfield, Surrey. (*Bosanquet.*)
- Jan. 1922. Billiat, Joseph, J.P. 29 Drayton Gardens, S.W. 10, and Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
- Nov. 1889. Boisragon, Col. Guy Hudleston, V.C., 5th Gurkhas. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, de Mauleon, St. Gelais, Menon d'Elbene, Regnon, de Chilleau, Chasteigner, de Breuil de La Gueronnière, Mondeon de Favancourt, de Royrand, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Caumont de Layard, Henri de Cheusses.*)
- Jan. 1904. cBosanquet, Captain Henry T. A., R.N. (*retired*). United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Bosanquet.*)
- Jan. 1904. Bosanquet, Nicolas Edmund Tindal. Arthur's, St. James's Street, S.W. 1. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen, de Chapel.*)
- Nov. 1920. Botha, Colin Graham, Chief Archivist for the Union of South Africa. Cape Town, South Africa. (*de la Porte.*)
- Nov. 1900. Bowden-Smith, Mrs. Carey's, Brockenhurst, Hants.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1926. Bowles, Colonel Sir Henry Ferryman. Bart.
Forty Hall, Enfield. (*Garnault.*)
- Nov. 1910. Bristowe, Frederick Edward. St. Stephen's
House, Victoria Embankment, Westminster,
S.W. 1. (*Lavit.*)
- June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ, TREASURER.
16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.
(*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)
- May 1912. Browning, Mrs. A. Hervé. 22 Woodborough
Road, Putney, S.W. 15. (*Gandil.*)
- May 1910. *Browning, Harry Le Cronier. Constant Spring,
Lumley, Emsworth, Hants. (*Le Brock, Le
Cronier.*)
- Mar. 1928. Bryce, Roland l'Estrange. 19 Garrick Street,
W.C. 2. (*Robillard de Champagné, de la
Rochevoucauld.*)
- Jan. 1920. Buss, Robert Woodward. 8 Haysleigh Gardens,
Anerley, S.E. 20. (*Audry, Bertrand, Faillote,
Marnoy, Rondeau.*)
- May 1908. *CADMAN-JONES, HENRY MARTYN. 9 Dur-
ham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W. 2.
- Nov. 1924. Cahusac, Herbert Basil. Moor Cottage, Cookham.
(*Cahusac.*)
- Nov. 1921. Campling, Arthur. Royal Hotel Mansions, Hen-
ley-on-Thames, Oxon. (*Camplin.*)
- Mar. 1920. *†Capper, George Herbert. Elm House, Clapton,
E. 5. (*Grellier.*)
- Jan. 1910. Carleton, Major Guy Audouin, D.S.O., late King's
Own Royal Lancaster Regiment. The Lane
House, Mortimer, Berks. (*Audouin, Mont-
gomery.*)
- Jan. 1926. Carr, Arthur Frederick. Bank House, Clonakilty,
Co. Cork, Ireland. (*D'Argaville, Des Vaux.*)
- May 1913. *Cary, Captain George Sydney, The Royal Irish
Rifles. Wayside, Glemsford, Suffolk.
(*De la Millier.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1927. Cazalet, Edward Travers, J.P. Coddensham, Suffolk. (*Cazalet.*)
- Mar. 1926. Cazalet, Captain Victor Alexander, M.P., M.C. Fairlawne, Tonbridge, Kent. (*Cazalet, Alric, Luard, Mesman, Paul, Rocher.*)
- Nov. 1926. Cazalet, William Stephen. *Care of* I.L.T.D. Co., Ltd., Nambur Branch, Guntur P.O., India. (*Same connection as Capt. V. A. Cazalet.*)
- Jan. 1887. Cazenove, Edward. Cottesbrooke, Northampton. (*Cazenove, du Boulay.*)
- Nov. 1918. *Chamier, Captain Frederic Thompson, The Cameronians. *Care of* The Royal Bank of Scotland, Drummond's Branch, 49 Charing Cross, S.W. 1. (*Chamier, des Champs, de La Méjanelle, de Maffée, Huet, Tronchin, Alard, de Portal de Moissart, de Fourier, Boucherle, Boudet, Coster, Dasqué, d'Augeard, de Bergère, de Bèze, de Boisjolin, de Brun, de Chazal de Forcy, de la Brunerie, de la Faye, de Lowendall, de Maussatré, de Nautonnier de Castelfranc, de Riboux, de Sore, de Visme, d'Eyma, Fabre, Le Febre, Lyons, Mallot, Noel, Porcher, Quercy, Russ, Segur, Simon, Testas, Wielitz.*)
- Mar. 1928. Charpentier, Prosper Norman. Naru Plantations, Port Moresby, Papua. (*Charpentier.*)
- Jan. 1888. †COLLINS, SIR WILLIAM JOB, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., PRESIDENT. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. 1. (*Garnault, Romilly.*)
- May 1891. Colvill, Robert F. S. Coolock House, Co. Dublin. (*Chaigneau.*)
- May 1896. *COLYER - FERGUSON, SIR THOMAS COLYER, BART. Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelie, Lescaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet.*)
- Nov. 1913. Couldrey, Paul Sidney. *Care of* Miss C. P. Couldrey, 7 Mere Lane, Grove Road, Wallasey, Cheshire. (*du Couldray.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1920. *Courtauld, Miss Elizabeth, M.D. Don Johns, Earls Colne, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)
- Mar. 1925. Courtauld, Miss Marion Ruth. Copthall, Chipperfield, Herts. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)
- Jan. 1923. *†COURTAULD, SAMUEL AUGUSTINE. 8 Palace Green, Kensington, W. 8. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)
- Nov. 1923. Courtauld, William Julian. Penny Pot, Halstead, Essex. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)
- Nov. 1927. Cowell, Henry John. 34 Chestnut Avenue, Crouch End, N. 8.
- Nov. 1927. Crommelin, Miss May de la Cherois. Albemarle Club, Dover Street, W. 1. (*de Bernière, van Wickevoort, Crommelin.*)
- Mar. 1913. *Crosse, Mrs. E. Mitchell. Broomhill, Crowborough, Sussex. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)
- Mar. 1906. *†cCurtis, James. Stanstead Hotel, Cheam Road, Sutton, Surrey. (*Courtois, Curtis of Norwich and Swaffham.*)
- Nov. 1897. cCust, Sir Lionel H., K.C.V.O., Litt.D., F.S.A. Datchet House, Datchet, Windsor.
- Nov. 1906. D'Albiac, Miss. (*D'Albiac.*)
- Nov. 1903. *De Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. Hyde Park Hotel, S.W. 1. (*de Beaufort.*)
- Nov. 1885. De Caux, William. 95 Bedford Court Mansions, W.C. 1. (*de Caux, Martineau, Columbine.*)
- Nov. 1904. *De Cordes, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest Lucas. The Red House, Goring-on-Thames. (*de Cordes, Gendron, Prialeau, de St. Simon, de St. Julien, Ravenel, Serré, Porcher, Gaillard, Dupré.*)
- Nov. 1908. De Crespigny, Sir Claude Champion, Bart. Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. (*Thellusson, Fonnereau.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1928. De Faye, Francis George. Pamproux, La Roque, Jersey. (*de Faye.*)
- Jan. 1924. De Fraine, Herbert George. Bank of England, E.C.2. (*de Fraine, de Freine or de Fresne, Dubois, Le Blond.*)
- Jan. 1912. De la Court, Thomas Frederick. 23 Roundhill Road, Kettering.
- May 1915. De La Porte, Alfred. 60 Broughton Street, Queen's Road, Battersea, S.W.8. (*de La Porte de Crauant.*)
- April 1885. De Saubergue, Arthur, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. 101 High Street, Dorking. (*de Saubergue.*)
- Nov. 1895. *De Witt, Emmanuel. (*Guizot, Gaillard.*)
- Nov. 1893. †DIBDIN, SIR ROBERT WILLIAM, Hon. Secretary of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. 55 Redington Road, Hampstead, N.W.3.
- Nov. 1919. Dixon, Miss Helen Walker. 2 Knollys Croft, Leigham Court Road, S.W.16. (*de Havet or Havée.*)
- Nov. 1885. Dobrée, Edward H. Udney Hall, Teddington, Middlesex. (*d'Aubraye or Dobrée.*)
- Nov. 1894. *Drought, Major James Justinian, M.C., F.C.S. Londiani, British East Africa. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought ; de Begoe ; de Henzell ; de Montmorenci ; Drelincourt ; Le Jeune or Younge.*)
- Nov. 1916. *Du Boulay, Sir James Houssemayne, K.C.I.E. Winchester College, Winchester. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Dalbiac, Lamotte, Paris, Luard, Cazenove.*)
- Jan. 1928. Du Cane, Louis Charles. Fittleworth House, Sussex. (*Du Quesne.*)
- Nov. 1905. †cDumas, Hugh Charles Sowerby. 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C.4. (*Dumas.*)
- Nov. 1924. Duthoit, John Frederick, A.R.I.B.A. 3 Camden Crescent, Dover. (*Duthoit, Forbereau, Messman.*)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1928. †Duval, The Rev. Stephen Peachey, D.D. Lyminster Vicarage, Littlehampton, Sussex. (*Duval*.)
- May 1909. Edwards, William Charles. 3 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W.4.
- May 1891. *†Fâche, Edward Charles. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.1. (*Fâche*.)
- Jan. 1928. Fay, Sir Sam, J.P. Awbridge Denes, near Romsey, Hants. (*Faë. Fay, Faye, Du Fay de la Taillie*.)
- Jan. 1913. effolkes, Sir W. Everard B., Bart. Congham Hall, Norfolk.
- Nov. 1920. Fountain, Miss Hilda M. Park View, Sutherland Grove, S.W.18.
- Mar. 1906. *Freaan, Miss Mary Heudebourek Hine. 20 Henrietta Street, Bath. (*Heudebourek*.)
- Nov. 1897. Gardiner, Mrs. 73 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. (*Gosset*.)
- Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. (*Guichet*.)
- Nov. 1927. Gibb, Sir Alexander, G.B.E., C.B. Queen Anne's Lodge, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Gib. Guib. Guibe*.)
- Jan. 1901. *Gilligan, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Goyer, D.S.O., O.B.E., 4th Bn. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. Pettistree, Wickham Market, Suffolk. (*Goyer or Gohier*.)
- Mar. 1925. Gladstone, Miss Joan. St. Ermin's, Westminster (Flat 527), S.W.1. (*de Bailleul, Clerbau, du Bois, Minet, Fector, de Haffrenque, Sauchelle, Loubier, Goubert*.)
- Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Woodcote, Coldharbour Lane, Dorking, Surrey. (*Godin*.)
- Jan. 1920. Godin, Captain Stephen Walter. Craigower, Warwick's Bench Road, Guildford. (*Godin, Maze*.)

ELECTED.

- June 1926. Gorssline, Major Raymond M., D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H., Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps. Military Hospital, Cogswell Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia. (*Gosselin, de Mille.*)
- Mar. 1923. †Grellier, Bernard. West Hill House, 21 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Same connection as W. Grellier.*)
- May 1922. †Grellier, Cecil. Palace Chambers, Bridge Street, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Same connection as W. Grellier.*)
- Mar. 1923. †Grellier, Norman. West Hill House, 21 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Same connection as W. Grellier.*)
- April 1885. *†cGrellier, William, F.R.I.B.A. 3 and 4 Clement's Inn, W.C.2. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Sommer, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, Billet, Chabousant, Guiland, Pellett, Matthey, Crespín, Laféuthe, Huguenin, Hebert, Martineau, Morin; André, Anspach, Aubertin, Bischoff, Rossière, Sorel, Gastineau.*)
- Jan. 1901. *cGrubbe, Eustace Edward, F.S.A. 3 Down Street, Piccadilly, W.1. (*Daney.*)
- Nov. 1926. Guerrier, The Rev. William Joynson. Ebrington Vicarage, Chipping Camden, Gloucs. (*Guerrier.*)
- May 1918. Guillemard, Francis Henry Hill, M.D., F.L.S. Old Mill House, Trumpington, Cambridge. (*Guillemard, Pilon, Paroissien, Gobelin, Le Maistre, Gautier.*)
- Mar. 1908. Gwyllym-Bevan, Mrs. Granshaw, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau, Bertrand.*)
- Jan. 1904. *†cHall, Francis de Havilland, M.D., F.R.C.P. 57 Waldegrave Park, Twickenham. (*Sauvaire.*)
- May 1921. Hart-Davis, Mrs., Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. (*D'Arabin, St. Julien, Adlercron, Trapaud, Bertin, Chenevix, Daniell, Des Grangeres, Mountain or Montaigne.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1911. *Harvey, Lieut.-Col. Gardiner Hasell. Royal Army Service Corps. 61 Earl's Avenue, Folkestone. (*Dourdin, Gambier, Pouchin, Honoré, Mercier.*)
- Mar. 1915. Haves, Alfred Henry. Hawthorn, Sandleigh Road, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex. (*Havel.*)
- Nov. 1887. Hayward, Mrs. Pearson Barry. 11 Gay Street, Bath. (*de La Fons.*)
- Nov. 1926. Heaslett, The Rev. George Henry. *Care of* The Royal Army Chaplains' Department, War Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1. (*Morel.*)
- Nov. 1927. Hewlett, Miss Maud. The Post Office, Kirkstall, Leeds. (*Roussel, Beuzeville.*)
- Nov. 1890. *Hinde, Lieut.-Colonel William Henry, R.E. Heathcote, Wellington College, Berks. (*Rousseau de Villiers, Rétif, Joubert.*)
- May 1905. *Holman, Hugh Wilson, F.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. C. M. Burls, Gordon & Partners, 4 Lloyd's Avenue, E.C. 3. (*Malortie, Bouverie.*)
- May 1914. *Hone, Daniel. 230 South Norwood Hill, S.E. 25. (*Bennetot.*)
- Jan. 1925. Houchin, Victor Stanley. 36 Valkyrie Road, Westcliff, Essex.
- Nov. 1901. *Hulse, Sir Hamilton John, Bart., F.S.A. The Grange, East Cliff, Bournemouth. (*van der Planck, Lethieullier, du Quesne, de Laune, Burkin, de Francqueville, de La Forterie, Le Maire, Biscop, van de Put, Goris, Trappe, Godin, Mesureur, Couillet.*)
- Jan. 1926. Jarvie, John Ramage. 64c The Chase, Clapham, S.W. 4. (*Gervais, Ramage, Bisset, Inglis.*)
- Nov. 1899. cJewdine, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh Sandham, K.C.B., K.B.E. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox and King's Branch, R. Section, 6 Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Juduin, Jeduin, Jedwin, &c.; d'Espaigne; Riquebourg; Le Sedt.*)
- Jan. 1927. †Jeune, Charles Henry. Fairstead, Stevenage, Herts.

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)
- Mar. 1928. Johnstone, The Rev. Samuel Marten. St. John's Rectory, Paramatta, New South Wales. (*De Winter.*)
- Mar. 1918. Jones, Miss A. Horatia. Foxholes, Chiddingfold, Surrey. (*Majendie.*)
- May 1895. †Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. 2 St. Giles Avenue, Lincoln. (*Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Esturgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)
- Nov. 1927. Jourdain, Miss Beatrice Marie. 51 Fellows Road, South Hampstead, N.W. 3. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)
- Nov. 1898. *Jourdain, The Rev. Francis Charles Robert. Laverstock, 13 Belle Vue Road, Southbourne, Bournemouth. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)
- Nov. 1926. Kennedy, Major F. The Manor, Kingston St. Mary, Taunton. (*Portalis.*)
- Nov. 1907. *Kensington, Miss. 10 Barton Road, Cambridge. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rue, de la Pierre.*)
- Mar. 1926. Kettle, William Cooke, LL.M. Rhowniar, Towyn, Merioneth. (*Quitel.*)
- Nov. 1911. King, Mrs. Frederick Hazell. 25 Thurloe Place, Winchester. (*De la Mothe, Bonnefoi, Charpentier.*)
- Nov. 1909. Ladell, Robert George MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. 395 Coventry Road, Birmingham. (*Ladell.*)
- Mar. 1913. L'Amie, William Joseph. Cossington, Bridgwater. (*L'Amie, La Grue, St. Clair.*)
- Jan. 1926. Lane, Allen. 3 Lancaster Gate Terrace, W. 2. (*Jeun, de Jeune or Le Jeune.*)

ELECTED.

- April 1885. **c*Lapage, Richard Herbert, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst. M.E. The Quest, Walmer, Kent. (*Lapage.*)
- Jan. 1892. LART, CHARLES EDMUND, T.D., F.R.Hist.S.. Captain late 4th Battalion the Devonshire Regiment. Harpford, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. (*de Lart de Rigoulières, de Campagnol, de Trescol, de St. Agnan, de Bazon, de La Barthe-Moncarmel, Bezer, de Bourzolles, Bousquet, de Faure, de Galard, Du Lyon de Belcastel, de Pardeillan-Gondrin, du Prat, Pyatt.*)
- Mar. 1894. *LE FANU, THOMAS PHILIP, C.B. Abington. Bray, Ireland. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)
- Nov. 1891. *LEFROY, EDWARD HEATHCOTE. 73 Warwick Square, S.W. 1. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Tranche, Fortrey, de La Feur.*)
- Jan. 1927. Lefroy, Langlois Masey. 23 Summer Place, S.W. 7. (*Lefroy, Langlois.*)
- Mar. 1908. Lefroy, Walter John Magrath. 11 Exhibition Road, S.W. 7. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Nauze.*)
- Nov. 1920. Leigh, Miss Alice Mary. At Miss Wells, Brighton Road, Sway, Hants. (*Gosset, D'Allain, Le Blond, Dumaresq.*)
- May 1924. Le Maître, Miss Louisa Mary. 263 Brockley Road, Brockley, S.E. 4. (*Le Maître.*)
- Mar. 1912. Le Marchand, Alfred Eric Maitland. (*Le Marchand, de Frenes.*)
- Jan. 1925. Le Mare, Aubrey Frederick. Woodlands, Cambridge Park, Wanstead, E. 11. (*Le Maire, Le Mare, Rosseau.*)
- May 1902. Low, Alexander Graham. 9 Holland Park, W. 11. (*Chabot.*)
- May 1917. *Low, Charles Watson. 23 Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W. 1. (*Chabot.*)
- Jan. 1917. Low, Lieut.-Col. James Chabot. 4 Lower Berkeley Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1. (*Chabot.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1906. *Luard, Lieut.-Col. Richard Chamberlin. The Cottage, Hambleden, Henley-on-Thames. (*Luard, d'Albiac, Cazenove, De Visme, Le Bas, de La Porte, Myré, Verbecq, Georget, Bonnefoy, Sanson de Cahanel, Bourryau, Mattienne or Massiene, La Forque, Aubert, Gilbert, de Vaese, Boullier de Beauregard, Mariette, La Mottée, Du Boulay, Cazalet, du Desert-Dieu, Messman, Turgys, Le Febure, Testard, Beaufils.*)
- Jan. 1923. cLush, Alfred Herbert. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W. 10.
- Nov. 1912. Lush, Miss Emily Selina. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W. 10.
- Mar. 1910. Macartney-Filgate, William Townley George Seymour, Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Elen's Castle, Dolwyddelan, North Wales. (*Balaquier.*)
- Jan. 1911. †McCALL, SIR ROBERT ALFRED, K.C.V.O., K.C., VICE-PRESIDENT. 23 Langham Mansions, S.W. 5. (*Colbert, Goyer, Sevigne.*)
- May 1922. McNee, Mrs. John W., B.Sc., F.C.S. 104 Harley Street, W. 1. (*Le Bas, Dalbiac.*)
- Nov. 1916. †cMagniac, Major Oswald Cecil, F.S.A. 3 Tilney Street, Park Lane, W. 1. (*de Laval, de Magnac or Magnuac.*)
- Nov. 1894. *Magrath, The Rev. John Richard, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford.
- Nov. 1919. *Mallalieu, Frederick William. Larkwood, Delph, near Oldham. (*Mallalieu.*)
- Mar. 1912. MANCHÉE, W. H. 27 Muswell Hill Road, N. 10. (*de Monchy.*)
- May 1925. *Mangin, Major Etienne Bessonnet, M.C., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, Indian Army. Bund Bridge P.O., Poona, No. 7, India. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1890. Margary, Arthur Clement. 15 Holland Street, Kensington, W. 8. (*de Marguerie or Marguerie, de Vassy ; de Guerente ; de Percy ; de Grimouville ; de Tesson ; de Malherbe ; de Maillard ; Le Gallois ; de La Dangie ; du Praël ; de La Marre ; Le Verrier ; de Montmorency ; Le Prevost ; de Layarde ; Caumont ; Rambouillet de La Sablière ; Boisragon de La Tiffardière ; Henri de Cheusses ; La Crozé ; Balaire ; Savary de Mauleon ; Foissac ; de Brissac ; Foüace.*)
- Jan. 1892. Marriage, Wilson. Alresford Grange, near Colchester. (*Mariage.*)
- May 1920. Martin, Miss Harriette Fanshawe. *Care of Messrs. Child & Co., 1 Fleet Street, E.C. 4. (Desaguliers.)*
- Jan. 1920. Martineau, Charles. Littleworth, Esher, Surrey. (*Martineau.*)
- Jan. 1901. cMartineau, Philip Hubert. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. 1. (*Martineau.*)
- Mar. 1926. Martineau, William. 27 Sloane Court, S.W. 1. (*Martineau.*)
- April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)
- Jan. 1924. Mateer, Captain Edward John. The Treasury, Entebbe, Uganda. (*Le Gendre.*)
- Nov. 1906. *Matthey, Lieut.-Col. Cyril George Rigby, F.S.A. 78 Hatton Garden, E.C. 1. (*Bonhôte, Borrel, Bovet, Crespin, de Bondy, Dôret, du Bois, Favre, Frivolet, Grellier, Huguenin, Jacôt, Joly, Maillard, Matthey, Montrandon, Sandoz, Turquand, Vuilliot.*)
- April 1885. *Mentz-Tolley, R., J.P. Glenara, Osborne Road, Windsor.
- Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1926. *Minet, Miss Susan. Hadham Hall, Little Hadham, Herts. (*Same connection as W. Minet.*)
- May 1890. Minet, Mrs. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. 2.
- April 1885. †MINET, WILLIAM, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Minet, de Haffrenque, Sausselle, Loubier.*)
- May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. Highfield Park, near Oxford. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)
- Nov. 1926. Muddiman, Thomas. 35 Amhurst Park, N.16.
- May 1908. *cOke, Alfred William, LL.M., F.S.A. 19 Cumberland Place, Southampton, and 32 Denmark Villas, Hove.
- Jan. 1900. *Olivier, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Dacres, *late* R.E. Shapley Hill, Winchfield, Hants. (*Olivier, Massé, Berchère, de La Motte, de Masselin, Goupigny.*)
- May 1889. *†OUVRY, ERNEST CARRINGTON, M.B.E., F.S.A. Messrs. Ellis & Ellis, 2 and 3 The Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W. 1. (*Ouvry, Romilly, Garnault, Delahaize, de Beauvoir.*)
- Mar. 1920. Oyler, Captain Eric Uniacke O'Bryen. *Care of* A. W. Oyler, Esq., 35 New Cavendish Street, W. 1. (*Olier.*)
- Jan. 1908. Palairet, Major Richard Cameron North. Surrey County Cricket Club, Kennington Oval, S.E. 11. (*Palairet.*)
- Nov. 1924. *Paravicini, His Excellency Charles R., Swiss Minister to the Court of St. James's. 21 Bryanston Square, W. 1.
- May 1920. Paviere, Captain Frank Leslie, C.A. 25-27 Oxford Street, W. 1.

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1905. cPechell, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alexander Brooke, Bart.,
R.A.M.C. *Care of Messrs. Glyn Mills & Co.*
(Holt's Branch), 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. 1.
(*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)
- Nov. 1895. *Pechell, Miss M. S. Florence. Culverton House,
Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)
- Nov. 1899. Perrin, Henry. 23 Holland Villas Road, W. 14.
(*Perrin.*)
- Nov. 1910. Phillott, Lieut.-Col. D. C. The Bury, Felsted,
Essex. (*Filot, Philot, Phillot.*)
- Nov. 1895. *cPhilpot, Joseph Henry, M.D., M.R.C.P. 19
Campden Hill Square, W. 8. (*de La Fargue,*
du Desert Dieu, Brun, Sanson de Cahanel,
Grenouilleau, Trapaud.)
- Jan. 1913. Piffard, Miss Clara. The Sycamores, Brocken-
hurst, Hants. (*Piffard.*)
- Nov. 1918. Piffard, Edgar James Guérard. Haddon, Perry-
field Road, Crawley, Sussex. (*Piffard.*)
- May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Beaumont. Charminster House,
Dorchester, Dorset.
- Nov. 1926. Pinching, Sir Horace H., K.C.M.G. Chateau de la
Tour de Peilz, Vaud, Switzerland. (*Pinchon.*)
- Jan. 1909. Pine-Cotton, Miss. 21 East Park Terrace, South-
ampton. (*de St. Pierre.*)
- May 1909. Portal, Brig.-Gen. Bertram P., C.B., D.S.O.
Southington, Overton, Hants. (*Portal.*)
- Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Hardenhuish Park,
Chippenham. (*Portal.*)
- Mar. 1886. †PORTAL, SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM, BART.,
F.S.A., Knight of Justice of the Order of
St. John of Jerusalem, VICE-PRESIDENT.
Laverstoke House, Whitchurch, Hants.
(*Portal.*)
- June 1926. Powell, Sir Leonard. Flowers' Hill, Pangbourne,
Berks.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1916. Prideaux-Brune, The Rev. Edward Shapland.
12 St. James's Terrace, Regent's Park,
N.W. 8. (*Carpenter, Garnier.*)
- Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A.
(*Priem or de La Pryme.*)
- Nov. 1903. *†RADNOR, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL
OF, VICE - PRESIDENT. Longford Castle,
Salisbury. (*Bouverie.*)
- Jan. 1910. Rambaut, Major Bertrand Romney Robinson,
R.A. 2 Kensington Esplanade, Sunderland.
(*Hauteville or Hautenville, Rambaud, Digeon,
de Plaignolles, Vayres, Barbut.*)
- Mar. 1919. Ransome, Bernard V. C. Grenham House,
Birchington-on-Sea.
- Mar. 1914. Remer, The Rev. Geoffrey. 27c Bramham
Gardens, S.W. 5.
- Mar. 1904. Richards, William Griffith. 59 St. James's Street,
S.W. 1. (*Chalié, Riou.*)
- Mar. 1913. Rieu, Jean Louis, I.C.S. *Care of Messrs. King,
King & Co., Bombay.* (*Rieu, Lasserre.*)
- Mar. 1906. cRiviere, Evelyn. 3 Stanhope Terrace, Lancaster
Gate, W. 2. (*Rivière.*)
- Nov. 1917. Robertson, Mrs. Ash Grove, Aberdovey, North
Wales. (*Allix.*)
- Nov. 1910. *Roget, Miss Isabel. 19 Kensington Gate, W. 8.
(*Same connection as S. R. Roget.*)
- Mar. 1908. *ROGET, SAMUEL ROMILLY, A.M.Inst.C.E.,
A.M.I.E.E., HON. SECRETARY. 13 Phillimore
Gardens, Kensington, W. 8. (*Roget, Romilly,
Garnault.*)
- May 1890. *Rosebery, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.G.
38 Berkeley Square, W. 1. (*Primrose, Bou-
verie, Drelincourt.*)
- Nov. 1911. *Roumieu, Miss Enid Maude Roumieu. 42 Albert
Hall Mansions, S.W. 7. (*Same connection as
R. L. Roumieu.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1912. †Roumieu, Raymond Louis. 7 Langland Mansions, Finchley Road, South Hampstead, N.W. 3. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Deveau, Adrian, Scheult.*)
- Jan. 1928. Rowe, George Vanner. 19 Grosvenor Road, Westcliff-on-Sea. (*Vanner, Engelbert.*)
- Mar. 1891. *Ruff, Howard. (*Dubois.*)
- Nov. 1907. *Sabonadière, Alfred, I.C.S. (*Sabonadière, Portal, Durand de La Fontecouverte, Barbauld.*)
- Nov. 1914. Sapte, Colonel Douglas. Junior United Service Club, S.W. 1. (*Sapte.*)
- Jan. 1926. *Savory, Douglas Lloyd, Professor of French and Romance Philology at Queen's University, Belfast. Beechville, 18 Knockbreda Park, Ormeau Road, Belfast. (*Savory.*)
- Nov. 1926. Savory, Ernest Braithwaite. Downs House, Eastbourne. (*Savory.*)
- Mar. 1910. *Schelling, Carl, L.D.S.R.C.ENG. 37 Cavendish Square, W. 1. (*Menner.*)
- Jan. 1896. *Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris, VI. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin de La Calmette Boissier, Bonicel, de Calvière, de Gignoux, de Rozel, de Rulman.*)
- Nov. 1904. *Shaw, William A., Litt.D. Monkham's Cottage, Waltham Abbey.
- May 1910. Slade, Cecil William Paulet. 11 Chesham Place, S.W. 1. (*Des Vœux, Portal, de Bacquencourt.*)
- Nov. 1907. Spain, Lieut.-Col. George Redesdale Brooker, C.M.G., F.S.A., 6th Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers. 7 Tankerville Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- Jan. 1912. *Thomson, Mrs. A. D. Nenthorn House, near Kelso. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1926. Tillett, Wilfrid Sidney. 2 Claremont Road, Norwich. (*de Caux, Tillette.*)
- Jan. 1923. Tinné, Herman William. Union Club, 10 Carlton House Terrace, S.W. 1. (*Tinné, Berthon, De la Rivière, de Grégoire, Aguitont, Renard, Humbert, L'Abée.*)
- Mar. 1905. Tomlin, Mrs. Edward. Updown House, Chapel Hill, Margate. (*de Vaynes, des Vœux.*)
- Nov. 1893. †Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1905. Vaillant, The Rev. Wilfrid Bernard. Timor, Portmore Road, Weybridge, Surrey. (*Guillemin, Fenard, Le Roy, Allotte, Boudinot, Prevost, Vian, Voursin, Pinot, Motet, Mercier, Belin, Marchant, Cailleau.*)
- Nov. 1919. *Van Dam, Herbertus Hendrikus. Juliana van Stolberglaan 76, The Hague. (*Chabot, de Monchy, Hubert, Tinnebach, Dutille.*)
- April 1885. Van Sommer, William. 9 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. 2. (*Turquand.*)
- May 1914. Vaughan, Mrs. T. T. Care of The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Exmouth. (*de la Cherois, de la Cherois Crommelin.*)
- May 1911. *Vaughan-Morgan, Mrs. Edward Pascoe. 15 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)
- Nov. 1926. Vernède, Arthur Henry, I.C.S. (*retired*). Manor House, Old Marston, Oxford. (*de Vernède, de Corneillan.*)
- Jan. 1926. Verity, Hugh Cecil. 29 Lambolle Road, Belsize Park, N.W. 3. (*Verité of Picardy.*)
- May 1906. *cVignoles, Ernest B. Acton Lane Works, Chiswick, W. 4. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de Cosne.*)
- May 1912. Vignoles, Mrs. Albemarle Club, W. 1. (*Vignoles.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1909. Vignoles, Lieut.-Col. Walter A., D.S.O., M.I.E.E.
68 Hillway, Highgate, N. 6. (*Same connection
as E. B. Vignoles.*)
- Nov. 1912. †WAGNER, ORLANDO HENRY. 90 Queen's
Gate, S.W. 7. (*Godde, Teulon, Debonnaire,
Dupuis, Paillet.*)
- Jan. 1905. †cWard, Allan Ogier, M.D., M.R.C.S. 73 Cheapside,
E.C. 2. (*Bernardin, Rabaud, Ferrand, Dubosc,
Maillard, Gastineau, Courtauld, Turquand,
Stürmer, Ogier.*)
- Nov. 1912. Warner, Sir Frank, K.B.E. Woodcroft, Motting-
ham, Kent.
- Mar. 1913. Wheler, Captain George, 21st Lancers. Ospringe
Place, near Faversham.
- Nov. 1916. Wilkinson, The Rev. John Frome, F.S.A., F.S.S.
Homes of St. Barnabas, Dormans, Surrey.
(*Collot d'Escury, Myré, Verbecq, Maret de la
Rive.*)
- Nov. 1909. Williams, Colonel Sir Robert, Bart. Bridehead,
Dorchester, Dorset. (*Chassereau.*)
- Mar. 1899. *Wilson, Miss E. L. 6 Sussex Terrace, Southsea,
Portsmouth. (*Leroux, Allix.*)
- May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews,
Fife. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffar-
dière and same connection as A. C. Margary.*)
- Nov. 1927. *Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Henry Christopher Bruce.
Crofton Hall, Crofton, Wakefield, and 3
Gainsborough Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. 3.
(*Gout, Le Bouvier.*)
- Nov. 1903. Wilson, Mrs. John Armitstead. The White House,
178 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa.
- Nov. 1926. Wollaston, G. Woods, M.V.O., Richmond Herald.
College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C. 4.
(*Fauquier.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1911. *WYATT-PAINE, WYATT, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C. 4.
- Nov. 1927. Young, Mrs. Cotuams, Hollingbourne, Kent.
(*Allix.*)
- Jan. 1916. Younghusband, Lady. St. Thomas's Tower, the
Tower of London, E.C. 3. (*Boileau.*)

SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES AND INSTITUTIONS.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1914. Amsterdam, Universitets-Bibliotheek.
- Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of* Messrs.
William Dawson & Sons, Cannon House,
Bream's Buildings, E.C. 4.
- Jan. 1903. Birmingham, City of, Free Library. Ratcliff
Place, Birmingham.
- Nov. 1912. Bishopsgate Institute. 230 Bishopsgate, E.C. 2.
- Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.
- Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
Care of Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11 Grafton
Street, New Bond Street, W. 1.
- Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine,
U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. Charles Savage, 21
Whitcher Street, New Cross, S.E. 14.
- Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.
- Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.
- Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public
Library.
- Mar. 1912. Chelsea Public Library. Manresa Road, Chelsea,
S.W. 3.
- Mar. 1919. Chicago, The University of, U.S.A. *Care of*
Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., 4
Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care*
of Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd.,
4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1927. Columbia University, The Library of. New York City, U.S.A.
- May 1889. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- May 1901. Detroit Public Library, Detroit, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.
- Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the. Austin Friars, E.C. 2.
- Mar. 1917. Genealogists, The Society of, of London. 5 Bloomsbury Square, W.C. 1.
- May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État. 2 Fossé d'Othon, Ghent.
- Jan. 1913. Glasgow University Library. *Care of* Messrs. Jackson, Wylie & Co., 73 West George Street, Glasgow.
- Nov. 1923. Grand Rapids Public Library, Grand Rapids, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C. 2.
- Nov. 1923. Hague, The. Koninklijke Bibliotheek.

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- May 1913. Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.
- May 1893. Ireland, National Library of, Kildare Street, Dublin.
- Nov. 1895. Lincoln's Inn Library. London, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library. Donegall Square North, Belfast, Ireland.
- Nov. 1923. London Library. St. James's Square, S.W. 1.
- Mar. 1891. Manchester, City of, Free Reference Library. King Street, Manchester.
- May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.
- Nov. 1897. New Bedford Free Public Library. New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.
- Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1923. Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1897. Pennsylvania State Library. Harrisburg, Pa., U.S.A.
- Nov. 1901. Philadelphia, The Library Company of, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- Mar. 1918. Princeton, Library of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church at, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Jan. 1926. Prussian State Library, Berlin. *Care of* Messrs. A. Asher & Co., Behrenstrasse 17, Berlin, W. 8, Germany.
- May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.
- Nov. 1923. Utah, The Genealogical Society of, 47E South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.
- May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of* Messrs. H. Sotheran & Co., 43 Piccadilly, W. 1.
- June 1926. Wales, The National Library of. Aberystwyth.
- Jan. 1912. Wandsworth Public Library, S.W. 18.
- Mar. 1926. Westminster, City of, Public Library. Buckingham Palace Road, S.W. 1.

ELECTED.

- May 1911. Williams's, Dr., Library. Gordon Square, W.C. 1.
Jan. 1913. Windsor Castle, The Royal Library.
May 1907. Yale University. New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Care*
of Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape
Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1888. Béringuier, Dr. Richard. 21 Nettelbeckstrasse, Berlin (W. 62).
- Mar. 1896. Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. Ivy House, Watlington, Oxon.
- Mar. 1906. Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill, K.C.B., F.B.A., F.S.A., *late* Deputy-Keeper of the Records. 61 Warwick Square, S.W. 1.
- May 1924. Pannier, M. le Pasteur Jacques, Secrétaire de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris, VII.
- Jan. 1926. Paul, The Rev. Principal, President of the Presbyterian College, Belfast. Holyrood, Malone Road, Belfast.
- Nov. 1916. Roberts, The Countess, D.B.E. Englemere, Ascot, Berks.
- May 1924. Roget, Professor F. F. Le Manoret, Vandœuvres, Genève.
- Mar. 1925. Viénot, M. le Professeur J., Président de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 83 rue Denfert-Rochereau, Paris, XIV.
- Nov. 1889. Vinay, M. le Chev. Alexandre, Dr. ès L., Prof., *late* Président de la Société d'Histoire Vaudoise. Torre Pellice, Piemonte, Italy.
- April 1885. Weiss, M. le Pasteur N., Secrétaire Honoraire de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris, VII.

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Ancien Archiviste de la Haute Intendance des Digue, Delfland. Parkweg 304, Voorburg, Netherlands.
- April 1885. Wittmeyer, The Rev. A. V., Member of the Huguenot Society of America, Recteur de l'Eglise du Saint Esprit, New York. 1018 Lexington Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London.

La Société Jersiaise.

La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français.

La Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge.

La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes.

Het Genealogisch en Heraldiek Genootschap de Nederlandsche
Leeuw.

Der Deutsche Hugenotten Verein.

La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève.

La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise.

The Huguenot Society of America.

The Huguenot Society of South Carolina.

The Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania.

INDEX TO

THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

-
- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| ADLERCRON. Hart-Davis. | BELIN. Vaillant. |
| ADRIAN. Crosse; Johnson; Rou- | BENNETOT. Hone. |
| mieu; Thomson. | BERCHÈRE. Olivier. |
| AGUITONT. Tinné. | BERNARDIN. Ward (A. O.). |
| ALARD. Chamier. | BERTHON. Tinné. |
| ALLIX. Robertson; Wilson Miss | BERTIN. Hart-Davis. |
| E. L.); Young. | BERTRAND. Buss; Gwyllym-Bevan. |
| ALLOTTE. Vaillant. | BESSONNET. Mangin. |
| ALRIC. Cazalet. | BEUZEVILLE. Beuzeville; Hewlett. |
| ANDRÉ. Grellier. | BEZER. Lart. |
| ANNEREAU. Annereau. | BILLET. Grellier. |
| ANSPACH. Grellier. | BILLIAT. Billiat. |
| AUBERT. Kensington; Luard. | BISCHOFF. Grellier. |
| AUBERTIN. Aubertin; Grellier. | BISCOP. Hulse. |
| AUDOUIN. Carleton. | BISSET. Jarvie. |
| AUDRY. Buss. | BOILEAU. Younghusband. |
| AUFRÈRE. Vaughan-Morgan. | BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. |
| | Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.). |
| BALAIRE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. | BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE; |
| H.). | CHEVALLEAU DE. Boisragon; |
| BALAQUIER. Macartney-Filgate. | Wilson (Mrs. H.). <i>See also</i> |
| BARBAULD. Sabonadière. | CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON. |
| BARBUT. Rambaut. | BOISSIER. Schlumberger. |
| BARDIN. Courtauld. | BOITE. Archer. |
| BARREAU. Moss. | BONHÔTE. Matthey. |
| BAUDOUIN. Benson. | BONICEL. Schlumberger. |
| BEAUFILS. Luard. | BONNEFOI. King. |
| BEAUMONT. Beeman. | BONNEFOY. Luard. |
| | BORREL. Matthey. |

BOSANQUET. Bevan; Bosanquet.
BOUCHERLE. Chamier.
BOUDET. Chamier.
BOUDINOT. Vaillant.
BOULLIER DE BEAUREGARD. Luard.
BOURRYAU. Luard.
BOURSIN. Vaillant.
BOUSQUET. Lart.
BOUTELIE. Colyer-Fergusson.
BOUVERIE. Holman; Radnor; Rosebery.
BOVET. Matthey.
BRAZY. Moss.
BRUN. Philpot.
BURKIN. Hulse.

CAGNA. Courtauld.
CAHUSAC. Cahusac.
CAILLAUD. Mangin; Pechell.
CAILLEAU. Vaillant.
CAMPLIN. Campling.
CARPENTER. Prideaux-Brune.
CAUMONT. Margary. *See also* CAUMONT DE LAYARD *and* DE CAUMONT.
CAUMONT DE LAYARD. Boisragon. *See also* CAUMONT *and* DE CAUMONT.
CAZALET. Cazalet; Luard.
CAZENOVE. Cazenove; Du Boulay Luard.
CHABOT. Low; Van Dam.
CHABOUSSANT. Grellier.
CHAIGNEAU. Colvill.
CHALIÉ. Richards.
CHAMBRIER. *See* DE CHAMBRIER.
CHAMIER. Chamier.
CHARPENTIER. Charpentier; King.
CHASSERAU. Williams.
CHASTEIGNER. Boisragon.
CHENEVIX. Austen-Leigh; Hart-Davis.
CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON. Beckett.
CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. Boisragon; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
CLERBAU. Gladstone.
COLBERT. McCall.
COLLOT D'ESCURY. Wilkinson (Rev. J. F.).
COLUMBINE. De Caux.
CORMOULS. Mason (T. A.).
CORNEILLE. Mangin.
COSTER. Chamier.

COUILLET. Hulse.
COURTAULD. Courtauld; Ward (A. O.).
COURTOIS. Curtis.
CRESPIN. Grellier; Matthey.
CROMMELIN. Crommelin; Mangin.
CROMMELIN, DE LA CHEROIS. Vau-ghan.

D'ALBIAC. D'Albiac; Luard.
DALBIAC. Du Boulay; McNee.
D'ALLAIN. Leigh.
DANEY. Grubbe.
DANIELL. Hart-Davis.
D'ARABIN. Hart-Davis.
D'ARDOUIN DE LA CALMETTE. Schlumberger.
D'ARGAVILLE. Carr.
DASQUÉ. Chamier.
D'AUBRAYE. Dobrée. *See also* DOBRÉE.
D'AUGEARD. Chamier.
DE BACQUENCOURT. Slade.
DE BAILLEUL. Gladstone.
DE BAZON. Lart.
DE BEAUFORT. De Beaufort; Moss.
DE BEAUVOIR. Ouvty.
DE BEGOE. Drought.
DE BELCASTEL. *See* DU LYON.
DE BERGÈRE. Chamier.
DE BERNIÈRE. Crommelin.
DE BEUZEVILLE. Beuzeville.
DE BÈZE. Chamier.
DE BOISJOLIN. Chamier.
DE BOISRAGON. Beckett. *See also* CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON *and* DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE.
DE BONDY. Matthey.
DEBONNAIRE. Wagner.
DE BOURZOLLES. Lart.
DE BREUIL DE LA GUERONNIÈRE. Boisragon.
DE BRISSAC. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
DE BRUN. Chamier.
DE CAHANEL. Luard; Philpot.
DE CALVIÈRE. Schlumberger.
DE CAMPAGNOL, DE LART. Lart.
DE CASTELFRANC, DE NAUTONNIER. Chamier.
DE CAUMONT. Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* CAUMONT *and* CAUMONT DE LAYARD.
DE CAUX. De Caux; Tillett.

- DE CHAMPAGNÉ, ROBILLARD. Bryce.
 DE CHAPÉL. Bosanquet.
 DE CHASTEUX. Browning.
 DE CHAZAL DE FORCY. Chamier.
 DE CHEUSSES, HENRI. Boisragon;
 Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE CHILLEAU. Boisragon.
 DE CORNEILLAN. Vernede.
 DE COSNE. Vignoles.
 DE CRAUANT, DE LA PORTE. *See* DE
 LA PORTE DE CRAUANT.
 DE FAURE. Lart.
 DE FAVANCOURT, MONDEON. Bois-
 ragon.
 DE FAYE. De Faye.
 DE FORCY, DE CHAZAL. Chamier.
 DE FOURRIER. Chamier.
 DE FRaine. De Fraine.
 DE FRANQUEVILLE. Hulse.
 DE FREINE. De Fraine.
 DE FRENES. Le Marchand.
 DE FRESNE. De Fraine.
 DE GALARD. Lart.
 DE GIGNOUX. Schlumberger.
 DE GRÉGOIRE. Tinné.
 DE GRIMOUVILLE. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 DE GUERENTE. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 DE HAFRENGUE. Gladstone; Minet.
 DE HAVET. Dixon. *See also* HAVET.
 DE HENZELL. Drought.
 DE HORNE. Lefroy.
 DE JEUNE. Lane.
 DE JOVAS. Kensington.
 DE LA BARTHE-MONCARMEL. Lart.
 DE LA BRUNERIE. Chamier.
 DE LA CALMETTE, D'ARDOUIN.
 Schlumberger.
 DE LA CHEROIS CROMMELIN. Vau-
 ghan.
 DE LA DANGIE. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA FARGUE. Philpot.
 DE LA FAYE. Chamier.
 DE LA FEUR. Lefroy (E. H.).
 DE LA FONS. Hayward.
 DE LA FONTECOUVERTE, DURAND.
 Sabonadière.
 DE LA FORTERIE. Hulse. *See also*
 FORTREY.
 DE LA GUERONNIÈRE, DE BREUIL.
 Boisragon.
 DELAHAIZE. Ouvry.
 DE LA MARRE. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA MAUGÈRE, BERAULT. Le Faudu.
 See also DE MAUGÈRE.
 DE LA MÉJANELLE. Chamier.
 DE LA MILLIER. Cary.
 DE LA MOTHE. King.
 DE LA MOTTE, Olivier. *See also*
 LAMOTTE and LA MOTTE.
 DE LA PIERRE. Kensington.
 DE LA PORTE. Botha; Luard.
 DE LA PORTE DE CRAUANT. De La
 Porte.
 DE LA PRYME. Prime.
 DE LA RIVE, MARET. Wilkinson.
 DE LA RIVIÈRE. Tinné.
 DE LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Bryce.
 DE LART DE RIGOUILLÈRES. Lart.
 DE LA RUE. Kensington.
 DE LA SABLÈRE, RAMBOUILLET.
 Beckett; Boisragon; Margary;
 Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA TAILLE, DU FAY. Fay.
 DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE, BOISRAGON.
 Margary.
 DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE, CHEVALLEAU DE
 BOISRAGON. Boisragon; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 DE LAUNE. Hulse.
 DE LAVAL. Magniac.
 DE LAYARD, CAUMONT. Boisragon.
 DE LAYARDE. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 D'ELBENE. Boisragon.
 DE LOWENDALL. Chamier.
 DE MAFFÉE. Chamier.
 DE MAGNAC. Magniac.
 DE MAGNUAC. Magniac.
 DE MAILLARD. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 DE MALHERBE. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 DE MARGUERYE DE VASSY. Margary;
 Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MASSELIN. Olivier.
 DE MAULEON. Boisragon.
 DE MAULEON, SAVARY. Margary;
 Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MAUSSATRE. Chamier.
 DE MILLE. Gorssline.
 DE MOISSART, DE PORTAL. Chamier.
 DE MONCHY. Manchée; Van Dam.
 DE MONTMORENCI. Drought.
 DE MONTMORENCY. Margary; Wil-
 son (Mrs. H.).
 DE NAUTONNIER DE CASTELFRANC.
 Chamier.
 DE PARDEILLAN-GONDRAIN. Lart.

DE PÉCHELS. Pechell.
 DE PERCY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE PLAIGNOLLES. Rambaut.
 DE PORTAL DE MOISSART. Chamier.
 DE RIBOUX. Chamier.
 DE RIGOLIÈRES, DE LART. Lart.
 DE ROYRAND. Boistragon.
 DE ROZEL. Schlumberger.
 DE RULMAN. Schlumberger.
 DESAGUIERS. Martin.
 DE ST. AGNAN. Lart.
 DE ST. JULIEN. De Cordes.
 DE ST. PIERRE. Pine-Cotton.
 DE ST. SIMON. De Cordes.
 DE SAUBERGUE. De Saubergue.
 DESBONNETS. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DES CHAMPS. Chamier.
 DE SCHLUMBERGER. Schlumberger.
 D'ESCURY, COLLOT. Wilkinson.
 DES GRANGERES. Hart-Davis.
 DE SORE. Chamier.
 D'ESPAIGNE. Joudwine.
 DESPLANQUES. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DES QUIENS. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DES VŒUX. Carr; Slade; Tomlin.
 DE TEISSIER. Kensington.
 DE TESSON. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE TRESCOL. Lart.
 DE VAESE. Luard.
 DE VASSY, DE MARGUERIE or MARGUERIE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE VAYNES. Tomlin.
 DEVEAU. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.
 DE VERNÈDE. Vernede.
 DE VIGNEULLE. Aubertin.
 DE VILLIERS. Hinde.
 DE VIRLY, THEVENOT. Moss.
 DE VISME. Chamier; Luard.
 DE WINTER. Johnstone.
 DE WITT. De Witt.
 D'EYMA. Chamier.
 D'HERVART. Vignoles.
 DIGEON. Rambaut.
 DOBRÉE. Dobrée. *See also* D'AUBRAYE.
 DÔRET. Matthey.
 DOURDIN. Harvey.
 DRELINCOURT. Drought; Rosebery.
 DREWITT. Drought.
 DROUET. Drought.
 DROUGHT. Drought.
 DU BOIS. Gladstone; Matthey.

DUBOIS. De Fraine; Ruff.
 DUBOSC. Ward (A. O.).
 DU BOULAY. Cazenove; Du Boulay; Luard.
 DU COULDRAY. Couldrey.
 DU DESERT D'IEU. Luard; Philpot.
 DU FAY DE LA TAILLIE. Fay.
 DU LYON DE BELCASTEL. Lart.
 DUMARESQ. Leigh.
 DUMAS. Dumas.
 DU PLATEAU, PLATEL. Gwyllym-Bevan.
 DU PLESSIS, PUCHOT, SIEURS. Cos-sart.
 DU PRÆL. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DU PRAT. Luard.
 DUPRÉ. De Cordes.
 DU PRIÉ. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DUPUIS. Wagner.
 DU QUESNE. Du Cane; Hulse.
 DURAND DE LA FONTECOUVERTE. Sabonadière.
 DUTHOIT. Duthoit.
 DUTILLE. Van Dam.
 DUVAL. Duval; Vaughan-Morgan.

ENGELBERT. Rowe.
 ESPINASSE. Mangin.

FABRE. Chamier.
 FÂCHE. Fâche.
 FAÏE. Fay.
 FAILLOTE. Buss.
 FAUQUIER. Wollaston.
 FAVRE. Matthey.
 FAY. Fay.
 FAYE. Fay.
 FECTOR. Gladstone.
 FENARD. Vaillant.
 FERRAND. Ward (A. O.).
 FIGUIER. Aubertin.
 FILOT. Phillott.
 FOISSAC. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 FONNEREAU. De Crespigny.
 FORBEREAU. Duthoit.
 FORTREY. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also* DE LA FORTERIE.
 FOÛACE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 FRIVOLET. Matthey.

GAGNION. Browning.
 GAILLARD. De Cordes; De Witt.
 GAMBIER. Harvey.
 GANDIL. Browning (Mrs. A. H.).
 GARNAULT. Bowles; Collins; Ouvry;
 Roget.
 GARNIER. Pricdeaux-Brune.
 GASTINEAU. Grellier; Ward (A. O.).
 GAUSSEN. Bosanquet.
 GAUTIER. Guillemard.
 GENDRON. De Cordes.
 GEORGET. Luard.
 GERVAIS. Jarvie.
 GIB. Gibb.
 GILBERT. Luard.
 GRAUD. Browning.
 GOBELIN. Guillemard.
 GODDE. Wagner.
 GODIN. Godin; Hulse.
 GOHIER. Gilligan.
 GONDRIEN, DE PARDEILLAN-. Lart.
 GORIS. Hulse.
 GOSSELIN. Gorssline.
 GOSSET. Cardiner (Mrs.); Leigh.
 GOUBERT. Gladstone.
 GOUGEON. Moss.
 GOUPIGNY. Olivier.
 GOUT, Wilson (Lt.-Col. H. C. B.).
 GOYER. Gilligan; McCall.
 GRELLIER. Capper; Grellier; Jour-
 dain; Matthey.
 GRENOUILLEAU. Philpot.
 GUERRIER. Guerrier.
 GUIB. Gibb.
 GUIBAUD. Courtauld.
 GUIBE. Gibb.
 GUICHET. Garland.
 GUILAND. Grellier.
 GUILLEMARD. Beuzeville; Guille-
 mard.
 GUILLEMIN. Vaillant.
 GUIZOT. De Witt; Schlumberger.

HAUTEVILLE. Rambaut.
 HAUTENVILLE. Rambaut.
 HAVÉE. Dixon.
 HAVET. Haves. *See also* DE HAVET.
 HAYS. Bosanquet.
 HEBERT. Grellier; Jourdain.
 HENRI DE CHEUSSES. Boisragon;
 Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 HERVÉ. Browning.
 HEUDEBOURCK or HEUDEBOURCQ.
 Freaun.
 HONORÉ. Harvey.

HOUSSEMEYNE. Du Boulay.
 HUBERT. Van Dam.
 HUET. Chamier.
 HUGUENIN. Grellier; Matthey.
 HUMBERT. Tinné.

INGLIS. Jarvie.

JACOB. Beuzeville.
 JACOBÉ. Moss.
 JACÔT. Matthey.
 JEDUIN. Jeudwine.
 JEDWIN. Jeudwine.
 JEUDWINE. Jeudwine.
 JEUN. Jeune; Lane.
 JOLY. Matthey.
 JOUBERT. Hinde.
 JOURDAIN. Grellier; Jourdain.
 JUDWIN. Jeudwine.

L'ABÉE. Tinné.
 LA CROZÉ. Margary; Wilson (Mrs.
 H.).
 LADELL. Ladell.
 LAFEUTHIE. Grellier.
 LA FORQUE. Luard.
 LA GRUE. L'Amie.
 L'AMIE. L'Amie.
 LAMOTTE. Du Boulay. *See also* DE
 LA MOTTE and LA MOTTÉE.
 LA MOTTÉE. Luard. *See also* DE
 LA MOTTE and LAMOTTE.
 LA NAUZE. Lefroy (W. J. M.).
 LANGLOIS. Lefroy.
 LAPAGE. Lapage.
 LASSERRE. Rieu.
 LA TRANCHE. Austen-Leigh; Le-
 froy (E. H.).
 LAVIT. Bristowe.
 LAYARD, CAUMONT DE. Boisragon.
 LE BAS. Luard; McNee.
 LE BLOND. De Fraine; Leigh.
 LE BOUVIER. Wilson (Lt.-Col. H.
 C. B.).
 LE BROCK. Browning (H. Le C.).
 LE CRONIER. Browning (H. Le C.).
 LE FANU. Le Fanu.
 LE FEBRE. Chamier.
 LE FEBURE. Luard.
 LEFROY. Austen-Leigh; Lefroy.
 LE GALLOIS. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 LE GENDRE. Mateer.
 LEGER. Browning.

LE JEUNE. Drought; Lane.
 LE MAIRE. Hulse; Le Mare.
 LE MAISTRE. Guillemard.
 LE MAÎTRE. Le Maître.
 LE MARCHAND. Le Marchand.
 LE MARE. Le Mare.
 LE PREVOST. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.). *See also* PREVOST.
 LEROUX. Wilson (Miss E. L.).
 LE ROY. Vaillant.
 LE SAGE. Lefroy.
 LESCAILLET. Colyer-Fergusson.
 LE SEDT. Jeudwine.
 L'ESTOURGEON. Aubertin; Grellier;
 Jourdain.
 LETHIEULLIER. Hulse.
 LE VERRIER. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 LEVESQUE. Archer.
 LOFFROY. Lefroy.
 LOUBIER. Gladstone; Minet.
 LUARD. Cazalet; Du Boulay;
 Luard.
 LYONS. Chamier.

MAILLARD. Matthey; Ward (A. O.).
 MAJENDIE. Jones.
 MALLALIEU. Mallalieu.
 MALLOT. Chamier.
 MALORTIE. Holman.
 MANGIN. Mangin.
 MARCHANT. Vaillant.
 MARET DE LA RIVE. Wilkinson.
 MARGUERIE DE VASSY. Margary;
 Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 MARIAGE. Marriage.
 MARIETTE. Luard.
 MARNOY. Buss.
 MARTINEAU. De Caux; Grellier;
 Jourdain; Martineau.
 MASSÉ. Olivier.
 MASSIENE. Luard.
 MATTHEY. Grellier; Matthey.
 MATTIENNE. Luard.
 MAZE. Godin (Capt. S. W.).
 MENNER. Schelling.
 MENON. Boisragon.
 MERCERON. Merceron.
 MERCIER. Harvey; Vaillant.
 MESMAN. Cazalet.
 MESSMAN. Duthoit; Luard.
 MESUREUR. Hulse.
 MICHELET. Kensington.
 MINET. Gladstone; Minet.
 MODEQUIN. Colyer-Fergusson.

MONCARMEL DE LA BARTHE. Lart.
 MONDEON DE FAVANCOURT. Bois-
 ragon.
 MONTAIGNE. Hart-Davis.
 MONTGOMERY. Carleton.
 MONTRANON. Matthey.
 MOREL. Hewlett.
 MORIN. Grellier.
 MORTELET. Colyer-Fergusson.
 MOTET. Vaillant.
 MOUNTAIN. Hart-Davis.
 MYRÉ. Luard; Wilkinson.

NOEL. Chamier.

OGIER. Courtauld; Ward (A. O.).
 OLIER. Oylér.
 OLIVIER. Olivier.
 OUVRY. Ouvry.

PAILLET. Wagner.
 PAIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain.
 PALAIRET. Palairét.
 PANTIN. Crosse; Johnson; Rou-
 mieu; Thomson.
 PARIS. Du Boulay.
 PAROISSIEN. Beuzeville; Guille-
 mard.
 PAUL. Cazalet.
 PECHELL. Pechell.
 PELLETT. Grellier.
 PERRIN. Perrin.
 PHILOT, PHILLOT. Phillott.
 PIFFARD. Piffard.
 PIGDEN. Lefroy.
 PIGÉ-LESCHALLAS. Pigé-Leschallas.
 PILON. Guillemard.
 PINCHON. Pinching.
 PINOT. Vaillant.
 PLATEL DU PLATEAU. Gwyllym-
 Bevan.
 PORCHER. Chamier; De Cordes.
 PORTAL. Portal; Sabonadière;
 Slade.
 PORTALIS. Kennedy.
 POTIER. Courtauld.
 POUCHIN. Harvey.
 PREVOST. Vaillant. *See also* LE
 PREVOST.
 PRIALEAU. De Cordes.
 PRIEM. Prime.
 PRIMROSE. Rosebery.
 PYATT. Lart.

QUERCY. Chamier.
QUITEL. Kettle.

RABAUD. Ward (A. O.).
RABOTEAU. Le Fanu.
RAMAGE. Jarvie.
RAMBAUD. Rambaut.
RAMBOUILLET DE LA SABLIERE.
Beckett; Boisragon; Margary;
Wilson (Mrs. H.).

RAVENEL. De Cordes; Jourdain.
RÉGIS. Vaughan-Morgan.
REGNON. Boisragon.
RENARD. Tinné.
RÉTIF. Hinde.
RIEU. Rieu.
RIOU. Benson; Richards.
RIQUEBOURG. Jeudwine.
RISOLIÈRE. Jourdain.
RIVIÈRE. Riviere.
ROBILLARD DE CHAMPAGNÉ. Bryce.
ROCHER. Cazalet.
ROGET. Roget.
ROUMIEU. Crosse; Johnson; Rou-
mieu; Thomson.
ROMILLY. Collins; Ouvry; Roget.
RONDEAU. Buss.
ROSSEAU. Le Mare.
ROSSIÈRE. Grellier.
ROUMIEU. Crosse; Johnson; Rou-
mieu; Thomson.
ROUSSEAU. Hinde.
ROUSSEL. Hewlett.
RUSS. Chamier.

SABONADIÈRE. Sabonadière.
ST. CLAIR. L'Amie.
ST. GELAIS. Boisragon.
ST. JULIEN. Hart-Davis.
SANDOZ. Matthey.
SANSON DE CAHANEL. Luard; Phil-
pot.
SAPTE. Sapte.
SAUCHELLE. Gladstone; Minet.
SAUVAIRE. Hall.
SAVARY DE MAULEON. Margary;
Wilson (Mrs. H.).

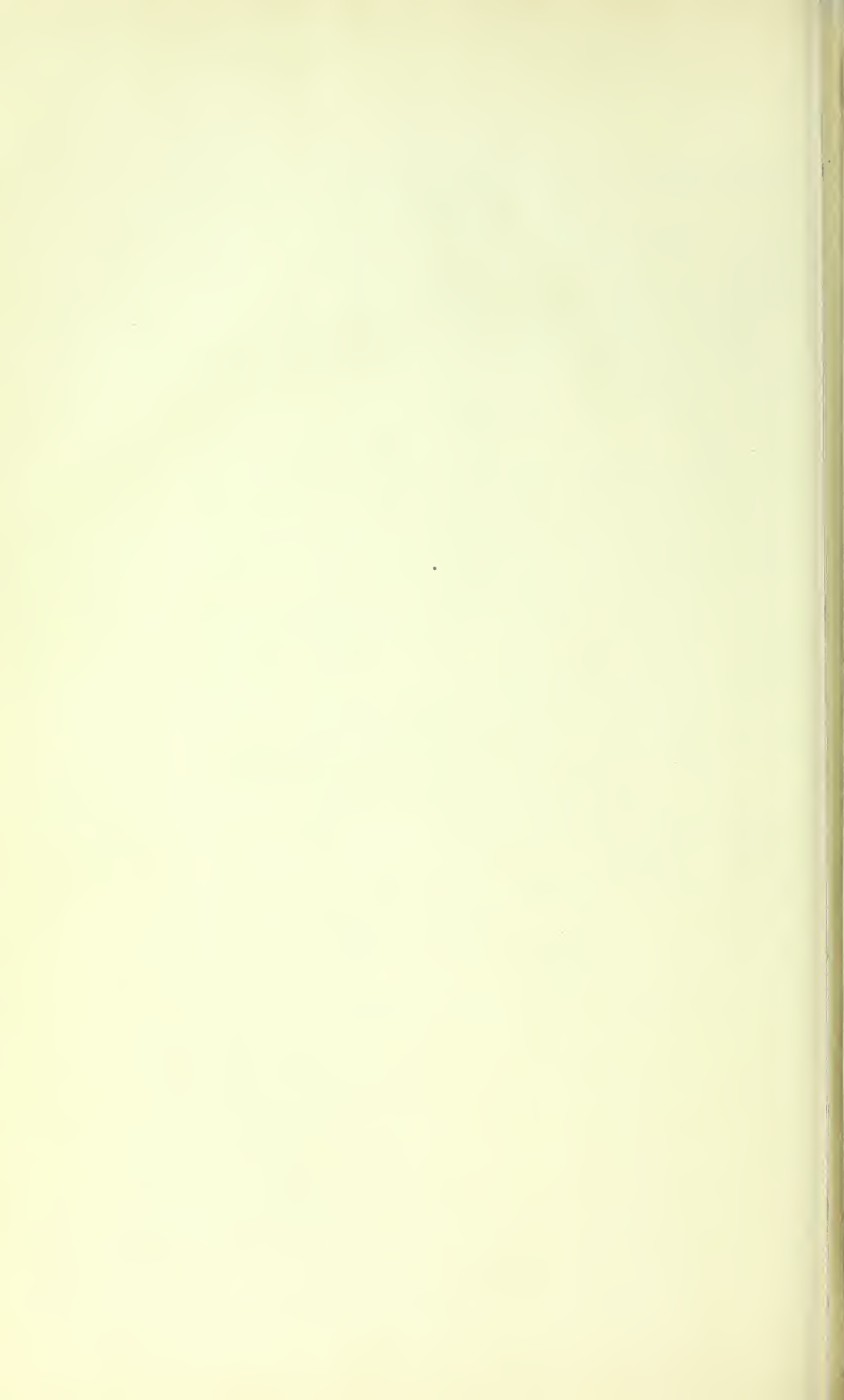
SAVORY. Savory.
SCHENK. Archer.
SECHMAYE. Aubertin.
SEGR. Chamier.
SEHEULT. Crosse; Johnson; Rou-
mieu; Thomson.
SERRÉ. De Cordes.
SEVIGNE. McCall.
SIMON. Chamier.
SOREL. Grellier; Jourdain.
STÜRMER. Ward (A. O.).

TESTARD. Luard.
TESTAS. Chamier.
TEULON. Wagner.
THIELLUSON. De Crespigny.
THEVENOT DE VIRLY. Moss.
TILLETTE. Tillett.
TINNÉ. Tinné.
TINNEBACH. Van Dam.
TRAPAUD. Hart-Davis; Philpot.
TRAPPE. Hulse.
TRONCHIN. Chamier.
TURGYS. Luard.
TURQUAND. Aubertin; Grellier;
Jourdain; Matthey; Van Som-
mer; Ward (A. O.).

VAILLANT. Vaillant.
VAN DE PUT. Hulse.
VANDERHEYDEN. Lefroy.
VAN DER PLANCK. Hulse.
VANNER. Rowe.
VAN SOMMER. Aubertin; Grellier;
Van Sommer.
VAN WICKEVOORT. Crommelin.
VAYRES. Rambaut.
VERBECQ. Luard; Wilkinson.
VERITÉ. Verity.
VIAN. Vaillant.
VIGNOLES. Vignoles.
VUILLIOT. Matthey.

WIELITZ. Chamier.

YOUNGE. Drought.



PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Assistant Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Assistant Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

OCTAVO.

Proceedings :—

			£	s.	d.
Vols. I.-III., 1885-91.		(<i>Out of print</i>)			
Vol. IV., 1891-3.	No. 1	(<i>Out of print</i>)			
" "	" 2	"	0	7	6
" "	" 3	"	0	4	0
Vol. V., 1894-6.	" 1	"	0	7	6
" "	" 2	"	0	4	0
" "	" 3	"	0	5	0
" "	" 4	"	0	5	0
Vol. VI., 1897-1900.	" 1	(<i>Out of print</i>)			
" "	" 2	"	0	3	0
" "	" 3	"	0	7	6
Vol. VII., 1900-04.	" 1	"	0	7	6
" "	" 2	"	0	3	0
" "	" 3	"	0	3	0
Vol. VIII., 1905-08.	" 1	"	0	3	0
" "	" 2	"	0	3	0
" "	" 3	"	0	3	0
" "	" 4	"	0	7	6
Vol. IX., 1909-11.	" 1	"	0	7	6
" "	" 2	"	0	7	6
" "	" 3	"	0	15	0
Vol. X., 1912-14.	" 1	"	0	7	6
" "	" 2	(<i>Out of print</i>)			
" "	" 3	"	0	7	6
Vol. XI., 1915-17.	" 1	"	0	7	6
" "	" 2	"	0	7	6
" "	" 3	"	0	7	6
Vol. XII., 1917-23.	" 1	"	0	5	0

				£	s.	d.
Vol. XII., 1917-23.	No. 2	.	.	0	5	0
"	" 3	.	.	0	5	0
"	" 4	.	.	0	5	0
"	" 5	.	.	0	5	0
"	" 6	.	.	0	5	0
Vol. XIII., 1923-28.	" 1	.	.	0	5	0
"	" 2	.	.	0	5	0
"	" 3	.	.	0	5	0
"	" 4	.	.	0	5	0
"	" 5	.	.	0	5	0

Huguenot War Record, 1914-1919. Reprinted from
Proceedings, Vol. XII. 0 1 6

QUARTO.

- Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565-1832. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887-88. (*Out of print.*)
- Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères réfugiées en Angleterre, 1581-1654. 1890. . 0 9 0
- Vol. III.—Registers of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668-1685. 1891 1 11 6
- Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. 1890 0 16 0
- Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. 1890 1 11 6
- Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1894 1 11 6
- Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto ditto, 1898 1 11 6
- Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560-1563. 1891 1 11 6
- Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. 1893 . . 1 11 6
- Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509-1603. 1893 . 1 11 6

	£	s.	d.
Vol. IX.—Registers of the French Church of Thread- needle Street, London. Vol. I. 1896 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London, Henry VIII. to James I. Part I., 1900 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1902 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1907 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Index.—Ditto, ditto. 1908 . . .	0	16	0
Vol. XI.—Registers of the French Church of <i>La</i> <i>Patente</i> , Spitalfields, London. 1898. (<i>Out of</i> <i>print.</i>)			
Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester. 1905 . . .	0	16	0
Vol. XIII.—Registers of the French Church of Thread- needle Street, London. Vol. II. 1899 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. 1901 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. 1898. (<i>Out of print.</i>)			
Vol. XVI.—Registers of the French Church of Thread- needle Street, London. Vol. III. 1906 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. 1903 . . .	0	16	0
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1603-1700. 1911 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlینگ- ton, Ireland. 1908. . .	1	1	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol, Stonehouse, Plymouth, and Thorpe Le Soken. 1912 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. XXI.—Le Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Église de Threadneedle Street, 1669-1789. 1909 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XXII.—Le Livre des Conversions et des Recon- noissances faites à l'Église Française de La Savoye, 1684-1702. 1914 . . .	0	10	6

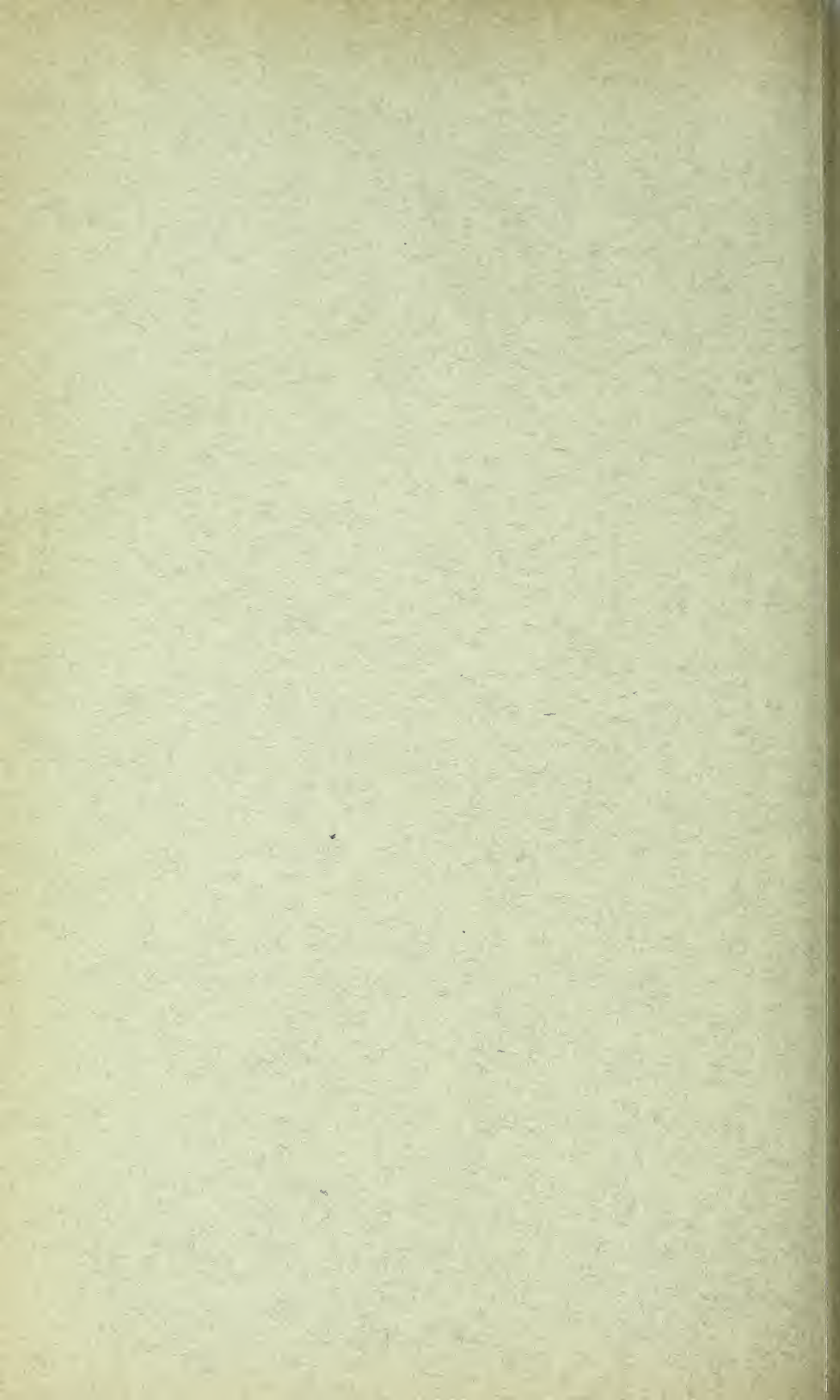
	£	s.	d.
Vol. XXIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. IV. 1916 .	1	11	6
Vol. XXIV.—Lists of Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American Colonies under Stat. 13 Geo. II. 1921	1	1	0
Vol. XXV.—Register of the French Church of Le Carré and Berwick Street, London. 1921.	0	10	6
Vol. XXVI.—Registers of the French Churches of the Savoy, Spring Gardens, and Les Grecs, London. 1922	1	1	0
Vol. XXVII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1701-1800. 1923	1	1	0
Vol. XXVIII.—Registers of the French Churches of the Chapel Royal, St. James, and Swallow Street, London. 1924	0	7	6
Vol. XXIX.—Registers of the French Churches of the Tabernacle, Glasshouse Street and Leicester Fields, London. 1926	1	1	0
Vol. XXX.—Register of the French Church of Rider Court, London. 1927	0	7	6

IN THE PRESS.

Vol. XXXI.—Register of the French Church of Hungerford Market, later Castle Street, London .

IN PREPARATION.

Extracts from the Court Minute Books of the Weavers' Company of London relative to Foreign Weavers.

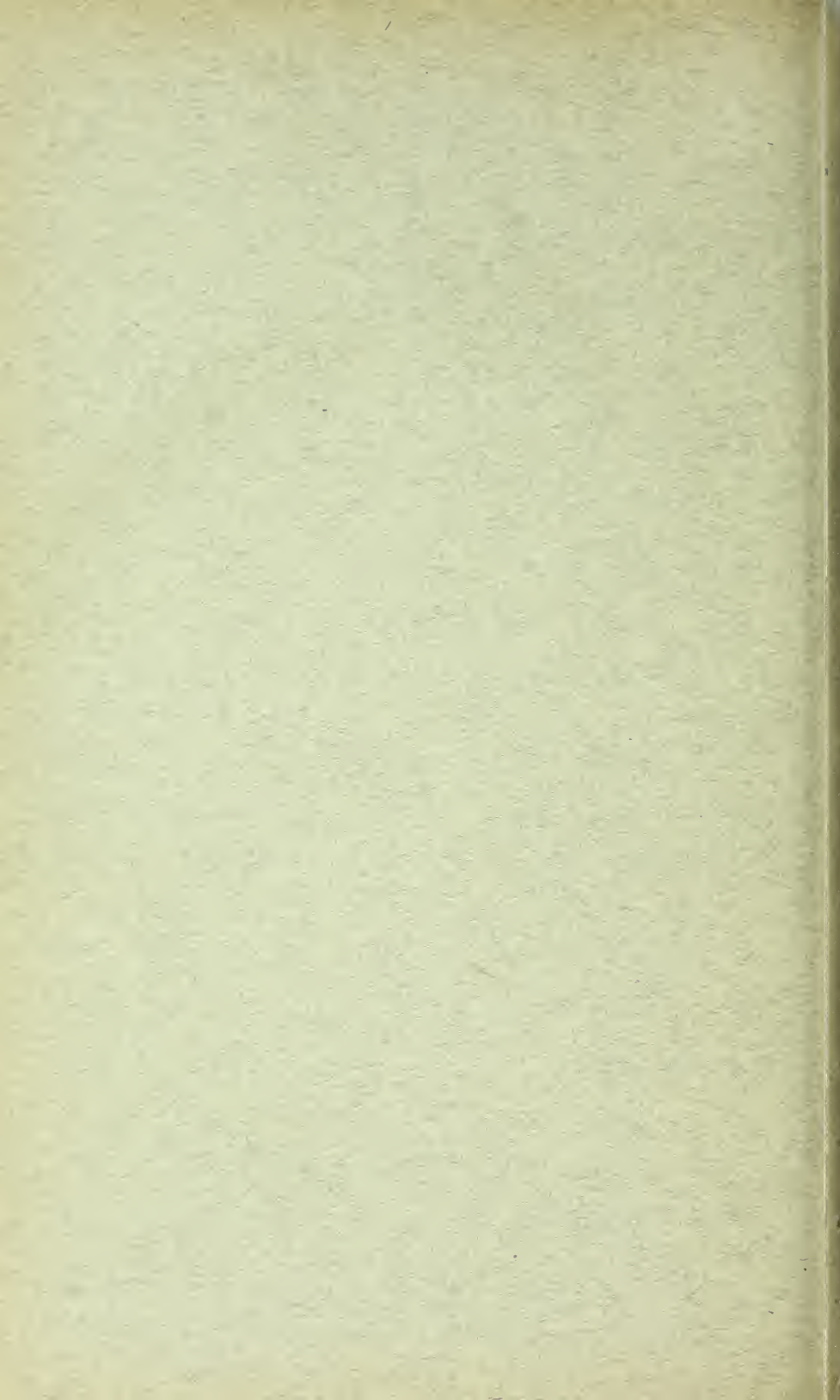


The
Huguenot Society of
London

BY-LAWS
AND
LIST OF FELLOWS

1929

Printed by
BUTLER AND TANNER LIMITED
FROME AND LONDON
1929



Aug 26 1929

The
Huguenot Society of
London

BY-LAWS
AND
LIST OF FELLOWS
1929

Printed by
BUTLER AND TANNER LIMITED
FROME AND LONDON
1929



CONTENTS.

	PAGE
BY-LAWS	5
LIBRARY	10
CERTIFICATE OF CANDIDATE FOR ELECTION	11
PRESIDENTS OF THE SOCIETY	13
OFFICERS AND COUNCIL	14
LIST OF FELLOWS	15
SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES, &c.	35
LIST OF HONORARY FELLOWS.	40
SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY	42
INDEX TO THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION .	43
PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY	51



THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

BY-LAWS.

I. OBJECTS.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—
 - (A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.
 - (B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.
 - (C) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.
 - (D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.
2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. CONSTITUTION.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowship Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies shall pay the same Entrance Fee and Annual Subscription as the Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the same.

IV. ELECTION.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every

newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay an Entrance Donation of one guinea and one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.

The Annual Subscription shall be one and a half guineas.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Any Fellow of the Society may compound for the annual subscription by a single payment to be made in accordance with the following scale, viz.:

If under the age of 40 . . .	a single payment of 30 guineas
If between the ages of 40 and 50 . . .	22½ "
If between the ages of 50 and 65 . . .	15 "
If over the age of 65 . . .	7½ "

Provided nevertheless in the last case that the Fellow so compounding shall have been a Fellow for not less than five years.

VI. HONORARY FELLOWS AND CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members, of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council, or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon Society,

or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. THE OFFICERS.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents as the Society may from time to time elect (not exceeding a number to be nominated from time to time by the Council), a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. THE PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENTS.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair; and in case of the absence of those Officers, the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

IX. THE TREASURER AND TRUSTEES.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. THE COUNCIL.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or, in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the Society for the preceding year; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken

by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. THE SECRETARY.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XII. ORDINARY MEETINGS.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. ANNUAL MEETING.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. SUMMER CONFERENCE.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. SPECIAL GENERAL MEETINGS.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear

description of the point to be considered, must be posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVI. ALTERATION OF THE BY-LAWS.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVI. PUBLICATIONS.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

LIBRARY.

The Society's collection of Books was deposited in 1900 with the Corporation of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park Road, E.9. By the arrangement then made with that Corporation, Fellows of the Society are allowed the use of the Hospital Library and to borrow books therefrom at all reasonable times *on written application to the Secretary of the Hospital*.

(Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

Name.....

Title.....

Residence.....

being desirous of admission into the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON, we, the undersigned, recommend him [or her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this.....day of.....1929.

Proposed by.....

Seconded by.....

.....
Proposed.....1929.

Elected.....1929.

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed. {
.....
.....
.....



Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L.	. . .	1885-1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, BART.	. . .	1894-1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	. . .	1899-1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	. . .	1902-1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	. . .	1905-1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART., F.S.A.	. . .	1908-1911
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU	. . .	1911-1914
CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.	. . .	1914-1917
GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN	. . .	1917-1920
WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.	. . .	1920-1923
SIR ROBERT ALFRED MCCALL, K.C.V.O., K.C.	. . .	1923-1926
SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.	. . .	1926-1929
SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD	. . .	1929-

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD.

Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF RADNOR.
 GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN.
 SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
 SIR ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.V.O., K.C.
 WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.
 SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART., F.S.A.
 WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.

Council.

THOMAS AUBERTIN.
 RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH.
 HENRY MARTYN CADMAN-JONES.
 LIEUT.-GEN. SIR HUGH SANDHAM JEUDWINE, K.C.B., K.B.E.
 CHARLES EDMUND LART, T.D., F.R.Hist.S.
 THOMAS PHILIP LE FANU, C.B.
 EDWARD HEATHCOTE LEFROY.
 W. H. MANCHÉE.
 MISS SUSAN MINET.
 CARL SCHELLING, L.D.S.R.C.S.Eng.
 ORLANDO HENRY WAGNER.
 G. WOODS WOLLASTON, M.V.O., NORROY KING OF ARMS.

Treasurer.

ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING,
 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

Hon. Secretary.

SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET, M.A.,
 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, I.S.O., F.S.A.,
 72 Burlington Avenue, Kew Gardens, Surrey.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.
 WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.
 SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET, M.A.
 ALBERT EDWARD TOWLE JOURDAIN.

Bankers.

BARCLAYS BANK Ltd.,
 Pall Mall East, S.W.1.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY

1st July 1929.

Names of Members of Council and Trustees are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1916. Annereau, Henry. Chilton House, Sandleigh Road, Westcliff-on-Sea. (*Annereau*.)
- Jan. 1911. *Annereau, John. Pyrenees, Seafield Road, Southbourne, Bournemouth. (*Annereau*.)
- Mar. 1928. Archer, Miss Ethel. 17 Westeroft Square, Hammersmith, W.6. (*Levesque, Boit or Boite, Schenk*.)
- Mar. 1928. Archer, Miss Jessie B. 356 King Street, Hammer-smith, W.6. (*Levesque, Boit or Boite, Schenk*.)
- May 1911. †AUBERTIN, THOMAS. 78 Chestnut Road, West Norwood, S.E. 27. (*Aubertin, Van Sommer, Pain, Lestourgeon, de Vigneulle, Sechchaye, Turquand, Figuier*.)
- Nov. 1905. †AUSTEN-LEIGH, RICHARD ARTHUR. 1 New-Street Square, E.C.4. (*La Tranche, Chenevix, Lefroy*.)
- Nov. 1912. *Barnabas, the Rev. Jean R., Minister of the Walloon and Huguenot Church, Canterbury.
- May 1909. Beckett, Mrs. Clifford. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*de Boisragon*.)

ELECTED.

- May 1927. †Beckett, Captain Clifford Thomason, M.C., R.A.
Junior United Service Club, Charles Street,
St. James's, S.W.1. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon,
Rambouillet de la Sablière.*)
- Mar. 1900. *BEECHAN, GEORGE BEAUMONT, VICE-
PRESIDENT. 103 Coleherne Court, Earl's
Court, S.W. 5. (*Beaumont.*)
- Nov. 1919. Benson, Major George Reginald, R.F.A. (*retired*).
Easthope, Much Wenlock, Salop. (*Riou,
Baudouin.*)
- Mar. 1908. Bevan, Mrs. Granshaw, Lindisfarne Road,
Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau,
Bertrand.*)
- Nov. 1925. Bevan, Mrs. O. G. Shortacres, Nutfield, Surrey.
(*Bosanquet.*)
- Jan. 1922. Billiat, Joseph, J.P. 29 Drayton Gardens, S.W. 10,
and Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
- Nov. 1928. Biron, Sir Chartres. 28 Montpelier Square, S.W. 7.
- Nov. 1889. Boisragon, Col. Guy Hudleston, V.C., 5th Gurkhas.
United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
(*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière,
de Mauleon, St. Gelais, Menon d'Elbene,
Regnon, de Chilleau, Chasteigner, de Breuil de
La Gueronnière, Mondeon de Favancourt, de
Royrand, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Caumont
de Layard, Henri de Cheusses.*)
- Jan. 1904. cBosanquet, Captain Henry T. A., R.N. (*retired*).
United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
(*Bosanquet.*)
- Jan. 1904. Bosanquet, Nicolas Edmund Tindal. Arthur's,
St. James's Street, S.W. 1. (*Bosanquet, Hays,
Gausson, de Chapel.*)
- Nov. 1920. Botha, Colin Graham, Chief Archivist for the
Union of South Africa. Cape Town, South
Africa. (*de la Porte.*)
- Nov. 1926. Bowles, Colonel Sir Henry Ferryman, Bart.
Forty Hall, Enfield. (*Garnault.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1910. Bristowe, Frederick Edward. St. Stephen's House, Victoria Embankment, Westminster, S.W. 1. (*Lavit.*)
- June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ, TREASURER, Treasurer of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)
- May 1912. Browning, Mrs. A. Hervé. 22 Woodborough Road, Putney, S.W. 15. (*Gandil.*)
- May 1910. *Browning, Harry Le Cronier. Constant Spring, Lumley, Emsworth, Hants. (*Le Brock, Le Cronier.*)
- Mar. 1928. Bryce, Roland l'Estrange. 19 Garrick Street, W.C. 2. (*Robillard de Champagné, de la Rochefoucauld.*)
- Jan. 1920. Buss, Robert Woodward. 8 Haysleigh Gardens, Anerley, S.E. 20. (*Audry, Bertrand, Faillote, Marnoy, Rondeau.*)
- May 1908. *CADMAN-JONES, HENRY MARTYN. 9 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W. 2.
- Nov. 1924. Cahusac, Herbert Basil. Moor Cottage, Cookham. (*Cahusac.*)
- Nov. 1921. Campling, Arthur. Royal Hotel Mansions, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon. (*Camplin.*)
- Mar. 1920. *†Capper, George Herbert. Elm House, Clapton, E. 5. (*Grellier.*)
- Jan. 1926. Carr, Arthur Frederick. Bank House, Clonakilty, Co. Cork, Ireland. (*D'Argaville, Des Vœux.*)
- May 1913. *Cary, Captain George Sydney, The Royal Irish Rifles. Wayside, Glemsford, Suffolk. (*De la Millier.*)
- Nov. 1927. Cazalet, Edward Travers, J.P. Coddanham, Suffolk. (*Cazalet.*)
- Mar. 1926. Cazalet, Captain Victor Alexander, M.P., M.C. Fairlawne, Tonbridge, Kent. (*Cazalet, Alric, Luard, Mesman, Paul, Rocher.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1926. Cazalet, William Stephen. *Care of I.L.T.D. Co., Ltd., Nambur Branch, Guntur P.O., India. (Same connection as Capt. V. A. Cazalet.)*
- Nov. 1918. *Chamier, Captain Frederic Thompson, The Cameronians. *Care of The Royal Bank of Scotland, Drummond's Branch, 49 Charing Cross, S.W. 1. (Chamier, des Champs, de La Méjanelle, de Maffée, Huet, Tronchin, Alard, de Portal de Moissart, de Fourrier, Boucherle, Boudet, Coster, Dasqué, d'Augeard, de Bergère, de Bèze, de Boisjolin, de Brun, de Chazal de Forcy, de la Brunerie, de la Faye, de Lowendall, de Maussatré, de Nautonnier de Castelfranc, de Riboux, de Sore, de Visme, d'Eyma, Fabre, Le Febre, Lyons, Mallot, Noel, Porcher, Quercy, Russ, Segur, Simon, Testas, Wielitz.)*
- Nov. 1928. Charpentier, Ambrose, M.D. Le Chalet Gorry, Jersey. (*Charpentier.*)
- Mar. 1928. Charpentier, Prosper Norman. Naru Plantations, Port Moresby, Papua. (*Charpentier.*)
- Jan. 1888. †COLLINS, SIR WILLIAM JOB, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., VICE-PRESIDENT. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. (*Garnault, Romilly.*)
- May 1891. Colvill, Robert F. S. Coolock House, Co. Dublin. (*Chaigneau.*)
- May 1896. *cColyer-Fergusson, Sir Thomas Colyer, Bart. Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelie, Lescaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet.*)
- Nov. 1913. Cguldrey, Paul Sidney. *Care of Miss C. P. Couldrey, 7 Mere Lane, Grove Road, Wallasey, Cheshire. (du Couldray.)*
- Nov. 1920. *Courtauld, Miss Elizabeth, M.D. Don Johns, Earls Colne, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1925. Courtauld, Miss Marion Ruth. Copthall, Chipperfield, Herts. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)
- Jan. 1923. *†COURTAULD, SAMUEL AUGUSTINE, PRESIDENT. 8 Palace Green, Kensington, W.8. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)
- Nov. 1923. Courtauld, William Julian. Penny Pot, Halstead, Essex. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)
- Nov. 1927. Cowell, Henry John. 34 Chestnut Avenue, Crouch End, N. 8.
- Nov. 1927. Crommelin, Miss May de la Cherois. Albemarle Club, Dover Street, W. 1. (*de Bernière, van Wickevoort, Crommelin.*)
- Mar. 1913. *Crosse, Mrs. E. Mitchell. Broomhill, Crowborough, Sussex. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)
- Mar. 1906. *†cCurtis, James. *Care of J. H. Nelson Curtis, Esq., 33 & 34 High Street, Sutton, Surrey. (Courtois, Curtis of Norwich and Swaffham.)*
- Nov. 1897. cCust, Sir Lionel H., K.C.V.O., Litt.D., F.S.A. Datchet House, Datchet, Windsor.
- Nov. 1906. D'Albiac, Miss. The White House, Whitechurch, Oxon. (*D'Albiac.*)
- Nov. 1903. *De Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. Hyde Park Hotel, S.W. 1. (*de Beaufort.*)
- May 1920. De Beuzeville, W. A. W., J.P., M.E.F.A. Beecroft, Sydney, New South Wales. (*de Beuzeville or Beuzeville, Guillemard, Paroissien, Jacob.*)
- Nov. 1904. *De Cordes, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest Lucas. The Red House, Goring-on-Thames. (*de Cordes, Gendron, Prialeau, de St. Simon, de St. Julien, Ravenel, Serré, Porcher, Gaillard, Dupré.*)
- Nov. 1908. De Crespigny, Sir Claude Champion, Bart. Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. (*Thellusson, Fonnereau.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1928. De Faye, Francis George. Pamproux, La Roque, Jersey. (*de Faye.*)
- Nov. 1928. De Faye, William Eugene. Pamproux, La Roque, Jersey. (*de Faye.*)
- Jan. 1924. De Fraine, Herbert George. Bank of England, E.C. 2. (*de Fraine, de Freine or de Fresne, Dubois, Le Blond.*)
- Jan. 1912. De la Court, Thomas Frederick. 23 Roundhill Road, Kettering.
- May 1915. De La Porte, Alfred. 60 Broughton Street, Queen's Road, Battersea, S.W. 8. (*de La Porte de Crauant.*)
- April 1885. De Saubergue, Arthur, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. 101 High Street, Dorking. (*de Saubergue.*)
- Mar. 1929. De Villiers, Sir John Abraham Jacob. 22 Down Street, W. 1. (*de Villiers.*)
- Nov. 1893. †cDibdin, Sir Robert William, Hon. Secretary of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. 55 Redington Road, Hampstead, N.W. 3.
- Nov. 1919. Dixon, Miss Helen Walker. 2 Knollys Croft, Leigham Court Road, S.W. 16. (*de Havet or Havée.*)
- Nov. 1885. Dobrée, Edward H. Udney Hall, Teddington, Middlesex. (*d'Aubraye or Dobrée.*)
- Nov. 1894. *Drought, Major James Justinian, M.C., F.C.S. Londiani, British East Africa. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought ; de Begoe ; de Henzell ; de Montmorenci ; Drelincourt ; Le Jeune or Younge.*)
- Nov. 1916. *Du Boulay, Sir James Houssemayne, K.C.I.E. Winchester College, Winchester. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Dalbiac, Lamotte, Paris, Luard, Cazenove.*)
- Jan. 1928. Du Cane, Louis Charles. Fittleworth House, Sussex. (*Du Quesne.*)
- Nov. 1905. †cDumas, Hugh Charles Sowerby, Deputy-Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. 4. (*Dumas.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1924. Duthoit, John Frederick, A.R.I.B.A. 3 Camden Crescent, Dover. (*Duthoit, Forbereau, Messman.*)
- Jan. 1928. †Duval, The Rev. Stephen Peachey, D.D. Lyminster Vicarage, Littlehampton, Sussex. (*Duval.*)
- May 1909. Edwards, William Charles. 3 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W.4.
- May 1891. *†Fâche, Edward Charles. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.1. (*Fâche.*)
- Jan. 1928. Fay, Sir Sam, J.P. Awbridge Denes, near Romsey, Hants. (*Faïe, Fay, Faye, Du Fay de la Taillie.*)
- Jan. 1913. effolkes, Sir W. Everard B., Bart. Congham Hall, Norfolk.
- Nov. 1928. ffolliott, Miss Margaret Zaida. 82 Campden Hill Court, W.8. (*Robillard de Champagné, de la Rochefoucauld.*)
- Nov. 1920. Fountain, Miss Hilda M. Runton, Tadorne Road, Tadworth, Surrey.
- Mar. 1906. *Frean, Miss Mary Heudebourck Hine. 20 Henrietta Street, Bath. (*Heudebourck.*)
- Nov. 1897. Gardiner, Mrs. 73 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. (*Gosset.*)
- Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. (*Guichet.*)
- Nov. 1927. Gibb, Sir Alexander, G.B.E., C.B. Queen Anne's Lodge, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Gib, Guib, Guibe.*)
- Jan. 1901. *Gilligan, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Goyer, D.S.O., O.B.E., 4th Bn. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. Pettistree, Wickham Market, Suffolk. (*Goyer or Gohier.*)
- Mar. 1925. Gladstone, Miss Joan. St. Ermin's, Westminster (Flat 527), S.W.1. (*de Bailleul, Clerbau, du Bois, Minet, Fector, de Haffrenque, Sauchelle, Loubier, Goubert.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Woodcote, Coldharbour Lane, Dorking, Surrey. (*Godin.*)
- Jan. 1920. Godin, Captain Stephen Walter. Craigower, Warwick's Bench Road, Guildford. (*Godin, Maze.*)
- June 1926. Gorssline, Major Raymond M., D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H., Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps. Military Hospital, Cogswell Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia. (*Gosselin, de Mille.*)
- Mar. 1923. †Grellier, Bernard, M.C. West Hill House, 21 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Same connection as W. Grellier.*)
- May 1922. †Grellier, Cecil, M.C. Palace Chambers, Bridge Street, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Same connection as W. Grellier.*)
- Mar. 1923. †Grellier, Norman, M.C. West Hill House, 21 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Same connection as W. Grellier.*)
- April 1885. *†cGrellier, William, F.R.I.B.A. 3 and 4 Clement's Inn, W.C.2. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Sommer, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, Billet, Chabousant, Guiland, Pellett, Matthey, Crespín, Lafeuthe, Huguenin, Hebert, Martineau, Morin; André, Anspach, Aubertin, Bischoff, Rossière, Sorel, Gastineau.*)
- Jan. 1901. *cGrubbe, Eustace Edward, F.S.A. 3 Down Street, Piccadilly, W.1. (*Daney.*)
- Nov. 1926. Guerrier, The Rev. William Joynson. Ebrington Vicarage, Chipping Camden, Gloucs. (*Guerrier.*)
- May 1918. Guillemard, Francis Henry Hill, M.D., F.L.S. Old Mill House, Trumpington, Cambridge. (*Guillemard, Pilon, Paroissien, Gobelin, Le Maistre, Gautier.*)
- Mar. 1929. Hampden-Cook, The Rev. Ernest. 196 Weaste Lane, Manchester. (*Le Keux, Baile or Byles, de Briqboscq or Brickwood, de Lespan, Despaigne, Le Long, Le Marlier, Lombart, Messeman, Trouvais, Vervelour or Vervelout.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1921. Hart-Davis, Mrs., Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. (*D'Arabin, St. Julien, Adlercron, Trapaud, Bertin, Chenevir, Daniell, Des Grangeres, Mountain or Montaigne.*)
- May 1911. *Harvey, Lieut.-Col. Gardiner Hasell, Royal Army Service Corps. 11 Metropole Court, Folkestone. (*Dourdin, Gambier, Pouchin, Honoré, Mercier.*)
- Nov. 1887. Hayward, Mrs. Pearson Barry. 11 Gay Street, Bath. (*de La Fons.*)
- Nov. 1926. Heaslett, The Rev. George Henry. *Care of The Royal Army Chaplains' Department, War Office, Whitehall, S.W.1. (Morel.)*
- Nov. 1927. Hewlett, Miss Maud. The Post Office, Kirkstall, Leeds. (*Roussel, Beuzeville.*)
- Nov. 1890. *Hinde, Lieut.-Colonel William Henry, R.E. Heathcote, Wellington College, Berks. (*Rousseau de Villiers, Rétif, Joubert.*)
- May 1905. *Holman, Hugh Wilson, F.S.A. *Care of Messrs. C. M. Burls, Gordon & Partners, 4 Lloyd's Avenue, E.C. 3. (Malortie, Bouverie.)*
- May 1914. *Hone, Daniel. 230 South Norwood Hill, S.E. 25. (*Bennetot.*)
- Jan. 1925. Houchin, Victor Stanley. 36 Valkyrie Road, Westcliff, Essex.
- Nov. 1901. *Hulse, Sir Hamilton John, Bart., F.S.A. The Grange, East Cliff, Bournemouth. (*van der Planck, Lethieullier, du Quesne, de Laune, Burkin, de Francqueville, de La Forterie, Le Maire, Biscop, van de Put, Goris, Trappe, Godin, Mesureur, Couillet.*)
- Jan. 1926. Jarvie, John Ramage. 50 Overstrand Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.11. (*Gervais, Ramage, Bisset, Inglis.*)
- Nov. 1899. JEUDWINE, LIEUT.-GEN. SIR HUGH SANDHAM, K.C.B., K.B.E. *Care of Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox and King's Branch, R. Section, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (Juduin, Jeduin, Jedwin, &c.; d'Espagne; Riquebourg; Le Sedt.)*

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1927. †Jeune, Charles Henry. Fairstead, Stevenage, Herts.
- Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. (*Same connection as R. L. Rounieu.*)
- Mar. 1928. Johnstone, The Rev. Samuel Marten. St. John's Rectory, Parramatta, New South Wales. (*De Winter.*)
- Mar. 1918. Jones, Miss A. Horatia. Foxholes, Chiddingfold, Surrey. (*Majendie.*)
- May 1895. †Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. 14 Lindum Terrace, Lincoln. (*Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Esturgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)
- Nov. 1927. Jourdain, Miss Beatrice Marie. 51 Fellows Road, South Hampstead, N.W. 3. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)
- Nov. 1898. *Jourdain, The Rev. Francis Charles Robert. Laverstock, 13 Belle Vue Road, Southbourne, Bournemouth. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)
- Nov. 1926. Kennedy, Major F. The Manor, Kingston St. Mary, Taunton. (*Portalis.*)
- Nov. 1907. *Kensington, Miss. 10 Barton Road, Cambridge. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rue, de la Pierre.*)
- Mar. 1926. Kettle, William Cooke, LL.M. Rhowniar, Towyn, Merioneth. (*Quitel.*)
- Nov. 1911. King, Mrs. Frederick Hazell. 25 Thurloe Place, Winchester. (*De la Mothe, Bonnefoi, Charpentier.*)
- Nov. 1909. Ladell, Robert George MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. 395 Coventry Road, Birmingham. (*Ladell.*)
- Mar. 1913. L'Amie, William Joseph, O.B.E. Cossington, Bridgwater. (*L'Amie, La Grue, St. Clair.*)

ELECTED.

- April 1885. *cLapage, Richard Herbert, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst. M.E. The Quest, Walmer, Kent. (*Lapage.*)
- Jan. 1892. LART, CHARLES EDMUND, T.D., F.R.Hist.S., Captain late 4th Battalion the Devonshire Regiment. Harpford, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. (*de Lart de Rigoulières, de Campagnol, de Trescol, de St. Agnan, de Bazon, de La Barthe-Moncarmel, Bezer, de Bourzolles, Bousquet, de Faure, de Galard, Du Lyon de Belcastel, de Pardeillan-Gondrin, du Prat, Pyatt.*)
- Mar. 1894. *LE FANU, THOMAS PHILIP, C.B. Abington, Bray, Ireland. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)
- Nov. 1928. Lefroy, Benjamin St. George. The Chalet, Malahide, Co. Dublin. (*Same connection as W. J. M. Lefroy.*)
- Nov. 1891. *LEFROY, EDWARD HEATHCOTE. 73 Warwick Square, S.W. 1. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Tranche, Fortrey, de La Feur.*)
- Jan. 1927. Lefroy, Langlois Masey. 23 Sumner Place, S.W. 7. (*Lefroy, Langlois.*)
- Mar. 1908. Lefroy, Walter John Magrath. 11 Exhibition Road, S.W. 7. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Nauze.*)
- Nov. 1920. Leigh, Miss Alice Mary. *Care of* Miss F. K. Blair, Holmbush, Browning Road, West Worthing, Sussex. (*Gosset, D'Allain, Le Blond, Dumaresq.*)
- May 1924. Le Maître, Miss Louisa Mary. 263 Brockley Road, Brockley, S.E. 4. (*Le Maître.*)
- Mar. 1912. Le Marchand, Alfred Eric Maitland. (*Le Marchand, de Frenes.*)
- Jan. 1925. Le Mare, Aubrey Frederick. Woodlands, Cambridge Park, Wanstead, E. 11. (*Le Maire, Le Mare, Rosseau.*)
- May 1902. Low, Alexander Graham. 9 Holland Park, W. 11. (*Chabot.*)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1917. Low, Lieut.-Col. James Chabot. 4 Lower Berkeley Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1. (*Chabot.*)
- Mar. 1906. *Luard, Lieut.-Col. Richard Chamberlin. The Cottage, Hambleden, Henley-on-Thames. (*Luard, d'Albiac, Cazenove, De Visme, Le Bas, de La Porte, Myré, Verbecq, Georget, Bonnefoy, Sanson de Cahanel, Bourryau, Mattienne or Massiene, La Forque, Aubert, Gilbert, de Vaese, Boullier de Beauregard, Mariette, La Mottée, Du Boulay, Cazalet, du Desert-Dieu, Messman, Turgys, Le Febure, Testard, Beaufils.*)
- Jan. 1923. cLush, Alfred Herbert. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W. 10.
- Nov. 1912. Lush, Miss Emily Selina. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W. 10.
- Jan. 1911. †McCALL, SIR ROBERT ALFRED, K.C.V.O., K.C., VICE-PRESIDENT. 23 Langham Mansions, S.W. 5. (*Colbert, Goyer, Sevigne.*)
- May 1922. McNee, Mrs. John W., B.Sc., F.C.S. 104 Harley Street, W. 1. (*Le Bas, Dalbiac.*)
- Nov. 1916. †cMagniac, Major Oswald Cecil, F.S.A. 3 Tilney Street, Park Lane, W. 1. (*de Laval, de Magnac or Magnuac.*)
- Nov. 1894. *Magrath, The Rev. John Richard, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford.
- Nov. 1919. *Mallalieu, Frederick William. Larkwood, Delph, near Oldham. (*Mallalieu.*)
- Mar. 1912. MANCHÉE, W. H. 27 Muswell Hill Road, N. 10. (*de Monchy.*)
- May 1925. *Mangin, Major Etienne Bessonnet, M.C., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, Indian Army. Bund Bridge P.O., Poona, No. 7, India. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1890. Margary, Arthur Clement. 15 Holland Street, Kensington, W. 8. (*de Marguerie or Marguerie, de Vassy ; de Guerente ; de Percy ; de Grimouville ; de Tesson ; de Malherbe ; de Maillard ; Le Gallois ; de La Dangie ; du Praël ; de La Marre ; Le Verrier ; de Montmorency ; Le Prevost ; de Layarde ; Caumont ; Rambouillet de La Sablière ; Boisragon de La Tiffardière ; Henri de Cheusses ; La Crozé ; Balaire ; Savary de Mauleon ; Foissac ; de Brissac ; Foüace.*)
- Jan. 1892. Marriage, Wilson. Alresford Grange, near Colchester. (*Mariage.*)
- May 1920. Martin, Miss Harriette Fanshawe. *Care of Messrs. Child & Co., 1 Fleet Street, E.C. 4. (Desaguliers.)*
- Jan. 1920. Martineau, Charles. Littleworth, Esher, Surrey. (*Martineau.*)
- Jan. 1901. cMartineau, Philip Hubert. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. 1. (*Martineau.*)
- Mar. 1926. Martineau, William. 27 Sloane Court, S.W. 1. (*Martineau.*)
- April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)
- Jan. 1924. Mateer, Captain Edward John. The Treasury, Entebbe, Uganda. (*Le Gendre.*)
- Nov. 1906. *Matthey, Lieut.-Col. Cyril George Rigby, F.S.A. 78 Hatton Garden, E.C. 1. (*Bonhôte, Borrel, Bovet, Crespin, de Bondy, Dôret, du Bois, Favre, Frivolet, Grellier, Huguenin, Jacôt, Joly, Maillard, Matthey, Montrandon, Sandoz, Turquand, Vuilliot.*)
- April 1885. *Mentz-Tolley, R., J.P. Glenara, Osborne Road, Windsor.
- Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1926. *MINET, MISS SUSAN. Hadham Hall, Little Hadham, Herts. (*Same connection as W. Minet.*)
- May 1890. Minet, Mrs. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. 2.
- April 1885. †MINET, WILLIAM, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Minet, de Haffrenque, Sausselle, Loubier.*)
- Nov. 1928. *Monnette, Orra Eugene. 350 South Oxford Avenue, Los Angeles, California, U.S.A. (*Monet, Stelle, Le Goroux, St. Hilaire.*)
- May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. Highfield Park, near Oxford. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)
- Nov. 1926. Muddiman, Thomas. 35 Amhurst Park, N. 16.
- Mar. 1929. Nicoll, Mrs. Harriet Kate. 76 Perth Road, Ilford, Essex. (*Dubois, Gerrard.*)
- May 1908. *cOke, Alfred William, LL.M., F.S.A. 19 Cumberland Place, Southampton, and 32 Denmark Villas, Hove.
- Jan. 1900. *Olivier, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Dacres, late R.E. Shapley Hill, Winchfield, Hants. (*Olivier, Massé, Berchère, de La Motte, de Masselin, Goupigny.*)
- May 1889. *†cOuvry, Ernest Carrington, M.B.E., F.S.A. Messrs. Ellis & Ellis, 2 and 3 The Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W. 1. (*Ouvry, Romilly, Garnault, Delahaize, de Beauvoir.*)
- Mar. 1920. Oyler, Captain Eric Uniacke O'Bryen. *Care of* A. W. Oyler, Esq., 35 New Cavendish Street, W. 1. (*Olier.*)
- Jan. 1908. Palairot, Major Richard Cameron North. Surrey County Cricket Club, Kennington Oval, S.E. 11. (*Palairot.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1924. *Paravicini, His Excellency Charles R., Swiss Minister to the Court of St. James's. 21 Bryanston Square, W. 1.
- May 1920. Paviere, Captain Frank Leslie, C.A. 28 Basinghall Street, E.C. 2.
- Mar. 1905. cPechell, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alexander Brooke, Bart., R.A.M.C. *Care of* Messrs. Glyn Mills & Co. (Holt's Branch), 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. 1. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)
- Nov. 1895. *Pechell, Miss M. S. Florence. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)
- Nov. 1928. Perowne, Lieut.-Col. J. T. Woolrych. 32 Lowndes Square, S.W. 1.
- Nov. 1899. Perrin, Henry. 23 Holland Villas Road, W. 14. (*Perrin.*)
- Nov. 1910. Phillott, Lieut.-Col. D. C. The Bury, Felsted, Essex. (*Filot, Philot, Phillot.*)
- Nov. 1895. *cPhilpot, Joseph Henry, M.D., M.R.C.P. 19 Campden Hill Square, W. 8. (*de La Fargue, du Desert Dieu, Brun, Sanson de Cahanel, Grenouilleau, Trapaud.*)
- Jan. 1913. Piffard, Miss Clara. Royston House, Brockenhurst, Hants. (*Piffard.*)
- Nov. 1918. Piffard, Edgar James Guérard. Haddon, Perryfield Road, Crawley, Sussex. (*Piffard.*)
- May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Beaumont. Charminster House, Dorchester, Dorset.
- Nov. 1926. Pinching, Sir Horace H., K.C.M.G. Chateau de la Tour de Peilz, Vaud, Switzerland. (*Pinchon.*)
- May 1909. Portal, Brig.-Gen. Bertram P., C.B., D.S.O. Southington, Overton, Hants. (*Portal.*)
- Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Hardenhuish Park, Chippenham. (*Portal.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1886. †PORTAL, SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM, BART.,
F.S.A., Knight of Justice of the Order of
St. John of Jerusalem, VICE-PRESIDENT.
Laverstoke House, Whitchurch, Hants.
(*Portal.*)
- Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A.
(*Priem or de La Pryme.*)
- Nov. 1903. *†RADNOR, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL
OF, VICE-PRESIDENT, Governor of the French
Hospital (*La Providence*). Longford Castle,
Salisbury. (*Bouverie.*)
- Jan. 1910. Rambaut, Major Bertrand Romney Robinson,
R.A. 2 Kensington Esplanade, Sunderland.
(*Hauteville or Hautenville, Rambaud, Digeon,
de Plaignolles, Vayres, Barbut.*)
- Mar. 1919. Ransome, Bernard V. C. Grenham House,
Birchington-on-Sea.
- Mar. 1914. Remer, The Rev. Geoffrey. 27c Bramham
Gardens, S.W. 5.
- Mar. 1904. Richards, William Griffith. 59 St. James's Street,
S.W. 1. (*Chalié, Riou.*)
- Mar. 1913. Rieu, Sir Jean Louis, K.C.S.I. The Secretariat,
Bombay. (*Rieu, Lasserre.*)
- Mar. 1906. cRiviere, Evelyn. 3 Stanhope Terrace, Lancaster
Gate, W. 2. (*Rivière.*)
- Nov. 1917. Robertson, Mrs. Ash Grove, Aberdovey, North
Wales. (*Allix.*)
- Nov. 1910. *Roget, Miss Isabel. 19 Kensington Gate, W. 8.
(*Same connection as S. R. Roget.*)
- Mar. 1908. *ROGET, SAMUEL ROMILLY, A.M.Inst.C.E.,
A.M.I.E.E., HON. SECRETARY. 13 Phillimore
Gardens, Kensington, W. 8. (*Roget, Romilly,
Garnault.*)
- Nov. 1928. Romilly, The Right Hon. Lord. 127 Mount
Street, W. 1. (*Romilly, Garnault.*)
- Nov. 1928. Romilly, Samuel Henry, J.P., D.L. Huntington
Park, Kington, Herefordshire. (*Romilly,
Garnault.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1911. *Roumieu, Miss Enid Maude Roumieu. 42 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W. 7. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)
- Mar. 1912. †Roumieu, Raymond Louis. 7 Langland Mansions, Finchley Road, South Hampstead, N.W. 3. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Deveau, Adrian, Scheult.*)
- Jan. 1928. Rowe, George Vanner. 19 Grosvenor Road, Westcliff-on-Sea. (*Vanner, Engelbert.*)
- Nov. 1907. *Sabonadière, Alfred, I.C.S. (*Sabonadière, Portal, Durand de La Fontecouverte, Barbauld.*)
- Nov. 1914. Sapte, Colonel Douglas. Junior United Service Club, S.W. 1. (*Sapte.*)
- Jan. 1926. *Savory, Douglas Lloyd, Professor of French and Romance Philology at Queen's University, Belfast. Beechville, 18 Knockbreda Park, Ormeau Road, Belfast. (*Savory.*)
- Nov. 1926. Savory, Ernest Braithwaite. Downs House, Eastbourne. (*Savory.*)
- Mar. 1910. *SCHELLING, CARL, L.D.S.R.C.S. ENG. 37 Cavendish Square, W.1. (*Menner.*)
- Jan. 1896. *Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris, VI. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin de La Calmette Boissier, Bonicel, de Calvière, de Gignoux, de Rozel, de Rulman.*)
- Nov. 1904. *Shaw, William A., Litt.D. Monkham's Cottage, Waltham Abbey.
- May 1910. Slade, Cecil William Paulet. 11 Chesham Place, S.W. 1. (*Des Vœux, Portal, de Bacquencourt.*)
- Nov. 1907. Spain, Lieut.-Col. George Redesdale Brooker, C.M.G., F.S.A. 7 Tankerville Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- Mar. 1929. Stopford, Mrs. H. E. Ridgeway House, Lymington, Hants. (*De Montolieu, Bouverie.*)

- ELECTED.
- Jan. 1912. *Thomson, Mrs. A. D. Nenthorn House, near Kelso. (*Same connection as R. L. Rounieu.*)
- Jan. 1926. Tillett, Wilfrid Sidney. 2 Claremont Road, Norwich. (*de Caux, Tillette.*)
- Jan. 1923. Tinné, Herman William. Union Club, 10 Carlton House Terrace, S.W. 1. (*Tinné, Berthon, De la Rivière, de Grégoire, Aguitont, Renard, Humbert, L'Abée.*)
- Mar. 1905. Tomlin, Mrs. Edward. Updown House, Chapel Hill, Margate. (*de Vaynes, des Vœux.*)
- Nov. 1893. †Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1905. Vaillant, The Rev. Wilfrid Bernard. Timor, Portmore Road, Weybridge, Surrey. (*Guillemin, Pinot, Tenard, Boursin, Motet, Mercier, Belin, Prevost, Marchant, Boudinot.*)
- Nov. 1919. *Van Dam, Herbertus Hendrikus. Juliana van Stolberglaan 76, The Hague. (*Chabot, de Monchy, Hubert, Tinnebach, Dutille.*)
- April 1885. Van Sommer, William. 9 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. 2. (*Turquand.*)
- May 1914. Vaughan, Mrs. T. T. Care of The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Exmouth. (*de la Cherois, de la Cherois Crommelin.*)
- May 1911. *Vaughan-Morgan, Mrs. Edward Pascoe. 15 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)
- Jan. 1926. Verity, Hugh Cecil. St. Anthony's, Lake Avenue, Billericay, Essex. (*Verité of Picardy.*)
- Nov. 1926. Vernède, Arthur Henry, I.C.S. (*retired*). Manor House, Old Marston, Oxford. (*de Vernède, de Corneillan.*)
- May 1906. *cVignoles, Ernest B. Acton Lane Works, Chiswick, W. 4. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de Cosne.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1912. Vignoles, Mrs. Albemarle Club, W. 1. (*Vignoles*.)
- May 1909. Vignoles, Lieut.-Col. Walter A., D.S.O., M.I.E.E.
68 Hillway, Highgate, N. 6. (*Same connection
as E. B. Vignoles*.)
- Nov. 1912. †WAGNER, ORLANDO HENRY. 90 Queen's
Gate, S.W. 7. (*Godde, Teulon, Debonnaire,
Dupuis, Paillet*.)
- Jan. 1905. †cWard, Allan Ogier, M.D., M.R.C.S. Revenue
House, Poultry, E.C.2. (*Bernardin, Rabaud,
Ferrand, Dubosc, Maillard, Gastineau, Court-
auld, Turquand, Stürmer, Ogier*.)
- Mar. 1913. Wheler, Captain George, 21st Lancers. Ospringe
Place, near Faversham.
- Nov. 1916. Wilkinson, The Rev. John Frome, F.S.A., F.S.S.
Homes of St. Barnabas, Dormans, Surrey.
(*Collot d'Escury, Myré, Verbecq, Maret de la
Rive*.)
- Nov. 1909. Williams, Colonel Sir Robert, Bart. Bridehead,
Dorchester, Dorset. (*Chassereau*.)
- Mar. 1899. *Wilson, Miss E. L. 6 Sussex Terrace, Southsea,
Portsmouth. (*Leroux, Allix*.)
- May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews,
Fife. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffar-
dière and same connection as A. C. Margary*.)
- Nov. 1927. *Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Henry Christopher Bruce.
Crofton Hall, Crofton, Wakefield, and 3
Gainsborough Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. 3.
(*Gout, Le Bouvier*.)
- Nov. 1903. Wilson, Mrs. John Armitstead. The White House,
178 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa.
- Nov. 1926. WOLLASTON, G. WOODS, M.V.O., Norroy
King of Arms. Herald's College, Queen
Victoria Street, E.C. 4. (*Fauquier*.)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1911. *WYATT-PAINE, WYATT, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C. 4.
- Nov. 1927. Young, Mrs. Cotuams, Hollingbourne, Kent.
(*Allix.*)
- Jan. 1916. Younghusband, Lady. St. Thomas's Tower, the
Tower of London, E.C. 3. (*Boileau.*)

SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES AND INSTITUTIONS.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1914. Amsterdam, Universitets-Bibliotheek.
- Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of* Messrs.
William Dawson & Sons, Cannon House,
Bream's Buildings, E.C. 4.
- Jan. 1903. Birmingham, City of, Free Library. Ratcliff
Place, Birmingham.
- Nov. 1912. Bishopsgate Institute. 230 Bishopsgate, E.C. 2.
- Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.
- Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
Care of Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11 Grafton
Street, New Bond Street, W. 1.
- Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine,
U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. Charles Savage, 21
Whitcher Street, New Cross, S.E. 14.
- Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.
- Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.
- Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public
Library.
- Mar. 1912. Chelsea Public Library. Manresa Road, Chelsea,
S.W. 3.
- Mar. 1919. Chicago, The University of, U.S.A. *Care of*
Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., 4
Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care*
of Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd.,
4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1927. Columbia University, The Library of. New York City, U.S.A.
- May 1889. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- May 1901. Detroit Public Library, Detroit, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.
- Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the. Austin Friars E.C. 2.
- Mar. 1917. Genealogists, The Society of, of London. 5 Bloomsbury Square, W.C. 1.
- May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État. 2 Fossé d'Othon, Ghent.
- Jan. 1913. Glasgow University Library. *Care of* Messrs. Jackson, Wylie & Co., 73 West George Street, Glasgow.
- Nov. 1923. Grand Rapids Public Library, Grand Rapids, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C. 2.
- Nov. 1923. Hague, The. Koninklijke Bibliotheek.

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- May 1913. Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.
- May 1893. Ireland, National Library of. Kildare Street, Dublin.
- Nov. 1895. Lincoln's Inn Library. London, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library. Donegall Square North, Belfast, Ireland.
- Nov. 1923. London Library. St. James's Square, S.W. 1.
- Mar. 1891. Manchester, City of, Free Reference Library. King Street, Manchester.
- May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.
- Nov. 1897. New Bedford Free Public Library. New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.
- Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.
Care of Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star
Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of*
Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape
Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1923. Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, Philadelphia,
Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens &
Brown, Ltd., 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1897. Pennsylvania State Library. Harrisburg, Pa.,
U.S.A.
- Nov. 1901. Philadelphia, The Library Company of, Phila-
delphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G.
Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury
Avenue, W.C. 2.
- Mar. 1918. Princeton, Library of the Theological Seminary of
the Presbyterian Church at, New Jersey,
U.S.A.
- Jan. 1926. Prussian State Library, Berlin. *Care of* Messrs.
A. Asher & Co., Behrenstrasse 17, Berlin,
W. 8, Germany.
- May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.
- Nov. 1923. Utah, The Genealogical Society of. 47E South
Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.
- May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National
Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of*
Messrs. H. Sotheran & Co., 43 Piccadilly, W. 1.
- June 1926. Wales, The National Library of. Aberystwyth.
- Jan. 1912. Wandsworth Public Library, S.W. 18.
- Mar. 1926. Westminster, City of, Public Library. Bucking-
ham Palace Road, S.W. 1.

ELECTED.

- May 1911. Williams's, Dr., Library. Gordon Square, W.C. 1.
- Jan. 1913. Windsor Castle, The Royal Library.
- May 1907. Yale University. New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Care*
of Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape
 Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1888. Béringuier, Dr. Richard. 21 Nettelbeckstrasse, Berlin (W. 62).
- Jan. 1929. Borgeaud, Professor Charles, D.D. La Genevrière, Onex, Genève.
- Jan. 1929. De Faye, Professor Eugène, D.D. 37 rue de Babylone, Paris, VII.
- Mar. 1896. Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. Ivy House, Watlington, Oxon.
- Mar. 1906. Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill, K.C.B., F.B.A., F.S.A., *late* Deputy-Keeper of the Records. 61 Warwick Square, S.W. 1.
- May 1924. Pannier, M. le Pasteur Jacques, Secrétaire de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris, VII.
- Jan. 1926. Paul, The Rev. Principal, President of the Presbyterian College, Belfast. Holyrood, Malone Road, Belfast.
- Nov. 1916. Roberts, The Countess, D.B.E. Englemere, Ascot, Berks.
- May 1924. Roget, Professor F. F. Le Manoret, Vandœuvres, Genève.
- Mar. 1925. Viénot, M. le Professeur J., Président de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 83 rue Denfert-Rochereau, Paris, XIV.
- Nov. 1889. Vinay, M. le Chev. Alexandre, Dr. ès L., Prof., *late* Président de la Société d'Histoire Vauchoise. Torre Pellice, Piemonte, Italy.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Ancien Archiviste de la Haute Intendance des Dignes, Delfland. Parkweg 304, Voorburg, Netherlands.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

-
- The Society of Antiquaries of London.
 La Société Jersiaise.
 La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français.
 La Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge.
 La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes.
 Het Genealogisch en Heraldiek Genootschap de Nederlandsche
 Leeuw.
 Der Deutsche Hugonotten Verein.
 La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève.
 La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise.
 The Huguenot Society of America.
 The Huguenot Society of South Carolina.
 The Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania.

INDEX TO THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

- | | |
|--|--|
| ADLERCRON. Hart-Davis. | BERCHÈRE. Olivier. |
| ADRIAN. Crosse; Johnson; Rou-
mieu; Thomson. | BERNARDIN. Ward (A. O.). |
| AGUITONT. Tinné. | BERTHON. Tinné. |
| ALARD. Chamier. | BERTIN. Hart-Davis. |
| ALLIX. Robertson; Wilson (Miss
E. L.); Young. | BERTRAND. Bevan; Buss. |
| ALRIC. Cazalet. | BESSONNET. Mangin. |
| ANDRÉ. Grellier. | BEUZEVILLE. De Beuzeville; Hewlett. |
| ANNÉREAU. Annereau. | BEZER. Lart. |
| ANSPACH. Grellier. | BILLET. Grellier. |
| AUBERT. Kensington; Luard. | BILLIAT. Billiat. |
| AUBERTIN. Aubertin; Grellier. | BISCHOFF. Grellier. |
| AUDRY. Buss. | BISCOP. Hulse. |
| AUFRÈRE. Vaughan-Morgan. | BISSET. Jarvic. |
| | BOILEAU. Younghusband. |
| BAILE. Hampden-Cook. | BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE.
Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.). |
| BALAIRE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs.
H.). | BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE;
CHEVALLEAU DE. Boisragon;
Wilson (Mrs. H.). <i>See also</i>
CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON. |
| BARBAULD. Sabonadière. | BOISSIER. Schlumberger. |
| BARBUT. Rambaut. | BOITE. Archer. |
| BARDIN. Courtauld. | BONHÔTE. Matthey. |
| BARREAU. Moss. | BONICEL. Schlumberger. |
| BAUDOUIN. Benson. | BONNEFOI. King. |
| BEAUFILS. Luard. | BONNEFOY. Luard. |
| BEAUMONT. Beeman. | BORREL. Matthey. |
| BELIN. Vaillant. | BOSANQUET. Bevan; Bosanquet. |
| BENNETOT. Hone. | BOUCHERLE. Chamier. |

BOUDET. Chamier.
 BOUDINOT. Vaillant.
 BOULLIER DE BEAUREGARD. Luard.
 BOURRYAU. Luard.
 BOURSIN. Vaillant.
 BOUSQUET. Lart.
 BOUTELIE. Colyer-Fergusson.
 BOUVERIE. Holman; Radnor; Stopford.
 BOVET. Matthey.
 BRAZY. Moss.
 BRICKWOOD. Hampden-Cook.
 BRUN. Philpot.
 BURKIN. Hulse.
 BYLES. Hampden-Cook.

CAGNA. Courtauld.
 CAHUSAC. Cahusac.
 CAILLAUD. Mangin; Pechell.
 CAMPLIN. Campling.
 CAUMONT. Margary. *See also* CAUMONT DE LAYARD *and* DE CAUMONT.
 CAUMONT DE LAYARD. Boisragon. *See also* CAUMONT *and* DE CAUMONT.
 CAZALET. Cazalet; Luard.
 CAZENOVE. Du Boulay; Luard.
 CHABOT. Low; Van Dam.
 CHABOUSSANT. Grellier.
 CHAIGNEAU. Colvill.
 CHALIÉ. Richards.
 CHAMBRIER. *See* DE CHAMBRIER.
 CHAMIER. Chamier.
 CHARPENTIER. Charpentier; King.
 CHASSEREAU. Williams.
 CHASTEIGNER. Boisragon.
 CHENEVIX. Austen-Leigh; Hart-Davis.
 CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON. Beckett.
 CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. Boisragon; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 CLERBAU. Gladstone.
 COLBERT. McCall.
 COLLOT D'ESCURY. Wilkinson (Rev. J. F.).
 CORMOULS. Mason (T. A.).
 CORNEILLE. Mangin.
 COSTER. Chamier.
 COULLET. Hulse.
 COURTAULD. Courtauld; Ward (A. O.).

COURTOIS. Curtis.
 CRESPIN. Grellier; Matthey.
 CROMMELIN. Crommelin; Mangin.
 CROMMELIN, DE LA CHEROIS. Vaughan.

D'ALBIAC. D'Albiac; Luard.
 DALBIAC. Du Boulay; McNee.
 D'ALLAIN. Leigh.
 DANEY. Grubbe.
 DANIELL. Hart-Davis.
 D'ARABIN. Hart-Davis.
 D'ARDOUIN DE LA CALMETTE. Schlumberger.
 D'ARGAVILLE. Carr.
 DASQUÉ. Chamier.
 D'AUBRAYE. Dobrée. *See also* DOBRÉE.
 D'AUGEARD. Chamier.
 DE BACQUENCOURT. Slade.
 DE BAILLEUL. Gladstone.
 DE BAZON. Lart.
 DE BEAUFORT. De Beaufort; Moss.
 DE BEAUVOIR. Ouvry.
 DE BEGOE. Drought.
 DE BELCASTEL. *See* DU LYON.
 DE BERGÈRE. Chamier.
 DE BERNIÈRE. Crommelin.
 DE BEUZEVILLE. De Beuzeville.
 DE BÈZE. Chamier.
 DE BOISJOLIN. Chamier.
 DE BOISRAGON. Beckett. *See also* CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON *and* DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE.
 DE BONDY. Matthey.
 DEBONNAIRE. Wagner.
 DE BOURZOLES. Lart.
 DE BREUIL DE LA GUERONNIÈRE. Boisragon.
 DE BRIEQBOSQ. Hampden-Cook.
 DE BRISSAC. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE BRUN. Chamier.
 DE CAHANEL. Luard; Philpot.
 DE CALVIÈRE. Schlumberger.
 DE CAMPAGNOL, DE LART. Lart.
 DE CASTELFRANC, DE NAUTONNIÈRE. Chamier.
 DE CAUMONT. Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* CAUMONT *and* CAUMONT DE LAYARD.
 DE CAUX. Tillett.
 DE CHAMPAGNÉ, ROBILLARD. Bryce; folliott.

- DE CHAPEL. Bosanquet.
 DE CHASTEАUX. Browning.
 DE CHАЗAL DE FORCY. Chamier.
 DE CHIESSUES, HENRI. Boisragon;
 Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE CHILLEAU. Boisragon.
 DE CORNEILLAN. Venede.
 DE COSNE. Vignoles.
 DE CRAUANT, DE LA PORTE. *See* DE
 LA PORTE DE CRAUANT.
 DE FAURE. Lart.
 DE FAVANCOURT, MONDEON. Bois-
 ragon.
 DE FAYE. De Faye.
 DE FORCY, DE CHАЗAL. Chamier.
 DE FOURRIER. Chamier.
 DE FRAINE. De Fraine.
 DE FRANQUEVILLE. Hulse.
 DE FREINE. De Fraine.
 DE FRENES. Le Marchand.
 DE FRESNE. De Fraine.
 DE GALARD. Lart.
 DE GIGNOUX. Schlumberger.
 DE GRÉGOIRE. Tinné.
 DE GRIMOUVILLE. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 DE GUERENTE. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 DE HAFFRENGUE. Gladstone; Minet.
 DE HAVET. Dixon. *See also* HAVET.
 DE HENZELL. Drought.
 DE HORNE. Lefroy.
 DE JOVAS. Kensington.
 DE LA BARTHE-MONCARMEL. Lart.
 DE LA BRUNERIE. Chamier.
 DE LA CALMETTE, D'ARDOUIN.
 Schlumberger.
 DE LA CHEROIS CROMMELIN. Vau-
 ghan.
 DE LA DANGIE. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA FARGUE. Philpot.
 DE LA FAYE. Chamier.
 DE LA FEUR. Lefroy (E. H.).
 DE LA FONS. Hayward.
 DE LA FONTECOUVERTE, DURAND.
 Sabonadière.
 DE LA FORTERIE. Hulse. *See also*
 FORTREY.
 DE LA GUERONNIÈRE, DE BREUIL.
 Boisragon.
 DELAHUAIZE. Ouvry.
 DE LA MARRE. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA MAUGÈRE, BERAULT. Le Fanu.
See also DE MAUGÈRE.
 DE LA MÉJANELLE. Chamier.
 DE LA MILLIER. Cary.
 DE LA MOTHE. King.
 DE LA MOTTE. Olivier. *See also*
 LAMOTTE and LA MOTTÉE.
 DE LA PIERRE. Kensington.
 DE LA PORTE. Botha; Luard.
 DE LA PORTE DE CRAUANT. De La
 Porte.
 DE LA PRYME. Prime.
 DE LA RIVE, MARET. Wilkinson.
 DE LA RIVIÈRE. Tinné.
 DE LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Bryce;
 flolliott.
 DE LART DE RIGOUILLÈRES. Lart.
 DE LA RÛE. Kensington.
 DE LA SABLIERE, RAMBOUILLET.
 Beckett; Boisragon; Margary;
 Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA TAILLIE, DU FAY. Fay.
 DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE, BOISRAGON.
 Margary.
 DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE, CHEVALLEAU DE
 BOISRAGON. Boisragon; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 DE LAUNE. Hulse.
 DE LAVAL. Magniac.
 DE LAYARD, CAUMONT. Boisragon.
 DE LAYARDE. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 D'ELBENE. Boisragon.
 DE LESPAN. Hampden-Cook.
 DE LOWENDALL. Chamier.
 DE MAFFÉE. Chamier.
 DE MAGNAC. Magniac.
 DE MAGNUAC. Magniac.
 DE MAILLARD. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 DE MALHERBE. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 DE MARGUERYE DE VASSY. Margary;
 Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MASSELIN. Olivier.
 DE MAULEON. Boisragon.
 DE MAULEON, SAVARY. Margary;
 Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MAUSSATRÉ. Chamier.
 DE MILLE. Gorssline.
 DE MOISSART, DE PORTAL. Chamier.
 DE MONCHY. Manchée; Van Dam.
 DE MONTMORENCI. Drought.
 DE MONTMORENCY. Margary; Wil-
 son (Mrs. H.).
 DE MONTOLIEU. Stopford.
 DE NAUTONNIER DE CASTELFRANC.
 Chamier.

- DE PARDEILLAN-GONDRIN. Lart.
 DE PÉCHELS. Pechell.
 DE PERCY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE PLAIGNOLLES. Rambaut.
 DE PORTAL DE MOISSART. Chamier.
 DE RIBOUX. Chamier.
 DE RIGOULIÈRES, DE LART. Lart.
 DE ROYRAND. Boisragon.
 DE ROZEL. Schlumberger.
 DE RULMAN. Schlumberger.
 DESAGULIERS. Martin.
 DE ST. AGNAN. Lart.
 DE ST. JULIEN. De Cordes.
 DE ST. SIMON. De Cordes.
 DE SAUBERGUE. De Saubergue.
 DESBONNETS. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DES CHAMPS. Chamier.
 DE SCHLUMBERGER. Schlumberger.
 D'ESCURY, COLLOT. Wilkinson.
 DES GRANGERES. Hart-Davis.
 DE SORE. Chamier.
 DESPAIGNE. Hampden-Cook.
 D'ESPAIGNE. Jeudwine.
 DESPLANCQUES. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DES QUIENS. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DES VŒUX. Carr; Slade; Tomlin.
 DE TEISSIER. Kensington.
 DE TESSON. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE TRESCOL. Lart.
 DE VAESE. Luard.
 DE VASSY, DE MARGUERIE *or* MARGUERIE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE VAYNES. Tomlin.
 DEVEAU. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.
 DE VERNÈDE. Vernede.
 DE VIGNEULLE. Aubertin.
 DE VILLIERS. De Villiers; Hinde.
 DE VIRLY, THEVENOT. Moss.
 DE VISME. Chamier; Luard.
 DE WINTER. Johnstone.
 D'EYMA. Chamier.
 D'HERVART. Vignoles.
 DIGEON. Rambaut.
 DOBRÉE. Dobrée. *See also* D'AUBRAYE.
 DÔRET. Matthey.
 DOURDIN. Harvey.
 DRELINCOURT. Drought.
 DREWITT. Drought.
 DROUET. Drought.
 DROUGHT. Drought.
 DU BOIS. Gladstone; Matthey.
 DUBOIS. De Fraine; Nicoll.
 DUBOSC. Ward (A. O.).
 DU BOULAY. Du Boulay; Luard.
 DU COULDRAY. Couldrey.
 DU DESERT DIEU. Luard; Philpot.
 DU FAY DE LA TAILLIE. Fay.
 DU LYON DE BELCASTEL. Lart.
 DUMARESQ. Leigh.
 DUMAS. Dumas.
 DU PLATEAU, PLATEL. Gwyllym-Bevan.
 DU PLESSIS, PUCHOT, SIEURS. Cos-sart.
 DU PRÆL. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DU PRAT. Luard.
 DUPRÉ. De Cordes.
 DU PRIÉ. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DUPUIS. Wagner.
 DU QUESNE. Du Cane; Hulse.
 DURAND DE LA FONTECOUVERTE. Sabonadière.
 DUTHOIT. Duthoit.
 DUTILLE. Van Dam.
 DUVAL. Duval; Vaughan-Morgan.
 ENGELBERT. Rowe.
 ESPINASSE. Mangin.
 FABRE. Chamier.
 FÂCHE. Fâche.
 FÂTE. Fay.
 FAILLOTE. Buss.
 FAUQUIER. Wollaston.
 FAVRE. Matthey.
 FAY. Fay.
 FAYE. Fay.
 FECTOR. Gladstone.
 FERRAND. Ward (A. O.).
 FIGUIER. Aubertin.
 FILOT. Phillott.
 FOISSAC. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 FONNEREAU. De Crespigny.
 FORBEREAU. Duthoit.
 FORTREY. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also* DE LA FORTERIE.
 FOÛACE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 FRIVOLET. Matthey.

GAGNION. Browning.
 GAILLARD. De Cordes.
 GAMBIER. Harvey.
 GANDIL. Browning (Mrs. A. H.).
 GARNAUT. Bowles; Collins; Ouvry;
 Roget; Romilly.
 GASTINEAU. Grellier; Ward (A. O.).
 GAUSSEN. Bosanquet.
 GAUTIER. Guillemard.
 GENDRON. De Cordes.
 GEORGET. Luard.
 GERRARD. Nicoll.
 GERVAIS. Jarvie.
 GIB. Gibb.
 GILBERT. Luard.
 GIRAUD. Browning.
 GOBELIN. Guillemard.
 GODDE. Wagner.
 GODIN. Godin; Hulse.
 GOHIER. Gilligan.
 GONDRIEN, DE PARDEILLAN-. Lart.
 GORIS. Hulse.
 GOSSELIN. Corssline.
 GOSSET. Gardiner (Mrs.); Leigh.
 GOUBERT. Gladstone.
 GOUGEON. Moss.
 GOUPIGNY. Olivier.
 GOUT. Wilson (Lt.-Col. H. C. B.).
 GOYER. Gilligan; McCall.
 GRELLIER. Capper; Grellier; Jour-
 dain; Matthey.
 GRENOUILLEAU. Philpot.
 GUERRIER. Guerrier.
 GUIB. Gibb.
 GUIBAUD. Courtauld.
 GUIBE. Gibb.
 GUICHET. Garland.
 GUILAND. Grellier.
 GUILLEMARD. De Beuzeville; Guille-
 mard.
 GUILLEMIN. Vaillant.
 GUIZOT. Schlumberger.

HAUTENVILLE. Rambaut.
 HAUTEVILLE. Rambaut.
 HAVÉE. Dixon.
 HAVET. Haves. *See also* DE HAVET.
 HAYS. Bosanquet.
 HEBERT. Grellier; Jourdain.
 HENRI DE CHEUSSES. Boisragon;
 Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 HERVÉ. Browning.
 HEUDEBOURCK or HEUDEBOURCQ.
 Frean.
 HONORÉ. Harvey.

HOUSSEMARYNE. Du Boulay.
 HUBERT. Van Dam.
 HUET. Chamier.
 HUGUENIN. Grellier; Matthey.
 HUMBERT. Tinné.

INGLIS. Jarvie.

JACOB. De Beuzeville.
 JACOBÉ. Moss.
 JACÔT. Matthey.
 JEDUIN. Jeudwine.
 JEDWIN. Jeudwine.
 JEUDWINE. Jeudwine.
 JEUN. Jeune.
 JOLY. Matthey.
 JOUBERT. Hinde.
 JOURDAIN. Grellier; Jourdain.
 JUDWIN. Jeudwine.

L'ABÉE. Tinné.
 LA CROZÉ. Margary; Wilson (Mrs.
 H.).
 LADELL. Ladell.
 LA FEUTHE. Grellier.
 LA FORQUE. Luard.
 LA GRUE. L'Amie.
 L'AMIE. L'Amie.
 LAMOTTE. Du Boulay. *See also* DE
 LA MOTTE and LA MOTTÉE.
 LA MOTTÉE. Luard. *See also* DE
 LA MOTTE and LAMOTTE.
 LA NAUZE. Lefroy (W. J. M.).
 LANGLOIS. Lefroy.
 LAPAGE. Lapage.
 LASSERRE. Rieu.
 LA TRANCHE. Austen-Leigh; Le-
 froy (E. H.).
 LAVIT. Bristowe.
 LAYARD, CAUMONT DE. Boisragon.
 LE BAS. Luard; McNee.
 LE BLOND. De Fraine; Leigh.
 LE BOUVIER. Wilson (Lt.-Col. H.
 C. B.).
 LE BROCK. Browning (H. Le C.).
 LE CRONIER. Browning (H. Le C.).
 LE FANU. Le Fanu.
 LE FEBRE. Chamier.
 LE FEBURE. Luard.
 LEFROY. Austen-Leigh; Lefroy.
 LE GALLOIS. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 LE GENDRE. Mateer.
 LEGER. Browning.
 LE GOROUX. Monnette.
 LE JEUNE. Drought.

LE KEUX. Hampden-Cook.
 LE LONG. Hampden-Cook.
 LE MAIRE. Hulse; Le Mare.
 LE MAISTRE. Guillemard.
 LE MAÎTRE. Le Maître.
 LE MARCHAND. Le Marchand.
 LE MARE. Le Mare.
 LE MARLIER. Hampden-Cook.
 LE PREVOST. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.). *See also* PREVOST.
 LEROUX. Wilson (Miss E. L.).
 LE SAGE. Lefroy.
 LESCAILLET. Colyer-Fergusson.
 LE SEDT. Jeudwine.
 L'ESTOURGEON. Aubertin; Grellier;
 Jourdain.
 LETHIEULLIER. Hulse.
 LE VERRIER. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 LEVESQUE. Archer.
 LOFFROY. Lefroy.
 LOMBART. Hampden-Cook.
 LOUBIER. Gladstone; Minet.
 LUARD. Cazalet; Du Boulay;
 Luard.
 LYONS. Chamier.
 MAILLARD. Matthey; Ward (A. O.).
 MAJENDIE. Jones.
 MALLALIEU. Mallalieu.
 MALLOT. Chamier.
 MALORTIE. Holman.
 MANGIN. Mangin.
 MARCHANT. Vaillant.
 MARET DE LA RIVE. Wilkinson.
 MARGUERIE DE VASSY. Margary;
 Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 MARIAGE. Marriage.
 MARIETTE. Luard.
 MARNOY. Buss.
 MARTINEAU. Grellier; Jourdain;
 Martineau.
 MASSÉ. Olivier.
 MASSIENE. Luard.
 MATHEY. Grellier; Matthey.
 MATTIENNE. Luard.
 MAZE. Godin (Capt. S. W.).
 MENNER. Schelling.
 MENON. Boisragon.
 MERCERON. Merceron.
 MERCIER. Harvey; Vaillant.
 MESMAN. Cazalet.
 MESSEMAN. Hampden-Cook.
 MESSMAN. Duthoit; Luard.
 MESUREUR. Hulse.
 MICHELET. Kensington.

MINET. Gladstone; Minet.
 MODEQUIN. Colyer-Fergusson.
 MONCARMEL DE LA BARTHE. Lart.
 MONDEON DE FAVANCOURT. Bois-
 ragon.
 MONET. Monnette.
 MONTAIGNE. Hart-Davis.
 MONTRANDON. Matthey.
 MOREL. Hewlett.
 MORIN. Grellier.
 MORTELET. Colyer-Fergusson.
 MOTET. Vaillant.
 MOUNTAIN. Hart-Davis.
 MYRÉ. Luard; Wilkinson.
 NOEL. Chamier.
 OGIER. Courtauld; Ward (A. O.).
 OLIER. Oylér.
 OLIVIER. Olivier.
 OUVRY. Ouvry.
 PAILLET. Wagner.
 PAIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain.
 PALAIRET. Palairet.
 PANTIN. Crosse; Johnson; Rou-
 mieu; Thomson.
 PARIS. Du Boulay.
 PAROISSIEN. De Beuzeville; Guille-
 mard.
 PAUL. Cazalet.
 PECHELL. Pechell.
 PELLETT. Grellier.
 PERRIN. Perrin.
 PHILOT, PHILLOT. Phillott.
 PIFFARD. Piffard.
 PIGDEN. Lefroy.
 PIGÉ-LESCHALLAS. Pigé-Leschallas.
 PILON. Guillemard.
 PINCHON. Pinching.
 PINOT. Vaillant.
 PLATEL DU PLATEAU. Bevan.
 PORCHER. Chamier; De Cordes.
 PORTAL. Portal; Sabonadière;
 Slade.
 PORTALIS. Kennedy.
 POTIER. Courtauld.
 POUCHIN. Harvey.
 PREVOST. Vaillant. *See also* LE
 PREVOST.
 PRIALEAU. De Cordes.
 PRIEM. Prime.
 PYATT. Lart.
 QUERCY. Chamier.
 QUITEL. Kettle.

RABAUD. Ward (A. O.).
 RABOTEAU. Le Fanu.
 RAMAGE. Jarvie.
 RAMBAUD. Rambaut.
 RAMBOUILLET DE LA SABLIÈRE.
 Beckett; Boisragon; Margary;
 Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 RAVENEL. De Cordes; Jourdain.
 RÉGIS. Vaughan-Morgan.
 REGNON. Boisragon.
 RENARD. Tinné.
 RÉTIF. Hinde.
 RIEU. Rieu.
 RIOU. Benson; Richards.
 RIQUEBOURG. Jeudwine.
 RISOLIÈRE. Jourdain.
 RIVIÈRE. Rivière.
 ROBILLARD DE CHAMPAGNÉ. Bryce;
 folliott.
 ROCHER. Cazalet.
 ROGET. Roget.
 ROMIEU. Crosse; Johnson; Rou-
 mieu; Thomson.
 ROMILLY. Collins; Ouvry; Roget;
 Romilly.
 RONDEAU. Buss.
 ROSSEAU. Le Mare.
 ROSSIÈRE. Grellier.
 ROUMIEU. Crosse; Johnson; Rou-
 mieu; Thomson.
 ROUSSEAU. Hinde.
 ROUSSEL. Hewlett.
 RUSS. Chamier.
 SABONADIÈRE. Sabonadière.
 ST. CLAIR. L'Amie.
 ST. GELAIS. Boisragon.
 ST. HILAIRE. Monnette.
 ST. JULIEN. Hart-Davis.
 SANDOZ. Matthey.
 SANSON DE CAHANEL. Luard; Phil-
 pot.
 SAPTE. Sapte.
 SAUCHELLE. Gladstone; Minet.
 SAUVAIRE. Hall.
 SAVARY DE MAULEON. Margary;
 Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 SAVORY. Savory.

SCHENK. Archer.
 SECHÉHAYE. Aubertin.
 SEGUR. Chamier.
 SEHEULT. Crosse; Johnson; Rou-
 mieu; Thomson.
 SERRÉ. De Cordes.
 SEVIGNE. McCall.
 SIMON. Chamier.
 SOREL. Grellier; Jourdain.
 STELLE. Monnette.
 STÜRMER. Ward (A. O.).
 TENARD. Vaillant.
 TESTARD. Luard.
 TESTAS. Chamier.
 TEULON. Wagner.
 THELLUSSON. De Crespigny.
 THEVENOT DE VIRLY. Moss.
 TILLETTE. Tillett.
 TINNÉ. Tinné.
 TINNEBACH. Van Dam.
 TRAPAUD. Hart-Davis; Philpot.
 TRAPPE. Hulse.
 TRONCHIN. Chamier.
 TROUVAIS. Hampden-Cook.
 TURGYS. Luard.
 TURQUAND. Aubertin; Grellier;
 Jourdain; Matthey; Van Som-
 mer; Ward (A. O.).
 VAILLANT. Vaillant.
 VAN DE PUT. Hulse.
 VANDERHEYDEN. Lefroy.
 VAN DER PLANCK. Hulse.
 VANNER. Rowe.
 VAN SOMMER. Aubertin; Grellier;
 Van Sommer.
 VAN WICKEVOORT. Crommelin.
 VAYRES. Rambaut.
 VERBECQ. Luard; Wilkinson.
 VERITÉ. Verity.
 VERVELOUR. Hampden-Cook.
 VERVELOUT. Hampden-Cook.
 VIGNOLES. Vignoles.
 VUILLIOT. Matthey.
 WIELITZ. Chamier.
 YOUNGE. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Assistant Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Assistant Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

OCTAVO.

Proceedings :—

			£	s.	d.
Vols. I.-III., 1885-91.		(<i>Out of print</i>)			
Vol. IV., 1891-3.	No. 1	(<i>Out of print</i>)			
" "	" 2	"	0	7	6
" "	" 3	"	0	4	0
Vol. V., 1894-6.	" 1	"	0	7	6
" "	" 2	"	0	4	0
" "	" 3	"	0	5	0
" "	" 4	"	0	5	0
Vol. VI., 1897-1900.	" 1	(<i>Out of print</i>)			
" "	" 2	"	0	3	0
" "	" 3	"	0	7	6
Vol. VII., 1900-04.	" 1	"	0	7	6
" "	" 2	"	0	3	0
" "	" 3	"	0	3	0
Vol. VIII., 1905-08.	" 1	"	0	3	0
" "	" 2	"	0	3	0
" "	" 3	"	0	3	0
" "	" 4	"	0	7	6
Vol. IX., 1909-11.	" 1	"	0	7	6
" "	" 2	"	0	7	6
" "	" 3	"	0	15	0
Vol. X., 1912-14.	" 1	"	0	7	6
" "	" 2	(<i>Out of print</i>)			
" "	" 3	"	0	7	6
Vol. XI., 1915-17.	" 1	"	0	7	6
" "	" 2	"	0	7	6
" "	" 3	"	0	7	6
Vol. XII., 1917-23.	" 1	"	0	5	0

					£	s.	d.
Vol. XII., 1917-23.	No. 2	.	.	.	0	5	0
"	"	"	3	.	0	5	0
"	"	"	4	.	0	5	0
"	"	"	5	.	0	5	0
"	"	"	6	.	0	5	0
Vol. XIII., 1923-28.	"	1	.	.	0	5	0
"	"	"	2	.	0	5	0
"	"	"	3	.	0	5	0
"	"	"	4	.	0	5	0
"	"	"	5	.	0	5	0

Huguenot War Record, 1914-1919. Reprinted from
Proceedings, Vol. XII. 0 1 6

QUARTO.

- Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565-1832. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887-88. (*Out of print.*)
- Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères réfugiées en Angleterre, 1581-1654. 1890. . 0 9 0
- Vol. III.—Registers of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668-1685. 1891 . . . 1 11 6
- Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. 1890 0 16 0
- Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. 1890 1 11 6
- Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1894 . . . 1 11 6
- Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1898 . . . 1 11 6
- Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560-1563. 1891 . . . 1 11 6
- Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. 1893 . . 1 11 6
- Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509-1603. 1893 . 1 11 6

	£	s.	d.
Vol. IX.—Registers of the French Church of Thread-needle Street, London. Vol. I. 1896 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London, Henry VIII. to James I. Part I., 1900 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1902 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1907 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Index.—Ditto, ditto, 1908 . . .	0	16	0
Vol. XI.—Registers of the French Church of <i>La Patente</i> , Spitalfields, London. 1898. (<i>Out of print.</i>)			
Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester, 1905 . . .	0	16	0
Vol. XIII.—Registers of the French Church of Thread-needle Street, London. Vol. II. 1899 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. 1901 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. 1898. (<i>Out of print.</i>)			
Vol. XVI.—Registers of the French Church of Thread-needle Street, London. Vol. III. 1906 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. 1903 . . .	0	16	0
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1603–1700. 1911 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. 1908 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol, Stonehouse, Plymouth, and Thorpe Le Soken. 1912 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. XXI.—Le Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Église de Threadneedle Street, 1669–1789. 1909 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XXII.—Le Livre des Conversions et des Reconnoissances faites à l'Église François de La Savoye, 1684–1702. 1914 . . .	0	10	6

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XXIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. IV. 1916 .	1	11	6
Vol. XXIV.—Lists of Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American Colonies under Stat. 13 Geo. II. 1921	1	1	0
Vol. XXV.—Register of the French Church of Le Carré and Berwick Street, London. 1921	0	10	6
Vol. XXVI.—Registers of the French Churches of the Savoy, Spring Gardens, and Les Grecs, London. 1922	1	1	0
Vol. XXVII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1701–1800. 1923	1	1	0
Vol. XXVIII.—Registers of the French Churches of the Chapel Royal, St. James, and Swallow Street, London. 1924	0	7	6
Vol. XXIX.—Registers of the French Churches of the Tabernacle, Glasshouse Street and Leicester Fields, London. 1926	1	1	0
Vol. XXX.—Register of the French Church of Rider Court, London. 1927	0	7	6
Vol. XXXI.—Register of the French Church of Hungerford Market, later Castle Street, London .	0	10	6

IN THE PRESS.

Vol. XXXII.—Registers of the French Churches of Le Petit Charenton, West Street, Pearl Street and Crispin Street, London.

IN PREPARATION.

Extracts from the Court Minute Books of the Weavers' Company of London relative to Foreign Weavers.

The
Huguenot Society of
London

BY-LAWS
AND
LIST OF FELLOWS

1930

Printed by
BUTLER AND TANNER LIMITED
FROME AND LONDON
1930

The
Huguenot Society of
London

BY-LAWS
AND
LIST OF FELLOWS

1930

Printed by
BUTLER AND TANNER LIMITED
FROME AND LONDON
1930

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
BY-LAWS	5
LIBRARY	10
CERTIFICATE OF CANDIDATE FOR ELECTION	11
PRESIDENTS OF THE SOCIETY	13
OFFICERS AND COUNCIL	14
LIST OF FELLOWS	15
LIST OF SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES, &c.	35
LIST OF HONORARY FELLOWS.	40
SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY.	41
INDEX TO THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION .	43
PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY	51

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

BY-LAWS.

I. OBJECTS.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—

(A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.

(B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.

(C) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.

(D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.

2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. CONSTITUTION.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowship Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies shall pay the same Entrance Fee and Annual Subscription as the Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the same.

IV. ELECTION.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every

newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay an Entrance Donation of one guinea and one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.

The Annual Subscription shall be one and a half guineas.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Any Fellow of the Society may compound for the annual subscription by a single payment to be made in accordance with the following scale, viz.:

If under the age of 40	. . .	a single payment of 30 guineas	
If between the ages of 40 and 50	„ „	22½	„
If between the ages of 50 and 65	„ „	15	„
If over the age of 65	. . .	7½	„

Provided nevertheless in the last case that the Fellow so compounding shall have been a Fellow for not less than five years.

VI. HONORARY FELLOWS AND CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members, of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council, or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon Society,

or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. THE OFFICERS.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents as the Society may from time to time elect (not exceeding a number to be nominated from time to time by the Council), a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. THE PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENTS.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair ; and in case of the absence of those Officers, the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

IX. THE TREASURER AND TRUSTEES.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. THE COUNCIL.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or, in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the Society for the preceding year; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken

by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. THE SECRETARY.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XII. ORDINARY MEETINGS.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. ANNUAL MEETING.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. SUMMER CONFERENCE.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. SPECIAL GENERAL MEETINGS.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear

description of the point to be considered, must be posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVI. ALTERATION OF THE BY-LAWS.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVI. PUBLICATIONS.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

LIBRARY.

The Society's collection of Books was deposited in 1900 with the Corporation of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park Road, E.9. By the arrangement then made with that Corporation, Fellows of the Society are allowed the use of the Hospital Library and to borrow books therefrom at all reasonable times *on written application to the Secretary of the Hospital*.

(Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign
from personal knowledge.

Name.....

Title.....

Residence.....

being desirous of admission into the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON, we, the undersigned, recommend him [or her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this.....*day of*.....1930.

Proposed by.....

Seconded by.....

.....
Proposed.....1930.

Elected.....1930.

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed. {
.....
.....

Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L.	1885-1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, BART.	1894-1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	1899-1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	1902-1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	1905-1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART., F.S.A.	1908-1911
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU	1911-1914
CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.	1914-1917
GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN	1917-1920
WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.	1920-1923
SIR ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.V.O., K.C.	1923-1926
SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.	1926-1929
SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD	1929-

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD.

Vice-Presidents.

GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN, F.S.A.
 ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING,
 SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
 SIR ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.V.O., K.C.
 WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.
 SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART., F.S.A.
 WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.

Council.

MAJOR CLIFFORD THOMASON BECKETT, M.C., R.A.
 HENRY MARTYN CADMAN-JONES.
 SIR THOMAS COLYER COLYER-FERGUSON, BART.
 SIR ROBERT WILLIAM DIBDIN.
 LIEUT.-GEN. SIR HUGH SANDHAM JEUDWINE, K.C.B., K.B.E.
 THOMAS PHILIP LE FANU, C.B.
 ALFRED HERBERT LUSH.
 MISS SUSAN MINET.
 ERNEST CARRINGTON OUVRY, M.B.E., F.S.A.
 CARL SCHELLING, L.D.S.R.C.S.Eng.
 ORLANDO HENRY WAGNER.
 G. WOODS WOLLASTON, M.V.O., NORROY KING OF ARMS.

Treasurer.

CAPTAIN FRANK LESLIE PAVIERE, C.A.,
 28 Basinghall Street, E.C.2.

Hon. Secretary.

SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET, M.A.,
 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, I.S.O., F.S.A.,
 72 Burlington Avenue, Kew Gardens, Surrey.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.
 WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.
 SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET, M.A.
 ALBERT EDWARD TOWLE JOURDAIN.

Bankers.

BARCLAYS BANK Ltd.,
 Pall Mall East, S.W.1.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY

1st July 1930.

Names of Members of Council and Trustees are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

*This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1916. Annereau, Henry. Chilton House, Sandleigh Road, Westcliff-on-Sea. (*Annereau*.)
- Jan. 1911. *Annereau, John. Pyrenees, Seafield Road, Southbourne, Bournemouth. (*Annereau*.)
- Mar. 1930. Arbuthnot, Mrs. Malcolm. The White Cottage, Waltham Abbey, Essex. (*Boileau*.)
- Mar. 1928. Archer, Miss Ethel. 17 Westcroft Square, Hammersmith, W. 6. (*Levesque, Boit or Boite, Schenk*.)
- Jan. 1930. Archibald, Mrs. 6 Nelson Gardens, Devonport. (*Weiss*.)
- May 1911. †cAubertin, Thomas. 78 Chestnut Road, West Norwood, S.E.27. (*Aubertin, Van Sommer, Plain, Lestourgeon, de Vigneulle, Sechelaje, Turquand, Figuier*.)
- Nov. 1905. †cAusten-Leigh, Richard Arthur, 1 New-Street Square, E.C.4. (*La Tranche, Chenevir, Lefroy*.)
- Nov. 1912. *Barnabas, the Rev. Jean R., Minister of the Walloon and Huguenot Church, Canterbury.

ELECTED.

- May 1909. Beckett, Mrs. Clifford. *Care of Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (de Boisragon.)*
- May 1927. †BECKETT, MAJOR CLIFFORD THOMASON, M.C., R.A. Army and Navy Club, S.W. 1. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon, Rambouillet de la Sablière.*)
- Mar. 1900. *BEEMAN, GEORGE BEAUMONT, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 103 Coleherne Court, Earl's Court, S.W. 5. (*Beaumont.*)
- Mar. 1908. Bevan, Mrs. Granshaw, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau, Bertrand.*)
- Nov. 1925. Bevan, Mrs. O. G. Shortacres, Nutfield, Surrey. (*Bosanquet.*)
- Jan. 1922. *Billiat, Joseph, J.P. 29 Drayton Gardens, S.W. 10, and Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
- Nov. 1928. Biron, Sir Chartres. 28 Montpelier Square, S.W. 7.
- Nov. 1889. Boisragon, Col. Guy Hudleston, V.C., 5th Gurkhas. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, de Mauleon, St. Gelais, Menon d'Elbene, Regnon, de Chilleau, Chasteigner, de Breuil de La Gueronnière, Mondeon de Favancourt, de Royrand, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Caumont de Layard, Henri de Cheusses.*)
- Jan. 1904. cBosanquet, Captain Henry T. A., R.N. (retired). United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*Bosanquet.*)
- Jan. 1904. Bosanquet, Nicolas Edmund Tindal. Arthur's, St. James's Street, S.W. 1. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen, de Chapel.*)
- Nov. 1920. Botha, Colin Graham, Chief Archivist for the Union of South Africa. Cape Town, South Africa. (*de la Porte.*)
- Mar. 1930. Bourdillon, Francis Bernard. The Oaks, Headington, Oxford. (*Bourdillon.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1926. Bowles, Colonel Sir Henry Ferryman, Bart.
Forty Hall, Enfield. (*Garnault.*)
- June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ, VICE-
PRESIDENT, Treasurer of the French Hospital
(*La Providence*). 16 Victoria Street, West-
minster, S.W. 1. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chastaur,*
Hervé, Gagnion.)
- May 1912. Browning, Mrs. A. Hervé. 22 Woodborough
Road, Putney, S.W. 15. (*Gandil.*)
- May 1910. *Browning, Harry Le Cronier. Constant Spring,
Lumley, Emsworth, Hants. (*Le Brock, Le*
Cronier.)
- Mar. 1928. Bryce, Roland l'Estrange. 19 Garrick Street,
W.C. 2. (*Robillard de Champagné, de la*
Rochevoucauld.)
- May 1908. *CADMAN-JONES, HENRY MARTYN. 9 Dur-
ham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W. 2.
- Nov. 1924. Cahusac, Herbert Basil. Moor Cottage, Cookham.
(*Cahusac.*)
- Nov. 1921. Campling, Arthur. Church Farm, Seething, Nor-
wich. (*Camplin.*)
- Mar. 1920. *†Capper, George Herbert. Elm House, Clapton,
E. 5. (*Grellier.*)
- Jan. 1926. Carr, Arthur Frederick. Bank House, Clonakilty,
Co. Cork, Ireland. (*D'Argaville, Des Vaux.*)
- May 1913. *Cary, Captain George Sydney, The Royal Irish
Rifles. Wayside, Glemsford, Suffolk.
(*De la Millier.*)
- Nov. 1927. Cazalet, Edward Travers, J.P. Coddensham, Suf-
folk. (*Cazalet.*)
- Mar. 1926. Cazalet, Captain Victor Alexander, M.P., M.C.
Fairlawne, Tonbridge, Kent. (*Cazalet, Alric,*
Luard, Mesman, Paul, Rocher.)
- Nov. 1926. Cazalet, William Stephen. Care of I.L.T.D. Co.,
Ltd., Nambur Branch, Guntur P.O., India.
(*Same connection as Capt. V. A. Cazalet.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1918. *Chamier, Captain Frederic Thompson, The Cameronians. *Care of The Royal Bank of Scotland, Drummond's Branch, 49 Charing Cross, S.W. 1. (Chamier, des Champs, de La Méjanelle, de Maffée, Huet, Tronchin, Alard, de Portal de Moissart, de Fourrier, Boucherle, Boudet, Coster, Dasqué, d'Augeard, de Bergère, de Bèze, de Boisjolin, de Brun, de Chazal de Forcy, de la Brunerie, de la Faye, de Lowendall, de Maussatré, de Nautonnier de Castelfranc, de Riboux, de Sore, de Visme, d'Eyma, Fabre, Le Febre, Lyons, Mallot, Noel, Porcher, Quercy, Russ, Segur, Simon, Testas, Wielitz.)*
- Nov. 1928. Charpentier, Ambrose, M.D. Le Chalet Gorry, Jersey. (*Charpentier.*)
- Mar. 1928. Charpentier, Prosper Norman. Naru Plantations, Port Moresby, Papua. (*Charpentier.*)
- Nov. 1929. Clergue, Miss Helen. 78 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.
- Jan. 1888. †COLLINS, SIR WILLIAM JOB, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., VICE-PRESIDENT. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. (*Garnault, Romilly.*)
- May 1891. Colvill, Robert F. S. Coolock House, Co. Dublin. (*Chaigneau.*)
- May 1896. *COLYER-FERGUSON, SIR THOMAS COLYER, BART. Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelie, Lescaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet.*)
- Nov. 1913. Couldrey, Paul Sidney. *Care of Miss C. P. Couldrey, 7 Mere Lane, Grove Road, Wallasey, Cheshire. (du Couldray.)*
- Nov. 1920. *Courtauld, Miss Elizabeth, M.D. Perces, Greenstead Green, Halstead, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1925. Courtauld, Miss Marion Ruth. Cophthall, Chipperfield, Herts. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)
- Jan. 1923. *†COURTAULD, SAMUEL AUGUSTINE, PRESIDENT. 8 Palace Green, Kensington, W.8. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)
- Nov. 1923. Courtauld, William Julian. Penny Pot, Halstead, Essex. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)
- Nov. 1927. Cowell, Henry John. 34 Chestnut Avenue, Crouch End, N. 8.
- Mar. 1913. *Crosse, Mrs. E. Mitchell. 68 Palace Court, W.2. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)
- Nov. 1906. D'Albiac, Miss. The White House, Whitechurch, Oxon. (*D'Albiac.*)
- Nov. 1903. *De Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. Hyde Park Hotel, S.W. 1. (*de Beaufort.*)
- May 1920. De Beuzeville, W. A. W., J.P., M.E.F.A. Beecroft, Sydney, New South Wales. (*de Beuzeville or Beuzeville, Guillemard, Paroissien, Jacob.*)
- Nov. 1904. *De Cordes, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest Lucas. The Red House, Goring-on-Thames. (*de Cordes, Gendron, Prialeau, de St. Simon, de St. Julien, Ravenel, Serré, Porcher, Gaillard, Dupré.*)
- Nov. 1908. De Crespigny, Sir Claude Champion, Bart. Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. (*Thellusson, Fonnereau.*)
- Mar. 1928. De Faye, Francis George. Pamproux, La Roque, Jersey. (*de Faye.*)
- Nov. 1928. De Faye, William Eugene. 18 Upper Tooting Park Mansions, Marius Road, Hosack Road, Balham, S.W.17. (*de Faye.*)
- Jan. 1924. De Fraine, Herbert George. Bank of England, E.C. 2. (*de Fraine, de Freine or de Fresne, Dubois, Le Blond.*)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1912. De la Court, Thomas Frederick. 23 Roundhill Road, Kettering.
- May 1915. De La Porte, Alfred. 60 Broughton Street, Queen's Road, Battersea, S.W.8. (*de La Porte de Crauant.*)
- Nov. 1929. De la Roque, Frank Henri de Parlier. Moorside, Westfield, Battle, Sussex. (*Courtois de Vicoze, de Monbrison, d'Adhémar, Rey, d'Amboix de Larbout, de Bridiers de Villemor, de Falguerolles, Parlier, de Seynes de Larlenque, Cazalis, Krüger, Meynier de Salinelles, Bros de Puechredon, Guibal, Laverque, Dunaut, Lichtenstein, Monod, Martin.*)
- April 1885. De Saubergue, Arthur, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. 101 High Street, Dorking. (*de Saubergue.*)
- Mar. 1929. De Villiers, Sir John Abraham Jacob. 22 Down Street, W. 1. (*de Villiers.*)
- Nov. 1893. †DIBDIN, SIR ROBERT WILLIAM, Hon. Secretary of the French Hospital (*La Providence*) Victoria Park. 55 Redington Road, Hampstead, N.W.3.
- Nov. 1919. Dixon, Miss Helen Walker. 53 Mount Ephraim Lane, Streatham, S.W.16. (*de Havet or Havée.*)
- Nov. 1885. Dobrée, Edward H. Udney Hall, Teddington, Middlesex. (*d'Aubraye or Dobrée.*)
- Nov. 1894. *Drought, Major James Justinian, M.C., Chev., F.R.G.S. Mau Summit, Kenya. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought; de Begoe; de Henzell; de Montmorenci; Drelincourt; Le Jeune or Younge.*)
- Nov. 1916. *Du Boulay, Sir James Houssemayne, K.C.I.E. Winchester College, Winchester. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Dalbiac, Lamotte, Paris, Luard, Cazenove.*)
- Jan. 1928. Du Cane, Louis Charles. Fittleworth House, Sussex. (*Du Quesne.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1905. †cDumas, Hugh Charles Sowerby, Deputy Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C.4. (*Dumas*.)
- Nov. 1924. Duthoit, John Frederick, A.R.I.B.A. The Green, Littlebourne, near Canterbury. (*Duthoit, Dambrinne, de Le Marlier, Desfareques, Machino, Boubay, Despaigne, Deneu, Messman*.)
- Jan. 1928. †Duval, The Rev. Stephen Peachey, D.D. Lyminster Vicarage, Littlehampton, Sussex. (*Duval*.)
- May 1909. Edwards, William Charles. 3 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W.4.
- May 1891. *†Fâche, Edward Charles. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.1. (*Fâche*.)
- Jan. 1928. Fay, Sir Sam, J.P. Awbridge Danes, near Romsey, Hants. (*Faïe, Fay, Faye, Du Fay de la Taillie*.)
- Jan. 1913. ffolkes, Sir W. Everard B., Bart. Congham Hall, Norfolk.
- Nov. 1928. ffolliott, Miss Margaret Zaida. 82 Campden Hill Court, W.8. (*Robillard de Champagné, de la Rochefoucauld*.)
- Nov. 1920. Fountain, Miss Hilda M. Runton, Tadorne Road, Tadworth, Surrey.
- Nov. 1897. Gardiner, Mrs. 73 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. (*Gosset*.)
- Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. (*Guichet*.)
- Nov. 1927. Gibb, Sir Alexander, G.B.E., C.B. Queen Anne's Lodge, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Gib, Guib, Guibe*.)
- Jan. 1901. *Gilligan, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Goyer, D.S.O., O.B.E., Pettistree Lodge, Wickham Market, Suffolk. (*Goyer or Gohier*.)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1925. Gladstone, Miss Joan. St. Ermin's, Westminster (Flat 527), S.W.1. (*de Bailleul, Clerbau, du Bois, Minet, Fector, de Haffrenque, Sauchelle, Loubier, Goubert.*)
- Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Woodcote, Coldharbour Lane, Dorking, Surrey. (*Godin.*)
- Jan. 1920. Godin, Captain Stephen Walter. Craigower, Warwick's Bench Road, Guildford. (*Godin, Maze.*)
- June 1926. Gorssline, Major Raymond M., D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H., Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps. Military Hospital, Cogswell Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia. (*Gosselin, de Mille.*)
- Mar. 1923. †Grellier, Bernard, M.C. West Hill House, 21 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Same connection as W. Grellier.*)
- May 1922. †Grellier, Cecil, M.C. Palace Chambers, Bridge Street, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Same connection as W. Grellier.*)
- Mar. 1923. †Grellier, Norman, M.C. West Hill House, 21 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Same connection as W. Grellier.*)
- April 1885. *†cGrellier, William, F.R.I.B.A. 3 and 4 Clement's Inn, W.C.2. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Sommer, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, Billet, Chabousant, Guiland, Pellett, Matthey, Crespín, Lafeuthe, Huguenin, Hebert, Martineau, Morin; André, Anspach, Aubertin, Bischoff, Rossière, Sorel, Gastineau.*)
- Jan. 1901. *cGrubbe, Eustace Edward, F.S.A. 3 Down Street, Piccadilly, W.1. (*Daney.*)
- Nov. 1926. Guerrier, The Rev. William Joynson. Ebrington Vicarage, Chipping Camden, Gloucs. (*Guerrier.*)
- May 1918. Guillemard, Francis Henry Hill, M.D., F.L.S. Old Mill House, Trumpington, Cambridge. (*Guillemard, Pilon, Paroissien, Gobelin, Le Maistre, Gautier.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1929. Hampden-Cook, Ernest. 35 Panton Street, Cambridge. (*Le Keux, Baile or Byles, de Bricbosq or Brickwood, de Lespau, Despaigne, Le Long, Le Marlier, Lombart, Messeman, Trouvais, Vervelour or Vervelout.*)
- May 1921. Hart-Davis, Mrs., Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. (*D'Arabin, St. Julien, Adlercron, Trapaud, Bertin, Chenevir, Daniell, Des Grangeres, Mountain or Montaigne.*)
- May 1911. *Harvey, Lieut.-Col. Gardiner Hasell, Royal Army Service Corps. 11 Metropole Court, Folkestone. (*Dourdin, Gambier, Pouchin, Honoré, Mercier.*)
- Nov. 1927. Hewlett, Miss Maud. The Post Office, Kirkstall, Leeds. (*Same connection as J. G. Wiblin.*)
- Mar. 1930. Hill, George Edward. 19 Royal York Crescent, Clifton, Bristol. (*Bosquet, Gosset, Ducoudret.*)
- Nov. 1890. *Hinde, Lieut.-Colonel William Henry, R.E. Heathcote, Wellington College, Berks. (*Rousseau de Villiers, Rétif, Joubert.*)
- May 1905. *Holman, Hugh Wilson, F.S.A. Care of Messrs. C. M. Burls, Gordon & Partners, 4 Lloyd's Avenue, E.C. 3. (*Malortie, Bouverie.*)
- May 1914. *Hone, Daniel. 230 South Norwood Hill, S.E. 25. (*Bennetot.*)
- Jan. 1925. Houchin, Victor Stanley. 36 Valkyrie Road, Westcliff, Essex.
- Nov. 1901. *Hulse, Sir Hamilton, Bart., F.S.A. Breamore, Hants. (*van der Planck, Lethieullier, du Quesne, de Laune, Burkin, de Francqueville, de La Forterie, Le Maire, Biscop, van de Put, Goris, Trappe, Godin, Mesureur, Couillet.*)
- Jan. 1926. Jarvie, John Ramage. 50 Overstrand Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.11. (*Gervais, Ramage, Bisset, Inglis.*)
- Nov. 1899. JEUDWINE, LIEUT.-GEN. SIR HUGH SANDHAM, K.C.B., K.B.E. Care of Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox and King's Branch, R. Section, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Juduin, Jeduin, Jedwin, &c.; d'Espaigne; Riquebourg; Le Sedt.*)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1927. †Jeune, Charles Henry. Fairstead, Stevenage, Herts.
- Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)
- Mar. 1928. Johnstone, The Rev. Samuel Marten, F.R.Hist.S., F.R.A.S. St. John's Rectory, Parramatta, New South Wales. (*De Winter.*)
- May 1895. †Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. 14 Lindum Terrace, Lincoln. (*Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Esturgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)
- Nov. 1927. Jourdain, Miss Beatrice Marie. 51 Fellows Road, South Hampstead, N.W. 3. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)
- Nov. 1898. *Jourdain, The Rev. Francis Charles Robert, M.B.O.U., F.Z.S. Whitekirk, 4 Belle Vue Road, Southbourne, Bournemouth. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)
- Nov. 1926. Kennedy, Major F. The Manor, Kingston St. Mary, Taunton. (*Portalis.*)
- Nov. 1907. *Kensington, Miss. 10 Barton Road, Cambridge. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rue, de la Pierre.*)
- Nov. 1911. King, Mrs. Frederick Hazell. 25 Thurloe Place, Winchester. (*De la Mothe, Bonnefoi, Charpentier.*)
- Nov. 1909. Ladell, Robert George MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. 395 Coventry Road, Birmingham. (*Ladell.*)
- Mar. 1913. L'Amie, William Joseph, O.B.E. Cossington, Bridgwater. (*L'Amie, La Grue, St. Clair.*)
- April 1885. *cLapage, Richard Herbert, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst. M.E. The Quest, Walmer, Kent. (*Lapage.*)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1892. cLart, Charles Edmund, T.D., F.R.Hist.S., Captain late 4th Battalion the Devonshire Regiment. Harpford, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. (*de Lart de Rigoulières, de Campagnol, de Trescol, de St. Agnan, de Bazon, de La Barthe-Moncarmel, Bezer, de Bourzolles, Boussquet, de Faure, de Galard, Du Lyon de Belcastel, de Pardeillan-Gondrin, du Prat, Pyatt.*)
- Mar. 1894. *LE FANU, THOMAS PHILIP, C.B. Abington, Bray, Ireland. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)
- Nov. 1929. Le Fanu, William Richard. 72 Kensington Gardens Square, W.2. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)
- Nov. 1928. Lefroy, Benjamin St. George. Gortmore, Dunderum, Co. Dublin. (*Same connection as W. J. M. Lefroy.*)
- Nov. 1891. *cLefroy, Edward Heathcote. 73 Warwick Square, S.W. 1. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Tranche, Fortrey, de La Feur.*)
- Jan. 1927. Lefroy, Langlois Masey. 23 Sumner Place, S.W. 7. (*Lefroy, Langlois.*)
- Mar. 1908. Lefroy, Walter John Magrath. 3 Tregunter Road, The Boltons, S.W.10. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Nauze.*)
- Nov. 1920. Leigh, Miss Alice Mary. *Care of* Miss F. K. Blair, Holmbush, Browning Road, West Worthing, Sussex. (*Gosset, D'Allain, Le Blond, Dumaresq.*)
- May 1924. Le Maitre, Miss Louisa Mary. 263 Brockley Road, Brockley, S.E. 4. (*Le Maître.*)
- Mar. 1912. Le Marchand, Alfred Eric Maitland. (*Le Marchand, de Frenes.*)
- Jan. 1925. Le Mare, Aubrey Frederick. Woodlands, Cambridge Park, Wanstead, E. 11. (*Le Maire, Le Mare, Rosseau.*)
- May 1902. Low, Alexander Graham. 9 Holland Park, W. 11. (*Chabot.*)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1917. Low, Lieut.-Col. James Chabot. 4 Lower Berkeley Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1. (*Chabot.*)
- Mar. 1906. *Luard, Lieut.-Col. Richard Chamberlin. The Cottage, Hambleden, Henley-on-Thames. (*Luard, d'Albiac, Cazenove, De Visme, Le Bas, de La Porte, Myré, Verbecq, Georget, Bonnefoy, Sanson de Cahanel, Bourryau, Mattienne or Massiene, La Forque, Aubert, Gilbert, de Vaese, Boullier de Beauregard, Mariette, La Mottée, Du Boulay, Cazalet, du Desert-Dieu, Messman, Turgys, Le Febure, Testard, Beaufile.*)
- Jan. 1923. LUSH, ALFRED HERBERT. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W. 10.
- Nov. 1912. Lush, Miss Emily Selina. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W. 10.
- Jan. 1911. †McCALL, SIR ROBERT ALFRED, K.C.V.O., K.C., VICE-PRESIDENT. 23 Langham Mansions, S.W. 5. (*Colbert, Goyer, Sevigne.*)
- May 1922. McNee, Mrs. John W., B.Sc., F.C.S. 104 Harley Street, W. 1. (*Le Bas, Dalbiac.*)
- Nov. 1916. †cMagniac, Major Oswald Cecil, F.S.A. 3 Tilney Street, Park Lane, W. 1. (*de Laval, de Magnac or Magnuac.*)
- Nov. 1894. *Magrath, The Rev. John Richard, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford.
- Nov. 1919. *Mallalieu, Frederick William. Larkwood, Delph, near Oldham. (*Mallalieu.*)
- Mar. 1912. cManchée, W. H. 27 Muswell Hill Road, N. 10. (*de Monchy.*)
- May 1925. *Mangin, Major Etienne Bessonnet, M.C., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, Indian Army. Bund Bridge P.O., Poona, No. 7, India. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1890. Margary, Arthur Clement. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Grey Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*de Marguerie or Marguerie, de Vassy; de Guerente; de Percy; de Grimouville; de Tesson; de Malherbe; de Maillard; Le Gallois; de La Dangie; du Praël; de La Marre; Le Verrier; de Montmorency; Le Prevost; de Layarde; Caumont; Rambouillet de La Sablière; Boisragon de La Tiffardière; Henri de Cheusses; La Crozé; Balaire; Savary de Mauleon; Foissac; de Brissac; Foüace.*)
- Jan. 1892. Marriage, Wilson. Alresford Grange, near Colchester. (*Mariage.*)
- May 1920. Martin, Miss Harriette Fanshawe. *Care of* Messrs. Child & Co., 1 Fleet Street, E.C. 4. (*Desaguliers.*)
- Jan. 1920. Martineau, Charles. Littleworth, Esher, Surrey. (*Martineau.*)
- Jan. 1901. cMartineau, Philip Hubert. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. 1. (*Martineau.*)
- Mar. 1926. Martineau, William. 27 Sloane Court, S.W. 1. (*Martineau.*)
- April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)
- Jan. 1924. Mateer, Captain Edward John. The Sports Club, St. James's Square, S.W. 1. (*Le Gendre.*)
- Nov. 1906. *Matthey, Lieut.-Col. Cyril George Rigby, F.S.A. 78 Hatton Garden, E.C. 1. (*Bonhôte, Borrel, Bovet, Crespín, de Bondy, Dôret, du Bois, Favre, Frivolet, Grellier, Huguenin, Jacôt, Joly, Maillard, Matthey, Montrandon, Sandoz, Turquand, Vuilliot.*)
- April 1885. *Mentz-Tolley, R., J.P. Glenara, Osborne Road, Windsor.
- Nov. 1929. *Merceron, F. H. Tangley, near Andover, Hants. (*Merceron.*)
- Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1926. *MINET, MISS SUSAN. Hadham Hall, Little Hadham, Herts. (*Same connection as W. Minet.*)
- May 1890. Minet, Mrs. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. 2.
- April 1885. †MINET, WILLIAM, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. 2. (*Minet, de Haffrenque, Sauchelle, Loubier.*)
- Nov. 1928. *Monnette, Orre Eugene. 350 South Oxford Avenue, Los Angeles, California, U.S.A. (*Monet, Stelle, Le Goroux, St. Hilaire.*)
- May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. Highfield Park, near Oxford. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)
- Mar. 1929. Nicoll, Mrs. Harriet Kate. 76 Perth Road, Ilford, Essex. (*Dubois, Gerrard.*)
- May 1908. *cOke, Alfred William, LL.M., F.S.A. 19 Cumberland Place, Southampton, and 32 Denmark Villas, Hove.
- Jan. 1900. *Olivier, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Dacres, late R.E. Shapley Hill, Winchfield, Hants. (*Olivier, Massé, Berchère, de La Motte, de Masselin, Goupigny.*)
- May 1889. *†OUVRY, ERNEST CARRINGTON, M.B.E., F.S.A. Messrs. Ellis & Ellis, 2 and 3 The Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Ouvry, Romilly, Garnault, Delahaize, de Beauvoir.*)
- Mar. 1920. Oyler, Captain Eric Uniacke O'Bryen. *Care of* A. W. Oyler, Esq., 35 New Cavendish Street, W. 1. (*Olier.*)
- Jan. 1908. Palairot, Major Richard Cameron North. Surrey County Cricket Club, Kennington Oval, S.E. 11. (*Palairot.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1924. *Paravicini, His Excellency Charles R., Swiss Minister to the Court of St. James's. 21 Bryanston Square, W. 1.
- May 1920. PAVIERE, CAPTAIN FRANK LESLIE. C.A. TREASURER. 28 Basinghall Street, E.C. 2.
- Mar. 1905. cPechell, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alexander Brooke, Bart., R.A.M.C. *Care of Messrs. Glyn Mills & Co. (Holt's Branch), 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. 1. (de Péchels, Caillaud.)*
- Nov. 1895. *Pechell, Miss M. S. Florence. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. *(de Péchels, Caillaud.)*
- Nov. 1928. Perowne, Lieut.-Col. J. T. Woolrych. F.S.A. Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
- Nov. 1899. Perrin, Henry. 23 Holland Villas Road, W. 14. *(Perrin.)*
- Nov. 1910. Phillott, Lieut.-Col. D. C. The Bury, Felsted, Essex. *(Filot, Philot, Phillot.)*
- Nov. 1895. *cPhilpot, Joseph Henry, M.D., M.R.C.P. 19 Campden Hill Square, W. 8. *(de La Fargue, du Désert Dieu, Brun, Sanson de Cahanel, Grenouilleau, Trapaud.)*
- Jan. 1913. Piffard, Miss Clara. Royston House, Brockenhurst, Hants. *(Piffard.)*
- Nov. 1918. Piffard, Edgar James Guérard. Haddon, Perryfield Road, Crawley, Sussex. *(Piffard.)*
- May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Beaumont. Charminster House, Dorchester, Dorset.
- Nov. 1926. Pinching, Sir Horace H., K.C.M.G. Chateau de la Tour de Peilz, Vaud, Switzerland. *(Pinchon.)*
- May 1909. Portal, Brig.-Gen. Bertram P., C.B., D.S.O. Southington, Overton, Hants. *(Portal.)*
- Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Hardenhuish Park, Chippenham. *(Portal.)*

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1886. †PORTAL, SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM, BART.,
F.S.A., Knight of Justice of the Order of
St. John of Jerusalem, VICE-PRESIDENT.
Laverstoke House, Whitchurch, Hants.
(*Portal.*)
- Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A.
(*Priem or de La Pryme.*)
- Jan. 1910. Rambaut, Major Bertrand Romney Robinson,
R.A. 2 Kensington Esplanade, Sunderland.
(*Hauteville or Hautenville, Rambaud, Digeon,
de Plaignolles, Vayres, Barbut.*)
- Mar. 1919. Ransome, Bernard V. C. Grenham House,
Birchington-on-Sea.
- Mar. 1914. Remer, The Rev. Geoffrey. 27c Bramham
Gardens, S.W. 5.
- Mar. 1904. Richards, William Griffith. 59 St. James's Street,
S.W. 1. (*Chalié, Riou.*)
- Mar. 1913. Rieu, Sir Jean Louis, K.C.S.I. *Care of Messrs.*
Baring Bros. & Co., Ltd., 8 Bishopsgate,
E.C.2. (Rieu, Lasserre.)
- Mar. 1906. cRiviere, Evelyn. 3 Stanhope Terrace, Lancaster
Gate, W. 2. (*Rivière.*)
- Nov. 1917. Robertson, Mrs. Ash Grove, Aberdovey, North
Wales. (*Allix.*)
- Nov. 1910. *Roget, Miss Isabel. 19 Kensington Gate, W. 8.
(*Same connection as S. R. Roget.*)
- Mar. 1908. *ROGET, SAMUEL ROMILLY, A.M.Inst.C.E.,
A.M.I.E.E., HON. SECRETARY. 13 Phillimore
Gardens, Kensington, W. 8. (*Roget, Romilly,
Garnault.*)
- Nov. 1928. Romilly, The Right Hon. Lord. 127 Mount
Street, W. 1. (*Romilly, Garnault.*)
- Nov. 1928. Romilly, Samuel Henry, J.P., D.L. Huntingdon
Park, Kington, Herefordshire. (*Romilly,
Garnault.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1911. *Roumieu, Miss Enid Maude Roumieu. 42 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W. 7. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)
- Mar. 1912. †Roumieu, Raymond Louis. 7 Langland Mansions, Finchley Road, South Hampstead, N.W. 3. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Deveau, Adrian, Scheult.*)
- Jan. 1928. Rowe, George Vanner. 19 Grosvenor Road, Westcliff-on-Sea. (*Vanner, Engelbert.*)
- Nov. 1907. *Sabonadière, Alfred, I.C.S. (*Sabonadière, Portal, Durand de La Fontcouverte, Barbauld.*)
- Nov. 1914. Sapte, Colonel Douglas. Junior United Service Club, S.W. 1. (*Sapte.*)
- Jan. 1926. *Savory, Douglas Lloyd, Professor of French and Romance Philology at Queen's University, Belfast. Beechville, 18 Knockbreda Park, Ormeau Road, Belfast. (*Savory.*)
- Nov. 1926. Savory, Ernest Braithwaite. Downs House, Eastbourne. (*Savory.*)
- Mar. 1910. *SCHELLING, CARL, L.D.S.R.C.S. ENG. 37 Cavendish Square, W.1. (*Menner.*)
- Jan. 1896. *Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris, VI. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin de La Calmette Boissier, Bonicel, de Calvière, de Gignoux, de Rozel, de Rulman.*)
- Nov. 1904. *Shaw, William A., Litt.D. Monkham's Cottage, Waltham Abbey.
- May 1910. Slade, Cecil William Paulet. 11 Chesham Place, S.W. 1. (*Des Vaux, Portal, de Bacquencourt.*)
- Nov. 1907. Spain, Lieut.-Col. George Redesdale Brooker, C.M.G., F.S.A. 7 Tankerville Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- Mar. 1929. Stopford, Mrs. H. E. Ridgeway House, Lymington, Hants. (*De Montolieu, Bouverie.*)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1912. *Thomson, Mrs. A. D. Nenthorn House, near Kelso. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)
- Jan. 1926. Tillett, Wilfrid Sidney. 2 Claremont Road, Norwich. (*de Caux, Tillette.*)
- Jan. 1923. Tinné, Herman William. Union Club, 10 Carlton House Terrace, S.W. 1. (*Tinné, Berthon, De la Rivière, de Grégoire, Aguitont, Renard, Humbert, L'Abée.*)
- Mar. 1905. Tomlin, Mrs. Edward. Updown House, Chapel Hill, Margate. (*de Vaynes, des Vœux.*)
- Nov. 1893. †Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1905. Vaillant, The Rev. Wilfrid Bernard. Timor, Portmore Road, Weybridge, Surrey. (*Guillemin, Pinot, Tenard, Boursin, Motet, Mercier, Belin, Prevost, Marchant, Boudinot.*)
- Nov. 1919. *Van Dam, Herbertus Hendrikus. Juliana van Stolberglaan 76, The Hague. (*Chabot, de Monchy, Hubert, Tinnebach, Dutille.*)
- April 1885. Van Sommer, William. 9 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. 2. (*Turquand.*)
- May 1914. Vaughan, Mrs. T. T. Care of The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Exmouth. (*de la Cherois, de la Cherois Crommelin.*)
- May 1911. *Vaughan-Morgan, Mrs. Edward Pascoe. 15 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)
- Jan. 1926. Verity, Hugh Cecil. St. Anthony's, Lake Avenue, Billericay, Essex. (*Verité of Picardy.*)
- Nov. 1926. Vernède, Arthur Henry, I.C.S. (*retired*). Manor House, Old Marston, Oxford. (*de Vernède, de Corneillan.*)
- May 1906. *cVignoles, Ernest B. Acton Lane Works, Chiswick, W. 4. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de Cosne.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1912. Vignoles, Mrs. Albemarle Club, W. 1. (*Vignoles*.)
- May 1909. Vignoles, Lieut.-Col. Walter A., D.S.O., M.I.E.E.
68 Hillway, Highgate, N. 6. (*Same connection
as E. B. Vignoles.*)
- Nov. 1912. †WAGNER, ORLANDO HENRY. 90 Queen's
Gate, S.W. 7. (*Godde, Teulon, Debonnaire,
Dupuis, Paillet.*)
- Mar. 1913. Wheler, Major George, 21st Lancers. Otterden
Place, near Faversham, Kent.
- Nov. 1929. Wiblin, John Gilbert. 36 Hamilton Road,
Oxford. (*Roussel, Malefrein, Desormaux,
Langlois, Heussé.*)
- Nov. 1916. Wilkinson, The Rev. John Frome, F.S.A., F.S.S.
Homes of St. Barnabas, Dormans, Surrey.
(*Collot d'Escury, Myré, Verbecq, Maret de la
Rive.*)
- Nov. 1909. Williams, Colonel Sir Robert, Bart. Bridehead,
Dorchester, Dorset. (*Chassereau.*)
- Mar. 1899. *Wilson, Miss E. L. 6 Sussex Terrace, Southsea,
Portsmouth. (*Leroux, Allix.*)
- May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews,
Fife. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffar-
dière and same connection as A. C. Margary.*)
- Nov. 1927. *Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Henry Christopher Bruce.
Crofton Hall, Crofton, Wakefield, and 3
Gainsborough Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. 3.
(*Gout, Le Bouvier.*)
- Nov. 1903. Wilson, Mrs. John Armitstead. The White House,
178 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa.
- Nov. 1926. WOLLASTON, G. WOODS, M.V.O., Norroy
King of Arms. Herald's College, Queen
Victoria Street, E.C. 4. (*Fauquier.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1911. *WYATT-PAINE, WYATT, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C. 4.
- Nov. 1927. Young, Mrs. Cotuams, Hollingbourne, Kent.
(*Allix.*)
- Jan. 1916. Younghusband, Lady. St. Thomas's Tower, the Tower of London, E.C. 3. (*Boileau.*)

SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES AND INSTITUTIONS.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1914. Amsterdam, Universitets-Bibliotheek.
- Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of* Librairie
C. Klincksieck, 11 Rue de Lille, Paris, VII.
- Jan. 1903. Birmingham, City of, Free Library. Ratcliff
Place, Birmingham.
- Nov. 1912. Bishopsgate Institute. 230 Bishopsgate, E.C. 2.
- Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.
- Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
Care of Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11 Grafton
Street, New Bond Street, W. 1.
- Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine,
U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. Charles Savage, 21
Whitcher Street, New Cross, S.E. 14.
- Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.
- Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.
- Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public
Library.
- Mar. 1912. Chelsea Public Library. Manresa Road, Chelsea,
S.W. 3.
- Mar. 1919. Chicago, The University of, U.S.A. *Care of*
Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., 4
Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care*
of Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd.,
4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1927. Columbia University, The Library of. New York City, U.S.A.
- May 1889. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- May 1901. Detroit Public Library, Detroit, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.
- Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the. Austin Friars, E.C. 2.
- Mar. 1917. Genealogists, The Society of, of London. 5 Bloomsbury Square, W.C. 1.
- May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État. 2 Fossé d'Othon, Ghent.
- Jan. 1913. Glasgow University Library. *Care of* Messrs. Jackson, Wylie & Co., 73 West George Street, Glasgow.
- Nov. 1923. Grand Rapids Public Library, Grand Rapids, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C. 2.
- Nov. 1923. Hague, The. Koninklijke Bibliotheek.

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- Mar. 1930. Hendon Central Public Library. The Burroughs, Hendon, N.W.4.
- May 1913. Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.
- May 1893. Ireland, National Library of. Kildare Street, Dublin.
- Nov. 1895. Lincoln's Inn Library. London, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library. Donegall Square North, Belfast, Ireland.
- Nov. 1923. London Library. St. James's Square, S.W. 1.
- Mar. 1891. Manchester, City of, Free Reference Library. King Street, Manchester.
- May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.
- Nov. 1897. New Bedford Free Public Library. New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.
- Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A.
Care of Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd.,
4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.
Care of Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star
Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of*
Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape
Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1923. Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, Philadelphia,
Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens &
Brown, Ltd., 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1897. Pennsylvania State Library. Harrisburg, Pa.,
U.S.A.
- Nov. 1901. Philadelphia, The Library Company of, Phila-
delphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G.
Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury
Avenue, W.C. 2.
- Mar. 1918. Princeton, Library of the Theological Seminary of
the Presbyterian Church at, New Jersey,
U.S.A.
- Jan. 1926. Prussian State Library, Berlin. *Care of* Messrs.
A. Asher & Co., Behrenstrasse 17, Berlin,
W. 8, Germany.
- May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.
- Nov. 1923. Utah, The Genealogical Society of. 47E South
Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.
- May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National
Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of*
Messrs. H. Sotheran & Co., 43 Piccadilly, W. 1.
- June 1926. Wales, The National Library of. Aberystwyth.

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1912. Wandsworth Public Library, S.W. 18.
- Mar. 1926. Westminster, City of, Public Library. Buckingham Palace Road, S.W. 1.
- May 1911. Williams's, Dr., Library. Gordon Square, W.C. 1.
- Jan. 1913. Windsor Castle, The Royal Library.
- May 1907. Yale University. New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Care of Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.*

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1929. Borgeaud, Professor Charles, D.D. La Genevrière,
Onex, Genève.
- Mar. 1896. Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. Ivy House,
Watlington, Oxon.
- Mar. 1906. Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill, K.C.B., F.B.A.,
F.S.A., *late* Deputy-Keeper of the Records.
61 Warwick Square, S.W. 1.
- May 1924. Pannier, M. le Pasteur Jacques, Secrétaire de la
Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Fran-
çais. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris, VII.
- Jan. 1926. Paul, The Rev. Principal, President of the Pres-
byterian College, Belfast. Holyrood, Malone
Road, Belfast.
- Nov. 1916. Roberts, The Countess, D.B.E. Englemere,
Ascot, Berks.
- May 1924. Roget, Professor F. F. Le Manoret, Vandœuvres,
Genève.
- Mar. 1925. Viénot, M. le Professeur J., Président de la Société
de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français.
83 rue Denfert-Rochereau, Paris, XIV.
- Nov. 1889. Vinay, M. le Chev. Alexandre, Dr. ès L., Prof.,
late Président de la Société d'Histoire Vau-
doise. Torre Pellice, Piemonte, Italy.
- Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Ancien Archiv-
iste de la Haute Intendance des Dignes,
Delfland. Parkweg 304, Voorburg, Nether-
lands.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London.

La Société Jersiaise.

La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français.

La Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge.

La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes.

Het Genealogisch en Heraldiek Genootschap de Nederlandsche
Leeuw.

Der Deutsche Hugentotten Verein.

La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève.

La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise.

The Huguenot Society of America.

The Huguenot Society of South Carolina.

The Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania.

INDEX TO THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

-
- | | |
|--|--|
| ADLERCRON. Hart-Davis. | BERTHON. Tinné. |
| ADRIAN. Crosse; Johnson; Rou-
mieu; Thomson. | BERTIN. Hart-Davis. |
| AGUITONT. Tinné. | BERTRAND. Bevan. |
| ALARD. Chamier. | BESSONNET. Mangin. |
| ALLIX. Robertson; Wilson (Miss
E. L.); Young. | BEUZEVILLE. De Beuzeville. |
| ALRIC. Cazalet. | BEZER. Lart. |
| ANDRÉ. Grellier. | BILLET. Grellier. |
| ANNEREAU. Annereau. | BILLIAT. Billiat. |
| ANSPACH. Grellier. | BISCHOFF. Grellier. |
| AUBERT. Kensington; Luard. | BISCOP. Hulse. |
| AUBERTIN. Aubertin; Grellier. | BISSET. Jarvie. |
| AUFRÈRE. Vaughan-Morgan. | BOILEAU. Arbuthnot; Younghus-
band. |
| | BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFEARDIÈRE.
Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.). |
| | BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFEARDIÈRE;
CHEVALLEAU DE. Boiragon;
Wilson (Mrs. H.). <i>See also</i>
CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON. |
| BAILE. Hampden-Cook. | BOISSIER. Schlumberger. |
| BALAIRE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs.
H.). | BOITE. Archer. |
| BARBAULD. Sabonadière. | BONHÔTE. Matthey. |
| BARBUT. Rambaut. | BONICEL. Schlumberger. |
| BARDIN. Courtauld. | BONNEFOI. King. |
| BARREAU. Moss. | BONNEFOY. Luard. |
| BEAUFILS. Luard. | BORREL. Matthey. |
| BEAUMONT. Beeman. | BOSANQUET. Bevan; Bosanquet. |
| BELIN. Vaillant. | BOSQUET. Hill. |
| BENNETOT. Hone. | BOUBAY. Duthoit. |
| BERCHÈRE. Olivier. | |

BOUCHERLE. Chamier.
 BOUDET. Chamier.
 BOUDINOT. Vaillant.
 BOULLIER DE BEAUREGARD. Luard.
 BOURDILLON. Bourdillon.
 BOURRYAU. Luard.
 BOURSIN. Vaillant.
 BOUSQUET. Lart.
 BOUTELIE. Colyer-Fergusson.
 BOUVERIE. Holman; Stopford.
 BOVET. Matthey.
 BRAZY. Moss.
 BRICKWOOD. Hampden-Cook.
 BROS DE PUECHREDON. De la Roque.
 BRUN. Philpot.
 BURKIN. Hulse.
 BYLES. Hampden-Cook.

CAGNA. Courtauld.
 CAHUSAC. Cahusac.
 CAILLAUD. Mangin; Pechell.
 CAMPLIN. Campling.
 CAUMONT. Margary. *See also* CAUMONT DE LAYARD *and* DE CAUMONT.
 CAUMONT DE LAYARD. Boisragon. *See also* CAUMONT *and* DE CAUMONT.
 CAZALET. Cazalet; Luard.
 CAZALIS. De la Roque.
 CAZENOVE. Du Boulay; Luard.
 CHABOT. Low; Van Dam.
 CHABOUSSANT. Grellier.
 CHAIGNEAU. Colvill.
 CHALIÉ. Richards.
 CHAMBRIER. *See* DE CHAMBRIER.
 CHAMIER. Chamier.
 CHARPENTIER. Charpentier; King.
 CHASSERAU. Williams.
 CHASTEIGNER. Boisragon.
 CHENEVIX. Austen-Leigh; Hart-Davis.
 CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON. Beckett.
 CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. Boisragon; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 CLERBAU. Gladstone.
 COLBERT. McCall.
 COLLOT D'ESCURY. Wilkinson (Rev. J. F.).
 CORMOULS. Mason (T. A.).
 CORNEILLE. Mangin.
 COSTER. Chamier.

COUILLET. Hulse.
 COURTAULD. Courtauld.
 COURTOIS DE VIÇOSE. De la Roque.
 CRESPIN. Grellier; Matthey.
 CROMMELIN. Mangin.
 CROMMELIN, DE LA CHEROIS. Vaughan.

D'ADHÉMAR. De la Roque.
 D'ALBIAC. D'Albiac; Luard.
 DALBIAC. Du Boulay; McNee.
 D'ALLAIN. Leigh.
 D'AMBOIX DE LARBOU. De la Roque.
 DAMBRINNE. Duthoit.
 DANÉY. Grubbe.
 DANIELL. Hart-Davis.
 D'ARABIN. Hart-Davis.
 D'ARDOUIN DE LA CALMETTE. Schlumberger.
 D'ARCAVILLE. Carr.
 DASQUÉ. Chamier.
 D'AUBRAYE. Dobrée. *See also* DOBRÉE.
 D'AUGEARD. Chamier.
 DE BACQUENCOURT. Slade.
 DE BAILLEUL. Gladstone.
 DE BAZON. Lart.
 DE BEAUFORT. De Beaufort; Mos.
 DE BEAUVOIR. Ouvry.
 DE BEGOE. Drought.
 DE BELCASTEL. *See* DU LYON.
 DE BERGÈRE. Chamier.
 DE BEUZEVILLE. De Beuzeville.
 DE BÈZE. Chamier.
 DE BOISJOLIN. Chamier.
 DE BOISRAGON. Beckett. *See also* CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON *and* DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE.
 DE BONDY. Matthey.
 DEBONNAIRE. Wagner.
 DE BOURZOLLES. Lart.
 DE BREUIL DE LA GUERONNIÈRE. Boisragon.
 DE BRICQBOSQ. Hampden-Cook.
 DE BRIDIERS DE VILLEMOR. De la Roque.
 DE BRISSAC. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE BRUN. Chamier.
 DE CAHANEL. Luard; Philpot.
 DE CALVIÈRE. Schlumberger.
 DE CAMPAGNOL, DE LART. Lart.

- DE CASTELFRANC, DE NAUTONNIER. Chamier.
 DE CAUMONT. Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* CAUMONT and CAUMONT DE LAYARD.
 DE CAUX. Tillett.
 DE CHAMPAGNE, ROBILLARD. Bryce; ffolliott.
 DE CHAPEL. Bosanquet.
 DE CHASTEUX. Browning.
 DE CHAZAL DE FORCY. Chamier.
 DE CHEUSSES, HENRI. Boisragon; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE CHILLEAU. Boisragon.
 DE CORNEILLAN. Vernede.
 DE COSNE. Vignoles.
 DE CRAUANT, DE LA PORTE. *See* DE LA PORTE DE CRAUANT.
 DE FALGUEROLLES. De la Roque.
 DE FAURE. Lart.
 DE FAVANCOURT, MONDEON. Boisragon.
 DEFARVAQUES. Duthoit.
 DE FAYE. De Faye.
 DE FORCY, DE CHAZAL. Chamier.
 DE FOURRIER. Chamier.
 DE FRAINE. De Fraine.
 DE FRANCQUEVILLE. Hulse.
 DE FREINE. De Fraine.
 DE FRENES. Le Marchand.
 DE FRESNE. De Fraine.
 DE GALARD. Lart.
 DE GIGNOUX. Schlumberger.
 DE GRÉGOIRE. Tinné.
 DE GRIMOUVILLE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE GUERENTE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE HAFFRENGUE. Gladstone; Minet.
 DE HAVET. Dixon.
 DE HENZELL. Drought.
 DE HORNE. Lefroy.
 DE JOVAS. Kensington.
 DE LA BARTHE-MONCARMEL. Lart.
 DE LA BRUNERIE. Chamier.
 DE LA CALMETTE, D'ARDOUIN. Schlumberger.
 DE LA CHEROIS CROMMELIN. Vaughan.
 DE LA DANGIE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA FARGUE. Philpot.
 DE LA FAYE. Chamier.
 DE LA FEUR. Lefroy (E. H.).
 DE LA FONTECOUVERTE, DURAND. Sabonadière.
 DE LA FORTERIE. Hulse. *See also* FORTREY.
 DE LA GUERONNIÈRE, DE BEUFF. Boisragon.
 DELAHUAIZE. OUVY.
 DE LA MAIRE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA MAUGÈRE, BERAULT. Le Fourn.
See also DE MAUGÈRE.
 DE LA MÉJANELLE. Chamier.
 DE LA MILLER. Cary.
 DE LA MOTHE. King.
 DE LA MOTTE. Olivier. *See also* LAMOTTE and LA MOTTE.
 DE LA PIERRE. Kensington.
 DE LA PORTE. Bothé; Lured.
 DE LA PORTE DE CRAUANT. De La Porte.
 DE LA PRYME. Prime.
 DE LARBOU, D'AMBOIX. De la Roque.
 DE LA RIVE, MARET. Wilkinson.
 DE LA RIVIERE. Tinné.
 DE LARLENQUE, DE SEYNES. De la Roque.
 DE LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Bryce; ffolliott.
 DE LART DE RIGOUILLÈRES. Lart.
 DE LA RÛE. Kensington.
 DE LA SABLIERE, RAMBOUILLET. Beckett; Boisragon; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA TAILLIE, DU FAY. Fay.
 DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE, BOISRAGON. Margary.
 DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE, CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON. Boisragon; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LAUNE. Hulse.
 DE LAVAL. Magniac.
 DE LAYARD, CAUMONT. Boisragon.
 DE LAYARDE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 D'ELBENE. Boisragon.
 DE LE MARLIER. Duthoit.
 DE LESPAS. Hampden-Cook.
 DE LOWENDALL. Chamier.
 DE MAFFÉE. Chamier.
 DE MAGNAC. Magniac.
 DE MAGNUAC. Magniac.
 DE MAILLARD. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MALHERBE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MARGUERYE DE VASSY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).

- DE MASSELIN. Olivier.
 DE MAULEON. Boisragon.
 DE MAULEON, SAVARY. Margary ; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MAUSSATRÉ. Chamier.
 DE MILLE. Gorssline.
 DE MOISSART, DE PORTAL. Chamier.
 DE MONBRISON. De la Roque.
 DE MONCHY. Manchée ; Van Dam.
 DE MONTMORENCI. Drought.
 DE MONTMORENCY. Margary ; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MONTOLIEU. Stopford.
 DE NAUTONNIER DE CASTELFRANC. Chamier.
 DENEU. Duthoit.
 DE PARDEILLAN-GONDRIN. Lart.
 DE PÉCHELS. Pechell.
 DE PERCY. Margary ; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE PLAIGNOLLES. Rambaut.
 DE PORTAL DE MOISSART. Chamier.
 DE PUECHREDON, BROS. De la Roque.
 DE RIBOUX. Chamier.
 DE RIGOUILLÈRES, DE LART. Lart.
 DE ROYRAND. Boisragon.
 DE ROZEL. Schlumberger.
 DE RULMAN. Schlumberger.
 DESAGULIERS. Martin.
 DE ST. AGNAN. Lart.
 DE ST. JULIEN. De Cordes.
 DE ST. SIMON. De Cordes.
 DE SALINELLES, MEYNIER. De la Roque.
 DE SAUBERGUE. De Saubergue.
 DESBONNETS. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DES CHAMPS. Chamier.
 DE SCHLUMBERGER. Schlumberger.
 D'ESCURY, COLLOT. Wilkinson.
 DE SEYNES DE LARLENQUE. De la Roque.
 DES GRANGERES. Hart-Davis.
 DE SORE. Chamier.
 DESORMAUX. Hewlett ; Wiblin.
 DESPAIGNE. Duthoit ; Hampden-Cook.
 D'ESPAIGNE. Jeudwine.
 DESPLANCQUES. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DES QUIENS. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DES VŒUX. Carr ; Slade ; Tomlin.
 DE TEISSIER. Kensington.
 DE TESSON. Margary ; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE TRESCOL. Lart.
 DE VAESE. Luard.
 DE VASSY, DE MARGUERIE or MARGUERIE. Margary ; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE VAYNES. Tomlin.
 DEVEAU. Crosse ; Johnson ; Roumieu ; Thomson.
 DE VERNÈDE. Vernede.
 DE VIÇOSE, COURTOIS. De la Roque.
 DE VIGNEULLE. Aubertin.
 DE VILLEMOR, DE BRIDIERS. De la Roque.
 DE VILLIERS. De Villiers ; Hinde.
 DE VIRLY, THEVENOT. Moss.
 DE VISME. Chamier ; Luard.
 DE WINTER. Johnstone.
 D'EYMA. Chamier.
 D'HERVART. Vignoles.
 DIGEON. Rambaut.
 DOBRÉE. Dobrée. *See also D'AUBRAYE.*
 DÔRET. Matthey.
 DOURDIN. Harvey.
 DREINCOURT. Drought.
 DREWITT. Drought.
 DROUET. Drought.
 DROUGHT. Drought.
 DU BOIS. Gladstone ; Matthey.
 DUBOIS. De Fraine ; Nicoll.
 DU BOULAY. Du Boulay ; Luard.
 DUCOUDRET. Hill.
 DU COULDRAY. Couldrey.
 DU DESERT DIEU. Luard ; Philpot.
 DU FAY DE LA TAILLIE. Fay.
 DU LYON DE BELCASTEL. Lart.
 DUMARESQ. Leigh.
 DUMAS. Dumas.
 DUNAUT. De la Roque.
 DU PLATEAU, PLATEL. Gwyllym-Bevan.
 DU PLESSIS, PUCHOT, SIEURS. Cos-sart.
 DU PRÂEL. Margary ; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DU PRAT. Luard.
 DUPRÉ. De Cordes.
 DU PRIÉ. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DUPUIS. Wagner.
 DU QUESNE. Du Cane ; Hulse.
 DURAND DE LA FONTECOUVERTE. Sabonadière.
 DUTHOIT. Duthoit.
 DUTILLE. Van Dam.
 DUVAL. Duval ; Vaughan-Morgan.
 ENGELBERT. Rowe.

ESPINASSE. Mangin.

FABRE. Chamier.

FÂCHE. Fâche.

FAÏE. Fay.

FAUQUIER. Wollaston.

FAVRE. Matthey.

FAY. Fay.

FAYE. Fay.

FECTOR. Gladstone.

FIGUIER. Aubertin.

FILOT. Phillott.

FOISSAC. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).

FONNEREAU. De Crespigny.

FORTREY. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also*
DE LA FORTERIE.

FOÛACE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).

FRIVOLET. Matthey.

GAGNION. Browning.

GAILLARD. De Cordes.

GAMBIER. Harvey.

GANDIL. Browning (Mrs. A. H.).

GARNAULT. Bowles; Collins; Ouvry;
Roget; Romilly.

GASTINEAU. Grellier.

GAUSSEN. Bosanquet.

GAUTIER. Guillemard.

GENDRON. De Cordes.

GEORGET. Luard.

GERRARD. Nicoll.

GERVAIS. Jarvie.

GIB. Gibb.

GILBERT. Luard.

GIRAUD. Browning.

GOBELIN. Guillemard.

GODDE. Wagner.

GODIN. Godin; Hulse.

GOHIER. Gilligan.

GONDRIEN. DE PARDEILLAN. Lart.

GORIS. Hulse.

GOSSELIN. Gorssline.

GOSSET. Gardiner (Mrs.); Hill;
Leigh.

GOUBERT. Gladstone.

GOUGEON. Moss.

GOUPIGNY. Olivier.

GOUT. Wilson (Lt.-Col. H. C. B.).

GOYER. Gilligan; McCall.

GRELLIER. Capper; Grellier; Jour-
dain; Matthey.

GRENOUILLEAU. Philpot.

GUERRIER. Guerrier.

GUIB. Gibb.

GUIBAL. De la Roque.

GUIBAUD. Courtauld.

GUIBE. Gibb.

GUICHET. Garland.

GUILAND. Grellier.

GUILLEMARD. De Beuzeville; Guille-
mard.

GUILLEMIN. Vaillant.

GUIZOT. Schlumberger.

HAUTENVILLE. Rambaut.

HAUTEVILLE. Rambaut.

HAVÉE. Dixon.

HAYS. Bosanquet.

HEBERT. Grellier; Jourdain.

HENRI DE CHEUSSES. Boiragon;
Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).

HERVÉ. Browning.

HEUSSÉ. Hewlett; Wiblin.

HONORÉ. Harvey.

HOUSSEMAYNE. Du Boulay.

HUBERT. Van Dam.

HUET. Chamier.

HUGUENIN. Grellier; Matthey.

HUMBERT. Tinné.

INGLIS. Jarvie.

JACOB. De Beuzeville.

JACOBÉ. Moss.

JACÔT. Matthey.

JEDWIN. Jeudwine.

JEDWIN. Jeudwine.

JEUDWINE. Jeudwine.

JEUN. Jeune.

JOLY. Matthey.

JOUBERT. Hinde.

JOURDAIN. Grellier; Jourdain.

JUDWIN. Jeudwine.

KRÜGER. De la Roque.

L'ABÉE. Tinné.

LA CROZÉ. Margary; Wilson (Mrs.
H.).

LADELL. Ladell.

LAFEUTHE. Grellier.

LA FORQUE. Luard.

LA GRUE. L'Amie.

L'AMIE. L'Amie.

LAMOTTE. Du Boulay. *See also* DE
LA MOTTE and LA MOTTÉE.

LA MOTTÉE. Luard. *See also* DE
LA MOTTE and LAMOTTE.

LA NAUZE. Lefroy (W. J. M.).

- LANGLOIS. Hewlett; Lefroy; Wiblin.
 LAPAGE. Lapage.
 LASSERRE. Rieu.
 LA TRANCHE. Austen-Leigh; Lefroy (E. H.).
 LAVERQUE. De la Roque.
 LAYARD, CAUMONT DE. Boisragon.
 LE BAS. Luard; McNee.
 LE BLOND. De Fraine; Leigh.
 LE BOUVIER. Wilson (Lt.-Col. H., C. B.).
 LE BROCK. Browning (H. Le C.).
 LE CRONIER. Browning (H. Le C.).
 LE FANU. Le Fanu.
 LE FEBRE. Chamier.
 LE FEBRE. Luard.
 LEFROY. Austen-Leigh; Lefroy.
 LE GALLOIS. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 LE GENDRE. Mateer.
 LEGER. Browning.
 LE GOROUX. Monnette.
 LE JEUNE. Drought.
 LE KEUX. Hampden-Cook.
 LE LONG. Hampden-Cook.
 LE MAIRE. Hulse; Le Mare.
 LE MAISTRE. Guillemard.
 LE MAÎTRE. Le Maitre.
 LE MARCHAND. Le Marchand.
 LE MARE. Le Mare.
 LE MARLIER. Hampden-Cook.
 LE PREVOST. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* PREVOST.
 LEROUX. Wilson (Miss E. L.).
 LE SAGE. Lefroy.
 LESCAILLET. Colyer-Fergusson.
 LE SEDT. Jeudwine.
 L'ESTOURGEON. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain.
 LETHIEULLIER. Hulse.
 LE VERRIER. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 LEVESQUE. Archer.
 LICHTENSTEIN. De la Roque.
 LOFFROY. Lefroy.
 LOMBART. Hampden-Cook.
 LOUBIER. Gladstone; Minet.
 LUARD. Cazalet; Du Boulay; Luard.
 LYONS. Chamier.
 MACHINO. Duthoit.
 MAILLARD. Matthey.
 MALEFREÏN. Hewlett; Wiblin.
 MALLALIEU. Mallalieu.
 MALLOT. Chamier.
 MALORTIE. Holman.
 MANGIN. Mangin.
 MARCHANT. Vaillant.
 MARET DE LA RIVE. Wilkinson.
 MARGUERIE DE VASSY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 MARIAGE. Marriage.
 MARIETTE. Luard.
 MARTIN. De la Roque.
 MARTINEAU. Grellier; Jourdain; Martineau.
 MASSÉ. Olivier.
 MASSIENE. Luard.
 MATTHEY. Grellier; Matthey.
 MATTIENNE. Luard.
 MAZE. Godin (Capt. S. W.).
 MENNER. Schelling.
 MENON. Boisragon.
 MERCERON. Merceron.
 MERCIER. Harvey; Vaillant.
 MESMAN. Cazalet.
 MESSEMAN. Hampden-Cook.
 MESSMAN. Duthoit; Luard.
 MESUREUR. Hulse.
 MEYNIER DE SALINELLES. De la Roque.
 MICHELET. Kensington.
 MINET. Gladstone; Minet.
 MODEQUIN. Colyer-Fergusson.
 MONCARMEL DE LA BARTHE. Lart.
 MONDEON DE FAVANCOURT. Boisragon.
 MONET. Monnette.
 MONOD. De la Roque.
 MONTAIGNE. Hart-Davis.
 MONTRANDON. Matthey.
 MORIN. Grellier.
 MORTELET. Colyer-Fergusson.
 MOTET. Vaillant.
 MOUNTAIN. Hart-Davis.
 MYRÉ. Luard; Wilkinson.
 NOEL. Chamier.
 OGIER. Courtauld.
 OLIER. Oyler.
 OLIVIER. Olivier.
 OUVRY. Ouvry.
 PAILLET. Wagner.
 PAIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain.
 PALAIRET. PalaiRET.
 PANTIN. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.
 PARIS. Du Boulay.

PARLIER. De la Roque.
 PAROISSIEN. De Beuzeville; Guille-
 mard.
 PAUL. Cazalet.
 PECHELL. Pechell.
 PELLETT. Grellier.
 PERRIN. Perrin.
 PHILOT, PHILLOT. Phillott.
 PIFFARD. Piffard.
 PIGDEN. Lefroy.
 PIGÉ-LESCHALLAS. Pigé-Leschallas.
 PILON. Guillemard.
 PINCHON. Pinching.
 PINOT. Vaillant.
 PLATEL DU PLATEAU. Bevan.
 PORCHER. Chamier; De Cordes.
 PORTAL. Portal; Sabonadière;
 Slade.
 PORTAIS. Kennedy.
 POTIER. Courtauld.
 POUCHIN. Harvey.
 PREVOST. Vaillant. *See also* LE
 PREVOST.
 PRIALEAU. De Cordes.
 PRIEM. Prime.
 PYATT. Lart.

QUERCY. Chamier.

RABOTEAU. Le Fanu.
 RAMAGE. Jarvie.
 RAMBAUD. Rambaut.
 RAMBOUILLET DE LA SABLIÈRE.
 Beckett; Boisragon; Margary;
 Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 RAVENEL. De Cordes; Jourdain.
 RÉGIS. Vaughan-Morgan.
 REGNON. Boisragon.
 RENARD. Tinné.
 RÉTIF. Hinde.
 REY. De la Roque.
 RIEU. Rieu.
 RIOU. Richards.
 RIQUEBOURG. Jeudwine.
 RISOLIÈRE. Jourdain.
 RIVIÈRE. Riviere.
 ROBILLARD DE CHAMPAGNÉ. Bryce;
 flolliott.
 ROCHER. Cazalet.
 ROGET. Roget.
 ROMIEU. Crosse; Johnson; Rou-
 mieu; Thomson.
 ROMILLY. Collins; Ouvry; Roget;
 Romilly.

ROSSEAU. Le Mare.
 ROSSIÈRE. Grellier.
 ROUMIEU. Crosse; Johnson; Rou-
 mieu; Thomson.
 ROUSSEAU. Hinde.
 ROUSSEL. Hewlett; Wildin.
 RUSS. Chamier.

SABONADIÈRE. Sabonadière.
 ST. CLAIR. L'Amie.
 ST. GELAIS. Boisragon.
 ST. HILAIRE. Monnette.
 ST. JULIEN. Hart-Davis.
 SANDOZ. Matthey.
 SANSON DE CAHANEL. Luard; Phil-
 pot.
 SAPTE. Sapte.
 SAUCHELLE. Gladstone; Minet.
 SAUVAIRE. Hall.
 SAVARY DE MAULEON. Margary;
 Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 SAVORY. Savory.
 SCHENK. Archer.
 SECHÉHAYE. Aubertin.
 SEGUR. Chamier.
 SEHEULT. Crosse; Johnson; Rou-
 mieu; Thomson.
 SERRÉ. De Cordes.
 SEVIGNE. McCall.
 SIMON. Chamier.
 SOREL. Grellier; Jourdain.
 STELLE. Monnette.

TENARD. Vaillant.
 TESTARD. Luard.
 TESTAS. Chamier.
 TEULON. Wagner.
 THELLUSSON. De Crespigny.
 THEVENOT DE VIRLY. Moss.
 TILLETTE. Tillett.
 TINNÉ. Tinné.
 TINNEBACH. Van Dam.
 TRAPAUD. Hart-Davis; Philpot.
 TRAPPE. Hulse.
 TRONCHIN. Chamier.
 TROUVAIS. Hampden-Cook.
 TURGYS. Luard.
 TURQUAND. Aubertin; Grellier;
 Jourdain; Matthey; Van Som-
 mer.

VAILLANT. Vaillant.
 VAN DE PUT. Hulse.
 VANDERHEYDEN. Lefroy.
 VAN DER PLANCK. Hulse.

VANNER. Rowe.	VIGNOLES. Vignoles.
VAN SOMMER. Aubertin; Grellier; Van Sommer.	VUILLIOT. Matthey.
VAYRES. Rambaut.	WEISS. Archibald.
VERBECQ. Luard; Wilkinson.	WIELITZ. Chamier.
VERITÉ. Verity.	
VERVELOUR. Hampden-Cook.	YOUNGE. Drought.
VERVELOUT. Hampden-Cook.	

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Assistant Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Assistant Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

OCTAVO.

Proceedings :—

			£	s.	d.
Vols. I.-III., 1885-91.	(Out of print)				
Vol. IV., 1891-3.	No. 1	(Out of print)			
" "	" 2	" " "	0	7	6
" "	" 3	" " "	0	4	0
Vol. V., 1894-6.	" 1	" " "	0	7	6
" "	" 2	" " "	0	4	0
" "	" 3	" " "	0	5	0
" "	" 4	" " "	0	5	0
Vol. VI., 1897-1900.	" 1	(Out of print)			
" "	" 2	" " "	0	3	0
" "	" 3	" " "	0	7	6
Vol. VII., 1900-04.	" 1	" " "	0	7	6
" "	" 2	" " "	0	3	0
" "	" 3	" " "	0	3	0
Vol. VIII., 1905-08.	" 1	" " "	0	3	0
" "	" 2	" " "	0	3	0
" "	" 3	" " "	0	3	0
" "	" 4	" " "	0	7	6
Vol. IX., 1909-11.	" 1	" " "	0	7	6
" "	" 2	" " "	0	7	6
" "	" 3	" " "	0	15	0
Vol. X., 1912-14.	" 1	" " "	0	7	6
" "	" 2	(Out of print)			
" "	" 3	" " "	0	7	6
Vol. XI., 1915-17.	" 1	" " "	0	7	6
" "	" 2	" " "	0	7	6
" "	" 3	" " "	0	7	6
Vol. XII., 1917-23.	" 1	" " "	0	5	0

					£	s.	d.
Vol. XII., 1917-23.	No. 2	.	.	.	0	5	0
"	"	"	3	.	0	5	0
"	"	"	4	.	0	5	0
"	"	"	5	.	0	5	0
"	"	"	6	.	0	5	0
Vol. XIII., 1923-29.	"	1	.	.	0	5	0
"	"	"	2	.	0	5	0
"	"	"	3	.	0	5	0
"	"	"	4	.	0	5	0
"	"	"	5	.	0	5	0
"	"	"	6	.	0	5	0

Huguenot War Record, 1914-1919. Reprinted from
Proceedings, Vol. XII. 0 1 6

QUARTO.

- Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565-1832. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887-88. (*Out of print.*)
- Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères réfugiées en Angleterre, 1581-1654. 1890. . 0 9 0
- Vol. III.—Registers of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668-1685. 1891 . . . 1 11 6
- Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. 1890 0 16 0
- Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. 1890 1 11 6
- Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1894 . . . 1 11 6
- Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1898 . . . 1 11 6
- Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560-1563. 1891 . . . 1 11 6
- Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. 1893 . . 1 11 6
- Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509-1603. 1893 . 1 11 6

	£	s.	d.
Vol. IX.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. I. 1896 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London, Henry VIII. to James I. Part I., 1900 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1902 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1907 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Index.—Ditto, ditto, 1908 . . .	0	16	0
Vol. XI.—Registers of the French Church of <i>La Patente</i> , Spitalfields, London. 1898. (<i>Out of print.</i>)			
Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester, 1905 . . .	0	16	0
Vol. XIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II. 1899 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. 1901 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. 1898. (<i>Out of print.</i>)			
Vol. XVI.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. III. 1906 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. 1903 . . .	0	16	0
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1603–1700. 1911 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. 1908 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol, Stonehouse, Plymouth, and Thorpe Le Soken. 1912 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. XXI.—Le Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Église de Threadneedle Street, 1669–1789. 1909 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XXII.—Le Livre des Conversions et des Reconnoissances faites à l'Église Française de La Savoye, 1684–1702. 1914 . . .	0	10	6

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XXIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. IV. 1916 .	1	11	6
Vol. XXIV.—Lists of Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American Colonies under Stat. 13 Geo. II. 1921	1	1	0
Vol. XXV.—Register of the French Church of Le Carré and Berwick Street, London. 1921	0	10	6
Vol. XXVI.—Registers of the French Churches of the Savoy, Spring Gardens, and Les Grecs, London. 1922	1	1	0
Vol. XXVII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1701-1800. 1923	1	1	0
Vol. XXVIII.—Registers of the French Churches of the Chapel Royal, St. James, and Swallow Street, London. 1924	0	7	6
Vol. XXIX.—Registers of the French Churches of the Tabernacle, Glasshouse Street and Leicester Fields, London. 1926	1	1	0
Vol. XXX.—Register of the French Church of Rider Court, London. 1927	0	7	6
Vol. XXXI.—Register of the French Church of Hungerford Market, later Castle Street, London. 1928.	0	10	6
Vol. XXXII.—Registers of the French Churches of Le Petit Charenton, West Street, Pearl Street and Crispin Street, London. 1929.	0	15	0

IN PREPARATION.

Extracts from the Court Minute Books of the Weavers' Company of London relative to Foreign Weavers.

The Camisard War and other matters. From a contemporary MS.

The
Huguenot Society of
London

BY-LAWS
AND
LIST OF FELLOWS
1931

Printed by
BUTLER AND TANNER LIMITED
FROME AND LONDON
1931

The
Huguenot Society of
London

BY-LAWS
AND
LIST OF FELLOWS

1931

Printed by
BUTLER AND TANNER LIMITED
FROME AND LONDON

1931

20528.931

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
BY-LAWS	5
LIBRARY	10
CERTIFICATE OF CANDIDATE FOR ELECTION	11
PRESIDENTS OF THE SOCIETY	13
OFFICERS AND COUNCIL	14
LIST OF FELLOWS	15
LIST OF SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES, &c.	35
LIST OF HONORARY FELLOWS.	40
SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY	41
INDEX TO THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION .	43
PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY	51

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

BY-LAWS.

I. OBJECTS.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—

(A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.

(B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.

(C) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.

(D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.

2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. CONSTITUTION.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowship Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies shall pay the same Entrance Fee and Annual Subscription as the Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the same.

IV. ELECTION.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every

newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay an Entrance Donation of one guinea and one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.

The Annual Subscription shall be one and a half guineas.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Any Fellow of the Society may compound for the annual subscription by a single payment to be made in accordance with the following scale, viz.:

If under the age of 40 . . .	a single payment of 30 guineas
If between the ages of 40 and 50 . . .	22½ "
If between the ages of 50 and 65 . . .	15 "
If over the age of 65 . . .	7½ "

Provided nevertheless in the last case that the Fellow so compounding shall have been a Fellow for not less than five years.

VI. HONORARY FELLOWS AND CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members, of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council, or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon Society,

or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. THE OFFICERS.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents as the Society may from time to time elect (not exceeding a number to be nominated from time to time by the Council), a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. THE PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENTS.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair; and in case of the absence of those Officers, the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

IX. THE TREASURER AND TRUSTEES.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. THE COUNCIL.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or, in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the Society for the preceding year; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken

by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. THE SECRETARY.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XII. ORDINARY MEETINGS.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. ANNUAL MEETING.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. SUMMER CONFERENCE.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. SPECIAL GENERAL MEETINGS.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear

description of the point to be considered, must be posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVI. ALTERATION OF THE BY-LAWS.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVI. PUBLICATIONS.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

LIBRARY.

The Society's collection of Books was deposited in 1900 with the Corporation of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park Road, E.9. By the arrangement then made with that Corporation, Fellows of the Society are allowed the use of the Hospital Library and to borrow books therefrom at all reasonable times *on written application to the Secretary of the Hospital*.

(Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

Name.....

Title.....

Residence.....

being desirous of admission into the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON, we, the undersigned, recommend him [or her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this.....day of.....1931.

Proposed by.....

Seconded by.....

Proposed.....1931.

Elected.....1931.

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed. {
.....
.....
.....

Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L.	. . .	1885-1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, BART.	. . .	1894-1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	. . .	1899-1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	. . .	1902-1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	. . .	1905-1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART., F.S.A.	. . .	1908-1911
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU	. . .	1911-1914
CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.	. . .	1914-1917
GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN	. . .	1917-1920
WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.	. . .	1920-1923
SIR ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.V.O., K.C.	. . .	1923-1926
SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.	. . .	1926-1929
SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD	. . .	1929-

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD.

Dice-Presidents.

GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN, F.S.A.

ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING.

SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.

SIR ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.V.O., K.C.

WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.

SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART., F.S.A.

WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.

Council.

RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH.

MAJOR CLIFFORD THOMASON BECKETT, M.C., R.A.

SIR THOMAS COLYER COLYER-FERGUSON, BART.

HENRY JOHN COWELL.

SIR ROBERT WILLIAM DIBDIN.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR HUGH SANDHAM JEUDWINE, K.C.B., K.B.E.

CHARLES EDMUND LART, T.D., F.R.Hist.S.

ALFRED HERBERT LUSH.

W. H. MANCHÉE.

MISS SUSAN MINET.

ERNEST CARRINGTON OUVRY, M.B.E., F.S.A.

CARL SCHELLING, L.D.S.R.C.S.Eng.

Treasurer.

CAPTAIN FRANK LESLIE PAVIÈRE, A.C.A.,
28 Basinghall Street, E.C.2.

Hon. Secretary.

SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET, M.A.,
13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, I.S.O., F.S.A.,
72 Burlington Avenue, Kew Gardens, Surrey.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.

WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.

SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET, M.A.

ALBERT EDWARD TOWLE JOURDAIN.

Bankers.

BARCLAYS BANK Ltd.,
Pall Mall East, S.W.1.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY

1st July 1931.

Names of Members of Council and Trustees are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1916. Annereau, Henry. Chilton House, Sandleigh Road, Westcliff-on-Sea. (*Annereau*.)
- Jan. 1911. *Annereau, John. Pyrenees, Seafield Road, Southbourne, Bournemouth. (*Annereau*.)
- Mar. 1930. Arbuthnot, Mrs. Malcolm. The White Cottage, Waltham Abbey, Essex. (*Boileau*.)
- Mar. 1928. Archer, Miss Ethel. 17 Westcroft Square, Hammersmith, W.6. (*Levesque, Boit or Boite, Schenk*.)
- Jan. 1930. Archibald, Mrs. 8 Nelson Gardens, Devonport. (*Weiss, Warnod*.)
- May 1911. †cAubertin, Thomas. 78 Chestnut Road, West Norwood, S.E.27. (*Aubertin, Van Sommer, Plain, Lestourgeon, de Vignelle, Sechelaye, Turquand, Figuier*.)
- Nov. 1905. †AUSTEN-LEIGH, RICHARD ARTHUR. 1 New-Street Square, E.C.4. (*La Tranche, Chenevix, Lefroy*.)
- Nov. 1912. *Barnabas, the Rev. Jean R., Minister of the Walloon and Huguenot Church, Canterbury.

ELECTED.

- May 1909. Beckett, Mrs. Clifford. *Care of Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (de Boisragon.)*
- May 1927. †BECKETT, MAJOR CLIFFORD THOMASON, M.C., R.A. Army and Navy Club, S.W.1. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon, Rambouillet de la Sablière.*)
- Nov. 1930. Beeman, Miss Christine May, C.B.E. 33 The Grove, The Boltons, S.W.10. (*Beaumont.*)
- Mar. 1900. *BEEMAN, GEORGE BEAUMONT, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 103 Coleherne Court, Earl's Court, S.W.5. (*Beaumont.*)
- Jan. 1931. Bennett, Mrs. Izod. 2 Mandeville Place, W.1. (*Weiss, Warnod.*)
- Mar. 1908. Bevan, Mrs. Granshaw, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau, Bertrand.*)
- Nov. 1925. Bevan, Mrs. O. G. Shortacres, Nutfield, Surrey. (*Bosanquet.*)
- Jan. 1922. *Billiat, Joseph, J.P. 29 Drayton Gardens, S.W.10, and Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W.1.
- Nov. 1928. Biron, Sir Chartres. 28 Montpelier Square, S.W.7.
- Nov. 1889. Boisragon, Col. Guy Hudleston, V.C., 5th Gurkhas. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, de Mauleon, St. Gelais, Menon d'Elbene, Regnon, de Chilleau, Chasteigner, de Breuil de La Gueronnière, Mondeon de Favancourt, de Royrand, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Caumont de Layard, Henri de Cheusses.*)
- Jan. 1904. Bosanquet, Nicolas Edmund Tindal. Arthur's, St. James's Street, S.W.1. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen, de Chapel.*)
- Nov. 1920. Botha, Colin Graham, Chief Archivist for the Union of South Africa. Cape Town, South Africa. (*de la Porte.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1930. Bourdillon, Francis Bernard. The Oaks, Headington, Oxford. (*Bourdillon.*)
- Nov. 1926. Bowles, Colonel Sir Henry Ferryman, Bart. Forty Hall, Enfield. (*Garnault.*)
- June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ, VICE-PRESIDENT, Treasurer of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. (*Giraud, Léger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)
- May 1912. Browning, Mrs. A. Hervé. 22 Woodborough Road, Putney, S.W. 15. (*Gandil.*)
- May 1910. *Browning, Harry Le Cronier. Constant Spring, Lumley, Emsworth, Hants. (*Le Brock, Le Cronier.*)
- Mar. 1928. Bryce, Roland l'Estrange. 19 Garrick Street, W.C. 2. (*Robillard de Champagné, de la Rochefoucauld.*)
- May 1908. *cCadman-Jones, Henry Martyn. 9 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W.2.
- Nov. 1924. Cahusac, Herbert Basil. Moor Cottage, Cookham. (*Cahusac.*)
- Nov. 1921. Campling, Arthur. Church Farm, Seething, Norwich. (*Camplin.*)
- Mar. 1920. *†Capper, George Herbert. Elm House, Clapton, E. 5. (*Grellier.*)
- Jan. 1926. Carr, Arthur Frederick. Bank House, Clonakilty, Co. Cork, Ireland. (*D'Argaville, Des Vaux.*)
- May 1913. *Cary, Captain George Sydney, The Royal Irish Rifles (*retired*). St. Andrews, Weybread, Suffolk. (*De la Millier.*)
- Nov. 1927. Cazalet, Edward Travers, J.P. Ashbocking House, near Ipswich, Suffolk. (*Cazalet.*)
- Mar. 1926. Cazalet, Captain Victor Alexander, M.P., M.C. Fairlawne, Tonbridge, Kent. (*Cazalet, Alric, Luard, Mesman, Paul, Rocher.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1926. Cazalet, William Stephen. *Care of Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Alton, Hants. (Same connection as Capt. V. A. Cazalet.)*
- Nov. 1918. *Chamier, Captain Frederic Thompson, The Cameronians. *Care of The Royal Bank of Scotland, Drummond's Branch, 49 Charing Cross, S.W. 1. (Chamier, des Champs, de La Méjanelle, de Maffée, Huet, Tronchin, Alard, de Portal de Moissart, de Fourrier, Boucherle, Boudet, Coster, Dasqué, d'Augeard, de Bergère, de Bèze, de Boisjolin, de Brun, de Chazal de Forcy, de la Brunerie, de la Faye, de Lowendall, de Maussatré, de Nautonnier de Castelfranc, de Riboux, de Sore, de Visme, d'Eyma, Fabre, Le Febre, Lyons, Mallot, Noel, Porcher, Quercy, Russ, Segur, Simon, Testas, Wielitz.)*
- Nov. 1928. Charpentier, Ambrose, M.D. Le Chalet Gorry, Jersey. (*Charpentier.*)
- Mar. 1928. Charpentier, Prosper Norman. Naru Plantations, Port Moresby, Papua. (*Charpentier.*)
- Nov. 1929. Clergue, Miss Helen. 78 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.
- Jan. 1888. †COLLINS, SIR WILLIAM JOB, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., VICE-PRESIDENT. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. (*Garnault, Romilly.*)
- May 1896. *COLYER-FERGUSON, SIR THOMAS COLYER, BART. Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelie, Lesscaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet.*)
- Nov. 1913. Couldrey, Paul Sidney. *Care of Miss C. P. Couldrey, 7 Mere Lane, Grove Road, Wallasey, Cheshire. (du Couldray.)*
- Nov. 1920. *Courtauld, Miss Elizabeth, M.D. Perces, Greenstead Green, Halstead, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1925. Courtauld, Miss Marion Ruth. Copthall, Chipperfield, Herts. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)
- Jan. 1923. *†COURTAULD, SAMUEL AUGUSTINE, PRESIDENT. 8 Palace Green, Kensington, W.8. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)
- Nov. 1923. Courtauld, William Julian. Penny Pot, Halstead, Essex. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)
- Nov. 1927. COWELL, HENRY JOHN. 34 Chestnut Avenue, Crouch End, N.8.
- Mar. 1913. *Crosse, Mrs. E. Mitchell. 68 Palace Court, W.2. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)
- Nov. 1930. Curtis, James Henry Nelson. Sandridge, Mulgrave Road, Sutton, Surrey. (*Courtois, Curtis of Norwich and Swaffham.*)
- Nov. 1906. D'Albiac, Miss. The White House, Whitchurch, Oxon. (*D'Albiac.*)
- Nov. 1903. *De Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. Hyde Park Hotel, S.W. 1. (*de Beaufort.*)
- May 1920. De Beuzeville, W. A. W., J.P., M.E.F.A. Beecroft, Sydney, New South Wales. (*de Beuzeville or Beuzeville, Guillemard, Paroissien, Jacob.*)
- Nov. 1904. *De Cordes, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest Lucas. The Red House, Goring-on-Thames. (*de Cordes, Gendron, Prialeau, de St. Simon, de St. Julien, Ravenel, Serré, Porcher, Gaillard, Dupré.*)
- Nov. 1908. De Crespigny, Sir Claude Champion, Bart. Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. (*Thellusson, Fonnereau.*)
- Mar. 1928. De Faye, Francis George. Pamproux, La Roque, Jersey. (*de Faye.*)
- Nov. 1928. De Faye, William Eugene. 18 Upper Tooting Park Mansions, Marius Road, Hosack Road, Balham, S.W.17. (*de Faye.*)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1924. De Fraine, Herbert George. Bank of England, E.C.2. (*de Fraine, de Freine or de Fresne, Dubois, Le Blond.*)
- Jan. 1912. De la Court, Thomas Frederick. 23 Roundhill Road, Kettering.
- May 1915. De La Porte, Alfred. 60 Broughton Street, Queen's Road, Battersea, S.W.8. (*de La Porte de Crauant.*)
- Nov. 1929. De la Roque, Frank Henri de Parlier. Moorside, Westfield, Battle, Sussex. (*Courtois de Vigose, de Monbrison, d'Adhémar, Rey, d'Amboix de Larbout, de Bridiers de Villemor, de Falguerolles, Parlier, de Seynes de Larlenque, Cazalis, Krüger, Meynier de Salinelles, Bros de Puechredon, Guibal, Laverque, Dunaut, Lichtenstein, Monod, Martin.*)
- April 1885. De Saubergue, Arthur, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. 101 High Street, Dorking. (*de Saubergue.*)
- Nov. 1893. †DIBDIN, SIR ROBERT WILLIAM, Hon. Secretary of the French Hospital (*La Providence*) Victoria Park. 55 Redington Road, Hampstead, N.W.3.
- Nov. 1919. Dixon, Miss Helen Walker. 53 Mount Ephraim Lane, Streatham, S.W.16. (*de Havet or Havée.*)
- Nov. 1885. Dobrée, Edward H. Udney Hall, Teddington, Middlesex. (*d'Aubraye or Dobrée.*)
- Nov. 1894. *Drought, Major James Justinian, M.C., Chev., F.R.G.S. Mau Summit, Kenya. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought; de Begoe; de Henzell; de Montmorenci; Drelincourt; Le Jeune or Younge.*)
- Nov. 1916. *Du Boulay, Sir James Houssemayne, K.C.I.E. Winchester College, Winchester. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Dalbiac, Lamotte, Paris, Luard, Cazenove.*)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1928. Du Cane, Louis Charles. Fittleworth House, Sussex. (*Du Quesne*.)
- Nov. 1905. †cDumas, Hugh Charles Sowerby, Deputy-Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C.4. (*Dumas*.)
- Nov. 1924. Duthoit, John Frederick, A.R.I.B.A. The Green, Littlebourne, near Canterbury. (*Duthoit, Dambrinne, de Le Marlier, Defarquies, Machino, Boubay, Despaigne, Deneu, Messman*.)
- Jan. 1928. †Duval, The Rev. Stephen Peachey, D.D. Lyminster Vicarage, Littlehampton, Sussex. (*Duval*.)
- May 1909. Edwards, William Charles. 3 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W.4.
- May 1891. *†Fâche, Edward Charles. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.1. (*Fâche*.)
- Jan. 1928. Fay, Sir Sam, J.P. Awbridge Danes, near Romsey, Hants. (*Faïe, Fay, Faye, Du Fay de la Taillie*.)
- Nov. 1928. ffolliott, Miss Margaret Zaida. 82 Campden Hill Court, W.8. (*Robillard de Champagné, de la Rochefoucauld*.)
- Nov. 1930. Ford, John Henry. 5 Woodland Gardens, Muswell Hill, N.10. (*Delo, DeLean, Dufour, DeLan-
noy*.)
- Nov. 1920. Fountain, Miss Hilda M. Runton, Tadorne Road, Tadworth, Surrey.
- Nov. 1897. Gardiner, Mrs. 73 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. (*Gosset*.)
- Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. (*Guichet*.)
- Nov. 1927. Gibb, Sir Alexander, G.B.E., C.B. Queen Anne's Lodge, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Gib, Guib, Guibe*.)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1901. *Gilligan, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Goyer, D.S.O., O.B.E. Pettistree Lodge, Wickham Market, Suffolk. (*Goyer or Gohier.*)
- Mar. 1925. Gladstone, Miss Joan. St. Ermin's, Westminster (Flat 527), S.W.1. (*de Bailleul, Clerbau, du Bois, Minet, Fector, de Haffrenque, Sauchelle, Loubier, Goubert.*)
- Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Woodcote, Coldharbour Lane, Dorking, Surrey. (*Godin.*)
- Jan. 1920. Godin, Captain Stephen Walter. Craigower, Warwick's Bench Road, Guildford. (*Godin, Maze.*)
- June 1926. Gorssline, Major Raymond M., D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H., Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps. Military Hospital, Cogswell Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia. (*Gosselin, de Mille.*)
- Mar. 1923. †Grellier, Bernard, M.C. West Hill House, 21 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Same connection as W. Grellier.*)
- May 1922. †Grellier, Cecil, M.C. Palace Chambers, Bridge Street, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Same connection as W. Grellier.*)
- Mar. 1923. †Grellier, Norman, M.C. West Hill House, 21 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Same connection as W. Grellier.*)
- April 1885. *†cGrellier, William, F.R.I.B.A. 77 Thornton Road, S.W.12. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Somner, Pain, L'Esturgeon, Jourdain, Billet, Chaboussant, Guiland, Pellet, Matthey, Crespín, Lafeuhte, Huguenin, Hebert, Martineau, Morin; André, Anspach, Aubertin, Bischoff, Rossière, Sorel, Gastineau.*)
- Jan. 1901. *cGrubbe, Eustace Edward, F.S.A. 3 Down Street, Piccadilly, W.1. (*Daney.*)
- Nov. 1926. Guerrier, The Rev. William Joynson. Ebrington Vicarage, Chipping Camden, Gloucs. (*Guerrier.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1918. Guillemard, Francis Henry Hill, M.D., F.R.S.
Old Mill House, Trumpington, Cambridge.
(*Guillemard, Pilon, Puroisnen, Gobelus, Le
Maistre, Gautier.*)
- Mar. 1929. Hampden-Cook, Ernest. 31 Harvey Goodwin
Avenue, Cambridge. (*Le Keur, Baile or
Byles, de Bricqboscq or Brickwood, de Laspau,
Despaigne, Le Long, Le Marlier, Lombart,
Messeman, Trouvais, Verelour or Verelout,
Boussemar, Maquet, Pancoug, Pantoque,
Panckoucke.*)
- May 1921. Hart-Davis, Mrs., Lady of Grace of the Order of St.
John of Jerusalem. (*D'Arabin, St. Julien,
Adlercron, Trapaud, Bertin, Chenevis, Donnell,
Des Grangeres, Mountain or Montaigne.*)
- May 1911. *Harvey, Lieut.-Col. Gardiner Hasell, Royal Army
Service Corps. 11 Metropole Court, Folkestone.
(*Dourdin, Gambier, Pouchin, Honoré, Mercier.*)
- Nov. 1927. Hewlett, Miss Maud. The Post Office, Kirkstall,
Leeds. (*Same connection as J. G. Whelan.*)
- Mar. 1930. Hill, George Edward. 19 Royal York Crescent,
Clifton, Bristol. (*Bosquet, Gosset, Ducoudret.*)
- Nov. 1890. *Hinde, Lieut.-Colonel William Henry, R.E.
Heathcote, Wellington College, Berks. (*Rous-
seau de Villiers, Rétif, Joubert.*)
- May 1914. *Hone, Daniel. 230 South Norwood Hill, S.E. 25.
(*Bennetot.*)
- Jan. 1925. Houchin, Victor Stanley. 36 Valkyrie Road,
Westcliff, Essex.
- Nov. 1901. *Hulse, Sir Hamilton, Bart., F.S.A. Breamore,
Hants. (*van der Planck, Lethieullier, du
Quesne, de Laune, Burkin, de Francqueville,
de La Forterie, Le Maire, Biscop, van de Put,
Goris, Trappe, Godin, Mesureur, Couillet.*)
- Jan. 1926. Jarvie, John Ramage. 50 Overstrand Mansions,
Battersea Park, S.W.11. (*Gervais, Ramage,
Bisset, Inglis.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1899. JEUDWINE, LIEUT.-GEN. SIR HUGH SANDHAM, K.C.B., K.B.E. *Care of Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox and King's Branch, R. Section, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (Juduin, Jeduin, Jedwin, &c.; d'Espagne; Riquebourg; Le Sedt.)*
- Jan. 1927. †Jeune, Charles Henry. *Fairstead, Stevenage, Herts.*
- Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. *(Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.)*
- Mar. 1928. Johnstone, The Rev. Samuel Marten, F.R.Hist.S., F.R.A.S. *St. John's Rectory, Parramatta, New South Wales. (De Winter.)*
- May 1895. †Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. *14 Lindum Terrace, Lincoln. (Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Esturgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.)*
- Nov. 1898. *Jourdain, The Rev. Francis Charles Robert, M.B.O.U., F.Z.S. *Whitekirk, 4 Belle Vue Road, Southbourne, Bournemouth. (Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.)*
- Nov. 1926. Kennedy, Major F. *The Manor, Kingston St. Mary, Taunton. (Portalis.)*
- Nov. 1907. *Kensington, Miss. *10 Barton Road, Cambridge. (Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rue, de la Pierre.)*
- Nov. 1911. King, Mrs. Frederick Hazell. *25 Thurloe Place, Winchester. (De la Mothe, Bonnefoi, Charpentier.)*
- Nov. 1909. Ladell, Robert George MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. *395 Coventry Road, Birmingham. (Ladell.)*
- Mar. 1913. L'Amie, William Joseph, O.B.E. *Cossington, Bridgwater. (L'Amie, La Grue, St. Clair.)*

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1892. LART, CHARLES EDMUND, T.D., F.R.H.S.,
Captain late 4th Battalion the Devonshire
Regiment. Harpford, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.
(*de Lart de Rigoulières, de Campagnol, de
Trescol, de St. Agnan, de Bazan, de La Barthe-
Moncarmel, Bezer, de Bourzolles, Bouapuet, de
Faure, de Galard, Du Lyon de Belcastel, de
Pardeillan-Gondrin, du Prat, Pyatt.*)
- Mar. 1894. *cLe Fanu, Thomas Philip, C.B. Abington, Bray,
Ireland. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)
- Nov. 1929. Le Fanu, William Richard. 28 Upper Addison
Gardens, W.14. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)
- Nov. 1928. Lefroy, Benjamin St. George. Gortmore, Dun-
drum, Co. Dublin. (*Same connection as
W. J. M. Lefroy.*)
- Nov. 1891. *cLefroy, Edward Heathcote. 73 Warwick
Square, S.W. 1. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage,
Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Tranche,
Fortrey, de La Feur.*)
- Jan. 1927. Lefroy, Langlois Masey. 23 Sumner Place, S.W. 7.
(*Lefroy, Langlois.*)
- Mar. 1908. Lefroy, Walter John Magrath. 3 Tregunter Road,
The Boltons, S.W.10. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le
Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La
Nauze.*)
- Nov. 1920. Leigh, Miss Alice Mary. Care of Miss F. K. Blair,
Holmbush, Browning Road, West Worthing.
Sussex. (*Gosset, D'Allain, Le Blond, Dumaresq.*)
- May 1924. Le Maitre, Miss Louisa Mary. 263 Brockley
Road, Brockley, S.E. 4. (*Le Maitre.*)
- Mar. 1912. Le Marchand, Alfred Eric Maitland. (*Le Mar-
chand, de Frencs.*)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1925. Le Mare, Aubrey Frederick. Woodlands, Cambridge Park, Wanstead, E. 11. (*Le Maire, Le Mare, Rosseau.*)
- May 1902. Low, Alexander Graham. 9 Holland Park, W. 11. (*Chabot.*)
- Jan. 1917. Low, Lieut.-Col. James Chabot. 4 Lower Berkeley Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1. (*Chabot.*)
- Jan. 1923. LUSH, ALFRED HERBERT. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W. 10.
- Nov. 1912. Lush, Miss Emily Selina. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W. 10.
- Jan. 1911. †McCALL, SIR ROBERT ALFRED, K.C.V.O., K.C., VICE-PRESIDENT. 23 Langham Mansions, S.W. 5. (*Colbert, Goyer, Sevigne.*)
- May 1922. McNee, Mrs. John W., B.Sc., F.C.S. 104 Harley Street, W. 1. (*Le Bas, Dalbiac.*)
- Nov. 1916. †cMagniac, Major Oswald Cecil, F.S.A. 3 Tilney Street, Park Lane, W. 1. (*de Laval, de Magnac or Magnuac.*)
- Nov. 1919. *Mallalieu, Frederick William. Larkwood, Delph, near Oldham. (*Mallalieu.*)
- Mar. 1912. MANCHÉE, W. H. 27 Muswell Hill Road, N. 10. (*de Monchy.*)
- May 1925. *Mangin, Major Etienne Bessonnet, M.C., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, Indian Army. The Holt, Sharow, Ripon, Yorks. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)
- May 1931. Mangin, Paul Henry. Lindon, Herongate, Chorleywood, Herts. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet, d' Dabzac, Pechell, De La Cherois.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1890. Margary, Arthur Clement. *Care of Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Grey Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (de Marguerie or Marguerie, de Vassy; de Guerente; de Percy; de Grimouville; de Tesson; de Malherbe; de Maillard; Le Gallois; de La Dangie; du Prad; de La Marre; Le Verrier; de Montmorency; Le Prevost; de Lajarde; Caumont; Rambouillet de La Sablière; Boistragon de La Tiffardière; Henri de Cheusses; La Croix; Balace; Savary de Maulcon; Foissac; de Bryonne; Fouace.)*
- Jan. 1892. Marriage, Wilson. Alresford Grange, near Colchester. (*Mariage.*)
- May 1920. Martin, Miss Harriette Fanshawe. *Care of Messrs. Child & Co., 1 Fleet Street, E.C. 4. (Desaguliers.)*
- Jan. 1920. Martineau, Charles. Littleworth, Esher, Surrey. (*Martineau.*)
- Jan. 1901. cMartineau, Philip Hubert. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. 1. (*Martineau.*)
- Nov. 1930. *Martineau, Sydney. Bolney House, Epsommore Gardens, S.W.7. (*Martineau.*)
- Mar. 1926. Martineau, William. 27 Sloane Court, S.W. 1. (*Martineau.*)
- April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Regate. (*Cormouls.*)
- Jan. 1924. Mateer, Captain Edward John. The Sports Club, St. James's Square, S.W.1. (*Le Gendre.*)
- Nov. 1906. *Matthey, Lieut.-Col. Cyril George Rigby, F.S.A. 78 Hatton Garden, E.C. 1. (*Bonhôte, Borrel, Bovet, Crespin, de Bondy, Dôret, du Bois, Favre, Frivolet, Grellier, Huguenin, Jacot, Joly, Maillard, Matthey, Montrandon, Sandoz, Turquand, Vuilliot.*)
- April 1885. *Mentz-Tolley, R., J.P. Glenara, Osborne Road, Windsor.
- Nov. 1929. *Merceron, F. H. Tangley, near Andover. Hants. (*Merceron.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants.
(*Merceron.*)
- Mar. 1926. *MINET, MISS SUSAN. Hadham Hall, Little
Hadham, Herts. (*Same connection as W.
Minet.*)
- April 1885. †MINET, WILLIAM, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT.
48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. 2.
(*Minet, de Haffrenque, Sauchelle, Loubier.*)
- Nov. 1928. *Monnette, Orra Eugene. 350 South Oxford
Avenue, Los Angeles, California, U.S.A.
(*Monet, Stelle, Le Goroux, St. Hilaire.*)
- May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. Highfield Park, near Oxford. (*de
Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé,
Brazy, Gougeon.*)
- Mar. 1929. Nicoll, Mrs. Harriet Kate. 76 Perth Road,
Ilford, Essex. (*Dubois, Gerrard.*)
- May 1908. *cOke, Alfred William, LL.M., F.S.A. 19 Cumber-
land Place, Southampton, and 32 Denmark
Villas, Hove.
- Jan. 1900. *Olivier, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Dacres, late R.E.
Shapley Hill, Winchfield, Hants. (*Olivier,
Massé, Berchère, de La Motte, de Masselin,
Goupigny.*)
- May 1889. *†OUVRY, ERNEST CARRINGTON, M.B.E.,
F.S.A. Messrs. Ellis & Ellis, 2 and 3 The
Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Ouvry,
Romilly, Garnault, Delahaize, de Beauvoir.*)
- Mar. 1920. Oyler, Captain Eric Uniacke O'Bryen. 79 Davies
Street, W.1. (*Olier.*)
- Jan. 1908. Palairot, Major Richard Cameron North. Surrey
County Cricket Club, Kennington Oval,
S.E. 11. (*Palairot.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1924. *Paravicini, His Excellency Charles R., Swiss Minister to the Court of St. James's. 21 Bryanston Square, W. 1.
- May 1920. PAVIÈRE, CAPTAIN FRANK LESLIE, A.C.A., TREASURER. 28 Basinghall Street, E.C. 2.
- Mar. 1905. cPechell, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alexander Brooke, Bart., R.A.M.C. *Care of Messrs. Glyn Mills & Co. (Holt's Branch), 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. 1. (de Péchels, Caillaud.)*
- Nov. 1895. *Pechell, Miss M. S. Florence. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)
- Nov. 1928. Perowne, Lieut.-Col. J. T. Woolrych. Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
- Nov. 1895. *cPhilpot, Joseph Henry, M.D., M.R.C.P. 19 Campden Hill Square, W. 8. (*de La Fargue, du Desert Dieu, Brun, Sanson de Cahanel, Grenouilleau, Trapaud.*)
- Jan. 1913. Piffard, Miss Clara. Royston House, Brockenhurst, Hants. (*Piffard.*)
- Nov. 1918. Piffard, Edgar James Guérard. Haddon, Perryfield Road, Crawley, Sussex. (*Piffard.*)
- May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Beaumont. Charminster House, Dorchester, Dorset.
- Nov. 1926. Pinching, Sir Horace H., K.C.M.G. Chateau de la Tour de Peilz, Vaud, Switzerland. (*Pinchon.*)
- May 1909. Portal, Brig.-Gen. Bertram P., C.B., D.S.O. Southington, Overton, Hants. (*Portal.*)
- Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Hardenhuish Park, Chippenham. (*Portal.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1886. †PORTAL, SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM, BART.,
F.S.A., Knight of Justice of the Order of
St. John of Jerusalem, VICE-PRESIDENT.
Laverstoke House, Whitchurch, Hants.
(*Portal.*)
- Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A.
(*Priem or de La Pryme.*)
- Jan. 1910. Rambaut, Major Bertrand Romney Robinson,
R.A. 2 Kensington Esplanade, Sunderland.
(*Hauteville or Hautenville, Rambaud, Digeon,
de Plaignolles, Vayres, Barbut.*)
- Mar. 1919. Ransome, Bernard V. C. 18 Minnis Bay, Birch-
ington-on-Sea, Kent.
- Mar. 1914. Remer, The Rev. Geoffrey. 27c Bramham
Gardens, S.W. 5.
- Mar. 1904. Richards, William Griffith. 59 St. James's Street,
S.W. 1. (*Chalié, Riou.*)
- Mar. 1913. Rieu, Sir Jean Louis, K.C.S.I. Belles Roches,
Avenue de Florimont, Territet, Switzerland.
(*Rieu, Lasserre.*)
- Mar. 1906. cRiviere, Evelyn. 3 Stanhope Terrace, Lancaster
Gate, W. 2. (*Rivière.*)
- Nov. 1917. Robertson, Mrs. Ash Grove, Aberdovey, North
Wales. (*Allix.*)
- Nov. 1910. *Roget, Miss Isabel. 19 Kensington Gate, W. 8.
(*Same connection as S. R. Roget.*)
- Mar. 1908. *ROGET, SAMUEL ROMILLY, A.M.Inst.C.E.,
A.M.I.E.E., HON. SECRETARY. 13 Phillimore
Gardens, Kensington, W. 8. (*Roget, Romilly,
Garnault.*)
- Nov. 1928. Romilly, The Right Hon. Lord. 127 Mount
Street, W. 1. (*Romilly, Garnault.*)
- Nov. 1928. Romilly, Samuel Henry, J.P., D.L. Huntington
Park, Kington, Herefordshire. (*Romilly,
Garnault.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1911. *Roumieu, Miss Enid Maude Roumieu. 42 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W. 7. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)
- Mar. 1912. †Roumieu, Raymond Louis. 7 Langland Mansions, Finchley Road, South Hampstead, N.W. 3. (*Roumieu or Roumieu, Poulin, Deveau, Adrian, Scheult.*)
- Jan. 1928. Rowe, George Vanner. 19 Grosvenor Road, Westcliff-on-Sea. (*Vanner, Engelbert.*)
- Nov. 1907. *Sabonadière, Alfred, I.C.S. (*Sabonadière, Portal, Durand de La Fontecouverte, Barbauld.*)
- Nov. 1914. Sapte, Colonel Douglas. Junior United Service Club, S.W. 1. (*Sapte.*)
- Jan. 1926. *Savory, Douglas Lloyd, Professor of French and Romance Philology at Queen's University, Belfast. Beechville, 18 Knockbreda Park, Ormeau Road, Belfast. (*Savory.*)
- Nov. 1926. Savory, Ernest Braithwaite. Downs House, Eastbourne. (*Savory.*)
- Mar. 1931. Sawtell, The Rev. Walter Wilks. Madehurst Vicarage, Arundel, Sussex. (*Sawtelle.*)
- Mar. 1910. *SCHELLING, CARL, L.D.S.R.C.S. Eng. 37 Cavendish Square, W.1. (*Menner.*)
- Jan. 1896. *Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris, VI. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin de La Culmette Boissier, Bonicel, de Calvière, de Gignoux, de Rozel, de Rulman.*)
- Nov. 1904. *Shaw, William A., Litt.D. Monkham's Cottage, Waltham Abbey.
- May 1910. Slade, Cecil William Paulet. 11 Chesham Place, S.W. 1. (*Des Vaux, Portal, de Bacquencourt.*)
- Nov. 1907. Spain, Lieut.-Col. George Redesdale Brooker, C.M.G., F.S.A. 7 Tankerville Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1929. Stopford, Mrs. H. E. Ridgeway House, Lymington, Hants. (*De Montolieu, Bouverie.*)
- Jan. 1912. *Thomson, Mrs. A. D. Nenthorn House, near Kelso. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)
- Jan. 1926. Tillett, Wilfrid Sidney. 2 Claremont Road, Norwich. (*de Caux, Tillette.*)
- Jan. 1923. Tinné, Herman William. Union Club, 10 Carlton House Terrace, S.W. 1. (*Tinné, Berthon, De la Rivière, de Grégoire, Aguitont, Renard, Humbert, L'Abée.*)
- Mar. 1905. Tomlin, Mrs. Edward. Updown House, Chapel Hill, Margate. (*de Vaynes, des Vœux.*)
- Jan. 1931. Turner, Miss Winifred. 173 Hampstead Way, Golders Green, N.W. 11. (*Fremont.*)
- Nov. 1893. †Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1905. Vaillant, The Rev. Wilfrid Bernard. 123 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2. (*Guillemin, Pinot, Tenard, Boursin, Motet, Mercier, Belin, Prevost, Marchant, Boudinot.*)
- Nov. 1919. *Van Dam, Herbertus Hendrikus. Juliana van Stolberglaan 76, The Hague. (*Chabot, de Monchy, Hubert, Tinnebach, Dutille.*)
- April 1885. Van Sommer, William. 9 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. 2. (*Turquand.*)
- May 1914. Vaughan, Mrs. T. T. Care of The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Exmouth. (*de la Cherois, de la Cherois Crommelin.*)
- May 1911. *Vaughan-Morgan, Mrs. Edward Pascoe. 15 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)
- Jan. 1926. Verity, Hugh Cecil. St. Anthony's, Lake Avenue, Billericay, Essex. (*Verité of Picardy.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1926. Vernède, Arthur Henry, I.C.S. (*retired*). Manor House, Old Marston, Oxford. (*de Vernède, de Corneillan.*)
- May 1906. *cVignoles, Ernest B. Acton Lane Works, Chiswick, W. 4. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de Coene.*)
- May 1912. Vignoles, Mrs. Albemarle Club, W. 1. (*Vignoles.*)
- May 1909. Vignoles, Lieut.-Col. Walter A., D.S.O., M.I.E.E. 68 Hillway, Highgate, N. 6. (*Same connection as E. B. Vignoles.*)
- Nov. 1912. †cWagner, Orlando Henry, 90 Queen's Gate, S.W.7. (*Godde, Teulon, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Paillet.*)
- Mar. 1913. Wheler, Major George, 21st Lancers. Otterden Place, near Faversham, Kent.
- Nov. 1929. Wiblin, John Gilbert. 36 Hamilton Road, Oxford. (*Roussel, Malefrein, Desormaux, Langlois, Heussé.*)
- Nov. 1916. Wilkinson, The Rev. John Frome, F.S.A., F.S.S. Homes of St. Barnabas, Dormans, Surrey. (*Collot d'Escury, Myré, Verbecq, Maret de la Rive.*)
- Nov. 1909. Williams, Colonel Sir Robert, Bart. Bridehead, Dorchester, Dorset. (*Chassereau.*)
- Mar. 1899. *Wilson, Miss E. L. 6 Sussex Terrace, Southsea, Portsmouth. (*Leroux, Allix.*)
- May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews, Fife. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière and same connection as A. C. Margary.*)
- Nov. 1927. *Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Henry Christopher Bruce. Crofton Hall, Crofton, Wakefield, and 3 Gainsborough Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. 3. (*Gout, Le Bouvier.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1903. Wilson, Mrs. John Armitstead. The White House,
178 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa.
- Nov. 1926. cWollaston, Sir Gerald Woods, M.V.O., Garter
King of Arms. Herald's College, Queen
Victoria Street, E.C.4. (*Fauquier.*)
- Mar. 1911. *WYATT-PAINE, WYATT, F.S.A., VICE-PRESI-
DENT. 4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C. 4.
- Nov. 1927. Young, Mrs. Cotuams, Hollingbourne, Kent.
(*Allix.*)
- Jan. 1916. Younghusband, Lady. St. Thomas's Tower, the
Tower of London, E.C. 3. (*Boileau.*)

SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES AND INSTITUTIONS.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1914. Amsterdam, Universitets-Bibliotheek.
- Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of Librairie*
C. Klincksieck, 11 Rue de Lille, Paris, VII.
- Jan. 1903. Birmingham, City of, Free Library. Ratcliff
Place, Birmingham.
- Nov. 1912. Bishopsgate Institute. 230 Bishopsgate, E.C. 2.
- Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.
- Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
Care of Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11 Grafton
Street, New Bond Street, W. 1.
- Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine,
U.S.A. *Care of Mr. Charles Savage, 21*
Whitcher Street, New Cross, S.E. 14.
- Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.
- Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.
- Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public
Library.
- Mar. 1912. Chelsea Public Library. Manresa Road, Chelsea,
S.W. 3.
- Mar. 1919. Chicago, The University of, U.S.A. *Care of*
Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd.,
New Ruskin House, 28-30 Little Russell
Street, W.C.1.
- Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care*
of Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd.,
New Ruskin House, 28-30 Little Russell
Street, W.C.1.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1927. Columbia University, The Library of. New York City, U.S.A.
- May 1889. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- May 1901. Detroit Public Library, Detroit, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28-30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.
- Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.
- Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the. Austin Friars, E.C. 2.
- Mar. 1917. Genealogists, The Society of, of London. 5 Bloomsbury Square, W.C. 1.
- May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État. 2 Fossé d'Othon, Ghent.
- Jan. 1913. Glasgow University Library. *Care of* Messrs. Jackson, Wylie & Co., 73 West George Street, Glasgow.
- Nov. 1923. Grand Rapids Public Library, Grand Rapids, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28-30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.
- Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28-30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.
- May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C. 2.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1923. Hague, The. Koninklijke Bibliotheek.
- Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.*
- Mar. 1930. Hendon Central Public Library. The Burroughs, Hendon, N.W.4.
- May 1913. Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. *Care of Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.*
- May 1893. Ireland, National Library of. Kildare Street, Dublin.
- Nov. 1895. Lincoln's Inn Library. London, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library. Donegall Square North, Belfast, Ireland.
- Nov. 1923. London Library. St. James's Square, S.W. 1.
- Mar. 1891. Manchester, City of, Free Reference Library. King Street, Manchester.
- May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.
- Nov. 1897. New Bedford Free Public Library. New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.
- Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28-30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.*
- May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28-30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.*

ELECTED.

- May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A.
Care of Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd.,
New Ruskin House, 28-30 Little Russell
Street, W.C.1.
- Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A.
Care of Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd.,
New Ruskin House, 28-30 Little Russell
Street, W.C.1.
- Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.
Care of Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star
Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of*
Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape
Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1923. Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, Philadelphia,
Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens &
Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28-30
Little Russell Street, W.C.1.
- Jan. 1897. Pennsylvania State Library. Harrisburg, Pa.,
U.S.A.
- Nov. 1901. Philadelphia, The Library Company of, Phila-
delphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G.
Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury
Avenue, W.C. 2.
- Mar. 1918. Princeton, Library of the Theological Seminary of
the Presbyterian Church at. New Jersey,
U.S.A.
- Jan. 1926. Prussian State Library, Berlin. *Care of* Messrs.
A. Asher & Co., Behrenstrasse 17, Berlin,
W. 8, Germany.
- May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.
- Nov. 1923. Utah, The Genealogical Society of. 47E South
Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

ELECTED.

- May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of* Messrs. H. Sotheran & Co., 43 Piccadilly, W. 1.
- June 1926. Wales, The National Library of. Aberystwyth.
- Jan. 1912. Wandsworth Public Library, S.W. 18.
- Mar. 1926. Westminster, City of, Public Library. Buckingham Palace Road, S.W. 1.
- May 1911. Williams's, Dr., Library. Gordon Square, W.C. 1.
- Jan. 1913. Windsor Castle, The Royal Library.
- May 1907. Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1929. Borgeaud, Professor Charles, D.D. La Genevrière, Onex, Genève.
- May 1931. Bost, M. le Pasteur Charles. 19 Rue Mare, Le Havre, France.
- Mar. 1896. Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. Ivy House, Watlington, Oxon.
- Mar. 1906. Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill, K.C.B., D.Litt., F.B.A., F.S.A., *late* Deputy-Keeper of the Records. 61 Warwick Square, S.W. 1.
- May 1924. Pannier, M. le Pasteur Jacques, Secrétaire de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris, VII.
- Jan. 1926. Paul, The Rev. Principal, President of the Presbyterian College, Belfast. Holyrood, Malone Road, Belfast.
- Nov. 1916. Roberts, The Countess, D.B.E. Englemere, Ascot, Berks.
- May 1924. Roget, Professor F. F. 2 Route de Florissant, Genève.
- Mar. 1925. Viénot, M. le Professeur J., Président de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 83 rue Denfert-Rochereau, Paris, XIV.
- Nov. 1889. Vinay, M. le Chev. Alexandre, Dr. ès L., Prof., *late* Président de la Société d'Histoire Vaudoise. Torre Pellice, Piemonte, Italy.
- Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Ancien Archiviste de la Haute Intendance des Dignes, Delfland. Parkweg 304, Voorburg, Netherlands.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London.

La Société Jersiaise.

La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français.

La Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge.

La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes.

Het Genealogisch en Heraldiek Genootschap de Nederlandse
Leeuw.

Der Deutsche Hugentotten Verein.

Consistorium der Französischen Kirche zu Berlin.

La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève.

La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise.

The Huguenot Society of America.

The Huguenot Society of South Carolina.

The Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania.

INDEX TO THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

-
- | | |
|---|--|
| ADLERCRON. Hart-Davis. | BERTIN. Hart-Davis. |
| ADRIAN. Crosse; Johnson; Rou-
mieu; Thomson. | BERTRAND. Bevan. |
| AGUITONT. Tinné. | BESSONNET. Mangin. |
| ALARD. Chamier. | BEUZEVILLE. De Beuzeville. |
| ALLX. Robertson; Wilson (Miss
E. L.); Young. | BEZER. Lart. |
| ALRIC. Cazalet. | BILLET. Grellier. |
| ANDRÉ. Grellier. | BILLIAT. Billiat. |
| ANNEREAU. Annereau. | BISCHOFF. Grellier. |
| ANSPACH. Grellier. | BISCOP. Hulse. |
| AUBERT. Kensington. | BISSET. Jarvie. |
| AUBERTIN. Aubertin; Grellier. | BOILEAU. Arbuthnot; Younghus-
band. |
| AUFÈRE. Vaughan-Morgan. | BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE.
Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.). |
| | BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE;
CHEVALLEAU DE. Boisragon;
Wilson (Mrs. H.). <i>See also</i>
CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON. |
| BAILE. Hampden-Cook. | BOISSIER. Schlumberger. |
| BALAIRE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs.
H.). | BOITE. Archer. |
| BARBAULD. Sabonadière. | BONHÔTE. Matthey. |
| BARBUT. Rambaut. | BONICEL. Schlumberger. |
| BARDIN. Courtauld. | BONNEFOI. King. |
| BARREAU. Moss. | BORREL. Matthey. |
| BEAUMONT. Beeman. | BOSANQUET. Bevan; Bosanquet. |
| BELIN. Vaillant. | BOSQUET. Hill. |
| BENNETOT. Hone. | BOUBAY. Duthoit. |
| BERCHÈRE. Olivier. | BOUCHERLE. Chanier. |
| BERTHON. Tinné. | BOUDET. Chamier. |

BOUDINOT. Vaillant.
 BOURDILLON. Bourdillon.
 BOURSIN. Vaillant.
 BOUSQUET. Lart.
 BOUSSEMAR. Hampden-Cook.
 BOUTELIE. Colyer-Fergusson.
 BOUVERIE. Stopford.
 BOVET. Matthey.
 BRAZY. Moss.
 BRICKWOOD. Hampden-Cook.
 BROS DE PUECHREDON. De la Roque.
 BRUN. Philpot.
 BURKIN. Hulse.
 BYLES. Hampden-Cook.

CAGNA. Courtauld.
 CAHUSAC. Cahusac.
 CAILLAUD. Mangin; Pechell.
 CAMPLIN. Campling.
 CAUMONT. Margary. *See also* CAUMONT DE LAYARD *and* DE CAUMONT.
 CAUMONT DE LAYARD. Boisragon. *See also* CAUMONT *and* DE CAUMONT.
 CAZALET. Cazalet.
 CAZALIS. De la Roque.
 CAZENOVE. Du Boulay.
 CHABOT. Low; Van Dam.
 CHABOUSSANT. Grellier.
 CHALIÉ. Richards.
 CHAMBRIER. *See* DE CHAMBRIER.
 CHAMIER. Chamier.
 CHARPENTIER. Charpentier; King.
 CHASSEREAU. Williams.
 CHASTEIGNER. Boisragon.
 CHENEVIX. Austen-Leigh; Hart-Davis.
 CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON. Beckett.
 CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. Boisragon; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 CLERBAU. Gladstone.
 COLBERT. McCall.
 COLLOT D'ESCURY. Wilkinson (Rev. J. F.).
 CORMOULS. Mason (T. A.).
 CORNEILLE. Mangin.
 COSTER. Chamier.
 COULLET. Hulse.
 COURTAULD. Courtauld.
 COURTOIS. Curtis.
 COURTOIS DE VIÇOSE. De la Roque.

CRESPIN. Grellier; Matthey.
 CROMMELIN. Mangin.
 CROMMELIN, DE LA CHEROIS. Vaughan.
 CURTIS. Curtis.

D'ADHÉMAR. De la Roque.
 D'ALBIAC. D'Albiac.
 DALBIAC. Du Boulay; McNee.
 D'ALLAIN. Leigh.
 D'AMBOIX DE LARBOUT. De la Roque.
 DAMBRINNE. Duthoit.
 DANÉY. Grubbe.
 DANIELL. Hart-Davis.
 D'ARABIN. Hart-Davis.
 D'ARDOUIN DE LA CALMETTE. Schlumberger.
 D'ARGAVILLE. Carr.
 DASQUÉ. Chamier.
 D'AUBRAYE. Dobrée. *See also* DOBRÉE.
 D'AUGEARD. Chamier.
 D'DABZAC. Mangin (P. H.).
 DE BACQUENCOURT. Slade.
 DE BAILLEUL. Gladstone.
 DE BAZON. Lart.
 DE BEAUFORT. De Beaufort; Mos.
 DE BEAUVOIR. Ouvry.
 DE BEGOE. Drought.
 DE BELCASTEL. *See* DU LYON.
 DE BERGÈRE. Chamier.
 DE BEUZEVILLE. De Beuzeville.
 DE BÈZE. Chamier.
 DE BOISJOLIN. Chamier.
 DE BOISRAGON. Beckett. *See also* CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON *and* DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE.
 DE BONDY. Matthey.
 DEBONNAIRE. Wagner.
 DE BOURZOLLES. Lart.
 DE BREUIL DE LA GUERONNIÈRE. Boisragon.
 DE BRICQBOSECQ. Hampden-Cook.
 DE BRIDIERS DE VILLEMOR. De la Roque.
 DE BRISSAC. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE BRUN. Chamier.
 DE CAHANEL. Philpot.
 DE CALVIÈRE. Schlumberger.
 DE CAMPAGNOI, DE LART. Lart.
 DE CASTELFRANC, DE NAUTONNIER. Chamier.

- DE CAUMONT. Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* CAUMONT and CAUMONT DE LAYARD.
 DE CAUX. Tillett.
 DE CHAMPAGNÉ, ROBILLARD. Bryce; folliott.
 DE CHAPEL. Bosanquet.
 DE CHASTEAX. Browning.
 DE CHAZAL DE FORCY. Chamier.
 DE CHEUSSES, HENRI. Boisragon; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE CHILLEAU. Boisragon.
 DE CORNEILLAN. Vernede.
 DE COSNE. Vignoles.
 DE CRAUCANT, DE LA PORTE. *See* DE LA PORTE DE CRAUCANT.
 DE FALGUEROLLES. De la Roque.
 DE FAURE. Lart.
 DE FAVANCOURT, MONDEON. Boisragon.
 DEFARVAQUES. Duthoit.
 DE FAYE. De Faye.
 DE FORCY, DE CHAZAL. Chamier.
 DE FOURRIER. Chamier.
 DE FRAINE. De Fraine.
 DE FRANQUEVILLE. Hulse.
 DE FREINE. De Fraine.
 DE FRENES. Le Marchand.
 DE FRESNE. De Fraine.
 DE GALARD. Lart.
 DE GIGNOUX. Schlumberger.
 DE GRÉGOIRE. Tinné.
 DE GRIMOUVILLE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE GUERENTE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE HAFFRENGUE. Gladstone; Minet.
 DE HAVET. Dixon.
 DE HENZELL. Drought.
 DE HORNE. Lefroy.
 DE JOVAS. Kensington.
 DE LA BARTHE-MONCARMEL. Lart.
 DE LA BRUNERIE. Chamier.
 DE LA CALMETTE, D'ARDOUIN. Schlumberger.
 DE LA CHEROIS. Mangin (P. H.).
 DE LA CHEROIS CROMMELIN. Vaughan.
 DE LA DANGIE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA FARGUE. Philpot.
 DE LA FAYE. Chamier.
 DE LA FEUR. Lefroy (E. H.).
 DE LA FONTECOUVERTE, DURAND. Sabonadière.
 DE LA FORTERIE. Hulse. *See also* FORTREY.
 DE LA GUEBOUSTIERE, DE HÉVET. Boisragon.
 DELARATZ. Ostry.
 DE LA MAIRE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA MAUGÈRE, BRAYOT. Le Franc.
See also DE MAUGÈRE.
 DE LA MEJANELLE. Chamier.
 DE LA MILLIER. Cary.
 DE LA MOTHE. Kitz.
 DE LA MOTTE. Olivier. *See also* LAMOTTE.
 DE LANNOY. Ford.
 DE LA PIERRE. Kensington.
 DE LA PORTE. Batha.
 DE LA PORTE DE CRAUCANT. De La Porte.
 DE LA PRYME. Prière.
 DE LARBOUT, D'AMBOIX. De la Roque.
 DE LA RIVE, MARET. Williamson.
 DE LA RIVIÈRE. Tinné.
 DE LARLENQUE, DE SEYNES. De la Roque.
 DE LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Bryce; folliott.
 DE LART DE RIGOLIÈRES. Lart.
 DE LA RÛE. Kensington.
 DE LA SABLIERE, RAMBOUILLET. Beckett; Boisragon; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA TAILLIE, DU FAY. Fay.
 DE LA TIFFARDIERE, BOISRAGON. Margary.
 DE LA TIFFARDIERE, CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON. Boisragon; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LAUNE. Hulse.
 DE LAVAL. Magniac.
 DE LAYARD, CAUMONT. Boisragon.
 DE LAYARDE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 D'ELBENE. Boisragon.
 DE LEAU. Ford.
 DE LE MARLIER. Duthoit.
 DE LESPAU. Hampden-Cook.
 DELO. Ford.
 DE LOWENDALL. Chamier.
 DE MAFFÉE. Chamier.
 DE MAGNAC. Magniac.
 DE MAGNUAC. Magniac.
 DE MAILLARD. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MALHERRE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MARGUERITE DE VASSY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).

- DE MASSELIN. Olivier.
 DE MAULEON. Boisragon.
 DE MAULEON, SAVARY. Margary ; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MAUSSATRÉ. Chamier.
 DE MILLE. Gorssline.
 DE MOISSART, DE PORTAL. Chamier.
 DE MONBRISON. De la Roque.
 DE MONCHY. Manchée ; Van-Dam.
 DE MONTMORENCI. Drought.
 DE MONTMORENCY. Margary ; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MONTOLIEU. Stopford.
 DE NAUTONNIER DE CASTELFRANC. Chamier.
 DENEU. Duthoit.
 DE PARDEILLAN-GONDRIN. Lart.
 DE PÉCHELS. Pechell.
 DE PERCY. Margary ; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE PLAIGNOLLES. Rambaut.
 DE PORTAL DE MOISSART. Chamier.
 DE PUECHREDON, BROS. De la Roque.
 DE RIBOUX. Chamier.
 DE RIGOUILLÈRES, DE LART. Lart.
 DE ROYRAND. Boisragon.
 DE ROZEL. Schlumberger.
 DE RULMAN. Schlumberger.
 DESAGUIERS. Martin.
 DE ST. AGNAN. Lart.
 DE ST. JULIEN. De Cordes.
 DE ST. SIMON. De Cordes.
 DE SALINELLES, MEYNIER. De la Roque.
 DE SAUBERGUE. De Saubergue.
 DESBONNETS. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DES CHAMPS. Chamier.
 DE SCHLUMBERGER. Schlumberger.
 D'ESCURY, COLLOT. Wilkinson.
 DE SEYNES DE LARLENQUE. De la Roque.
 DES GRANGERES. Hart-Davis.
 DE SORE. Chamier.
 DESORMAUX. Hewlett ; Wiblin.
 DESPAIGNE. Duthoit ; Hampden-Cook.
 D'ESPAIGNE. Jeudwine.
 DESPLANCQUES. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DES QUIENS. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DES VŒUX. Carr ; Slade ; Tomlin.
 DE TEISSIER. Kensington.
 DE TESSON. Margary ; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE TRESCOL. Lart.
 DE VASSY, DE MARGUERIE or MARGUERIE. Margary ; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE VAYNES. Tomlin.
 DEVEAU. Crosse ; Johnson ; Roumieu ; Thomson.
 DE VERNÈDE. Vernede.
 DE VIÇOSE, COURTOIS. De la Roque.
 DE VIGNEULLE. Aubertin.
 DE VILLEMOR, DE BRIDIERS. De la Roque.
 DE VILLIERS. Hinde.
 DE VIRLY, THEVENOT. Moss.
 DE VISME. Chamier.
 DE WINTER. Johnstone.
 D'EYMA. Chamier.
 D'HERVART. Vignoles.
 DIGEON. Rambaut.
 DOBRÉE. Dobrée. *See also D'AUBRAYE.*
 DÔRET. Matthey.
 DOURDIN. Harvey.
 DRELINCOURT. Drought.
 DREWITT. Drought.
 DROUET. Drought.
 DROUGHT. Drought.
 DU BOIS. Gladstone ; Matthey.
 DUBOIS. De Fraine ; Nicoll.
 DU BOULAY. Du Boulay.
 DUCOUDRET. Hill.
 DU COULDRAY. Couldrey.
 DU DESERT D'IEU. Philpot.
 DU FAY DE LA TAILLIE. Fay.
 DUFOUR. Ford.
 DU LYON DE BELCASTEL. Lart.
 DUMARESQ. Leigh.
 DUMAS. Dumas.
 DUNAUT. De la Roque.
 DU PLATEAU, PLATEL. Gwyllym-Bevan.
 DU PLESSIS, PUCHOT, SIEURS. Cosart.
 DU PRÆL. Margary ; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DU PRAT. Luard.
 DUPRÉ. De Cordes.
 DU PRIÉ. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DUPUIS. Wagner.
 DU QUESNE. Du Cane ; Hulse.
 DURAND DE LA FONTECOUVERTE. Sabonadière.
 DUTHOIT. Duthoit.
 DUTILLE. Van Dam.
 DUVAL. Duval ; Vaughan-Morgan.
 ENGELBERT. Rowe.

ESPINASSE. Mangin.

FABRE. Chamier.

FÂCHE. Fâche.

FAÏE. Fay.

FAUQUIER. Wollaston.

FAVRE. Matthey.

FAY. Fay.

FAYE. Fay.

FECTOR. Gladstone.

FIGUIER. Aubertin.

FOISSAC. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).

FONNEREAU. De Crespigny.

FORTREY. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also*
De LA FORTERIE.

FOÛACE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).

FREMONT. Turner.

FRIVOLET. Matthey.

GAGNION. Browning.

GAILLARD. De Cordes.

GAMBIER. Harvey.

GANDIL. Browning (Mrs. A. H.).

GARNAULT. Bowles; Collins; Ouvry;
Roget; Romilly.

GASTINEAU. Grellier.

GAUSSEN. Bosanquet.

GAUTIER. Guillemard.

GENDRON. De Cordes.

GERRARD. Nicoll.

GERVAIS. Jarvie.

GIB. Gibb.

GIRAUD. Browning.

GOBELIN. Guillemard.

GODDE. Wagner.

GODIN. Godin; Hulse.

GOHIER. Gilligan.

GONDRIN, DE PARDEILLAN-. Lart.

GORIS. Hulse.

GOSSELIN. Gorssline.

GOSSET. Gardiner (Mrs.); Hill;
Leigh.

GOUBERT. Gladstone.

GOUGEON. Moss.

GOUPIGNY. Olivier.

GOUT. Wilson (Lt.-Col. H. C. B.).

GOYER. Gilligan; McCall.

GRELLIER. Capper; Grellier; Jour-
dain; Matthey.

GRENOUILLEAU. Philpot.

GUERRIER. Guerrier.

GUIB. Gibb.

GUIBAL. De la Roque.

GUIBAUD. Courtauld.

GUIBE. Gibb.

GUICHET. Carlsod.

GUILLAND. Grellier.

GUILLEMARD. De Beuzeville; Guil-
lard.

GUILLEMIN. Vaillant.

GUIZOT. Schlumberger.

HAUTENVILLE. Rambaut.

HAUTEVILLE. Rambaut.

HAVÉE. Dixon.

HAYS. Bosanquet.

HEBERT. Grellier; Jourdain.

HENRI DE CHEVREUX. Boderagon;
Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).

HERVÉ. Browning.

HEUSSÉ. Hewlett; Wiblin.

HONORÉ. Harvey.

HOUSSEMAYNE. Du Boulay.

HUBERT. Van Dam.

HUET. Chamier.

HUGUENIN. Grellier; Matthey.

HUMBERT. Tiiné.

INGLIS. Jarvie.

JACOB. De Beuzeville.

JACOBÉ. Moss.

JACÔT. Matthey.

JEDWIN. Jeudwine.

JEDWIN. Jeudwine.

JEUDWINE. Jeudwine.

JEUN. Jeune.

JOLY. Matthey.

JOUBERT. Hinde.

JOURDAIN. Grellier; Jourdain.

JUDWIN. Jeudwine.

KRÜGER. De la Roque.

L'ABÉE. Tiiné.

LA CROZÉ. Margary; Wilson (Mrs.
H.).

LADELL. Ladell.

LAFEUTHE. Grellier.

LA GRUE. L'Amie.

L'AMIE. L'Amie.

LAMOTTE. Du Boulay. *See also* De
LA MOTTE.

LA NAUZE. Lefroy (W. J. M.).

LANGLOIS. Hewlett; Lefroy; Wib-
lin.

LASSERRE. Rieu.

- LA TRANCHE. Austen-Leigh; Lefroy (E. H.).
 LAVERQUE. De la Roque.
 LAYARD, CAUMONT DE. Boisragon.
 LE BAS. McNee.
 LE BLOND. De Fraine; Leigh.
 LE BOUVIER. Wilson (Lt.-Col. H. C. B.).
 LE BROCK. Browning (H. Le C.).
 LE CRONIER. Browning (H. Le C.).
 LE FANU. Le Fanu.
 LE FEBRE. Chamier.
 LEFROY. Austen-Leigh; Lefroy.
 LE GALLOIS. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 LE GENDRE. Mateur.
 LEGER. Browning.
 LE GOROUX. Monnette.
 LE JEUNE. Drought.
 LE KEUX. Hampden-Cook.
 LE LONG. Hampden-Cook.
 LE MAIRE. Hulse; Le Mare.
 LE MAISTRE. Guillemard.
 LE MAÎTRE. Le Maitre.
 LE MARCHAND. Le Marchand.
 LE MARE. Le Mare.
 LE MARLIER. Hampden-Cook.
 LE PREVOST. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* PREVOST.
 LEROUX. Wilson (Miss E. L.).
 LE SAGE. Lefroy.
 LESCAILLET. Colyer-Fergusson.
 LE SEDT. Jeudwine.
 L'ESTOURGEON. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain.
 LETHIEULLIER. Hulse.
 LE VERRIER. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 LEVESQUE. Archer.
 LICHTENSTEIN. De la Roque.
 LOFFROY. Lefroy.
 LOMBART. Hampden-Cook.
 LOUBIER. Gladstone; Minet.
 LUARD. Cazalet; Du Boulay.
 LYONS. Chamier.
 MACHINO. Duthoit.
 MAILLARD. Matthey.
 MALEFREIN. Hewlett; Wiblin.
 MALLALIEU. Mallalieu.
 MALLOT. Chamier.
 MANGIN. Mangin.
 MAQUET. Hampden-Cook.
 MARCHANT. Vaillant.
 MARET DE LA RIVE. Wilkinson.
 MARGUERIE DE VASSY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 MARIAGE. Marriage.
 MARTIN. De la Roque.
 MARTINEAU. Grellier; Jourdain; Martineau.
 MASSÉ. Olivier.
 MATTHEY. Grellier; Matthey.
 MAZE. Godin (Capt. S. W.).
 MENNER. Schelling.
 MENON. Boisragon.
 MERCERON. Merceron.
 MERCIER. Harvey; Vaillant.
 MESMAN. Cazalet.
 MESSEMAN. Hampden-Cook.
 MESSMAN. Duthoit.
 MESUREUR. Hulse.
 MEYNIER DE SALINELLES. De la Roque.
 MICHELET. Kensington.
 MINET. Gladstone; Minet.
 MODEQUIN. Colyer-Fergusson.
 MONCARMEL DE LA BARTHE. Lart.
 MONDEQUIN DE FAVANCOURT. Boisragon.
 MONET. Monnette.
 MONOD. De la Roque.
 MONTAIGNE. Hart-Davis.
 MONTRANDON. Matthey.
 MORIN. Grellier.
 MORTELET. Colyer-Fergusson.
 MOTET. Vaillant.
 MOUNTAIN. Hart-Davis.
 MYRÉ. Wilkinson.
 NOEL. Chamier.
 OGIER. Courtauld.
 OLIER. Oyler.
 OLIVIER. Olivier.
 OUVRY. Ouvry.
 PAILLET. Wagner.
 PAIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain.
 PALAIRET. PalaiRET.
 PANCOUCQUE. Hampden-Cook.
 PANCOUCQUE. Hampden-Cook.
 PANCOUQ. Hampden-Cook.
 PANTIN. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.
 PARIS. Du Boulay.
 PARLIER. De la Roque.
 PAROISSIEN. De Beuzeville; Guillemard.

PAUL. Cazalet.
 PAVIÈRE. Pavière.
 PECELL. Mangin (P. H.); Pechell.
 PELLETT. Grellier.
 PIFFARD. Piffard.
 PIGDEN. Lefroy.
 PIGÉ-LESCHALLAS. Pigé-Leschallas.
 PILON. Guillemard.
 PINCHON. Pinching.
 PINOT. Vaillant.
 PLATEL DU PLATEAU. Bevan.
 PORCHER. Chamier; De Cordes.
 PORTAL. Portal; Sabonadière;
 Slade.
 PORTALIS. Kennedy.
 POTIER. Courtauld.
 POUCHIN. Harvey.
 PREVOST. Vaillant. *See also* LE
 PREVOST.
 PRIALEAU. De Cordes.
 PRIEM. Prime.
 PYATT. Lart.

QUERCY. Chamier.

RABOTEAU. Le Fanu.
 RAMAGE. Jarvie.
 RAMBAUD. Rambaut.
 RAMBOUILLET DE LA SABLIÈRE.
 Beckett; Boisragon; Margary;
 Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 RAVENEL. De Cordes; Jourdain.
 RÉGIS. Vaughan-Morgan.
 REGNON. Boisragon.
 RENARD. Tinné.
 RÉTIF. Hinde.
 REY. De la Roque.
 RIEU. Rieu.
 RIOU. Richards.
 RIQUEBOURG. Jeudwine.
 RISOLIÈRE. Jourdain.
 RIVIÈRE. Rivière.
 ROBILLARD DE CHAMPAGNÉ. Bryce;
 ffolliott.
 ROCHER. Cazalet.
 ROGET. Roget.
 ROMIEU. Crosse; Johnson; Rou-
 mieu; Thomson.
 ROMILLY. Collins; Ouvry; Roget;
 Romilly.
 ROSSEAU. Le Mare.
 ROSSIÈRE. Grellier.
 ROUMIEU. Crosse; Johnson; Rou-
 mieu; Thomson.

ROUSSEAU. Hulse.
 ROUSSEL. Hewlett, Wildon.
 RUSS. Chamier.

SABONADIÈRE. Sabonadière.
 ST. CLAIR. L'Amio.
 ST. GELAIS. Boisragon.
 ST. HILAIRE. Monnette.
 ST. JULIEN. Hart-Davis.
 SANDOZ. Matthey.
 SANSON DE CAILLANT. Philpot.
 SAÏTE. Sapte.
 SAUCHELLE. Gladstone; Minet.
 SAUTELLE. Sawtell.
 SAUVAIRE. Hall.
 SAVARY DE MAULEON. Margary;
 Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 SAVORY. Savory.
 SCHENK. Archer.
 SECHERAYE. Aubertin.
 SEGUR. Chamier.
 SEHEULT. Crosse; Johnson; Rou-
 mieu; Thomson.
 SERRÉ. De Cordes.
 SEVIGNE. McCall.
 SIMON. Chamier.
 SOREL. Grellier; Jourdain.
 STELLE. Monnette.

TENARD. Vaillant.
 TESTAS. Chamier.
 TEULON. Wagner.
 THELLUSSON. De Crespigny.
 THEVENOT DE VIRLY. Moss.
 TILLETTE. Tillett.
 TINNÉ. Tinné.
 TINNEBACH. Van Dam.
 TRAPAUD. Hart-Davis; Philpot.
 TRAPPE. Hulse.
 TRONCHIN. Chamier.
 TROUVAIS. Hampden-Cook.
 TURQUAND. Aubertin; Grellier;
 Jourdain; Matthey; Van Som-
 mer.

VAILLANT. Vaillant.
 VAN DE PUT. Hulse.
 VANDERHEYDEN. Lefroy.
 VAN DER PLANCK. Hulse.
 VANNER. Rowe.
 VAN SOMMER. Aubertin; Grellier;
 Van Sommer.

VAYRES. Rambaut.
 VERBECQ. Wilkinson.
 VERITÉ. Verity.
 VERVELOUR. Hampden-Cook.
 VERVELOUT. Hampden-Cook.
 VIGNOLES. Vignoles.
 VUILLIOT. Matthey.

WARNOD. Archibald; Bennett.
 WEISS. Archibald; Bennett.
 WIELITZ. Chamier.

YOUNGE. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Assistant Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Assistant Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

OCTAVO.

Proceedings :—

			£ s. d.		
Vols. I.-III., 1885-91.	(Out of print)				
Vol. IV., 1891-3.	No. 1	(Out of print)			
" "	" 2	" " "	0	7	6
" "	" 3	" " "	0	4	0
Vol. V., 1894-6.	" 1	" " "	0	7	6
" "	" 2	" " "	0	4	0
" "	" 3	" " "	0	5	0
" "	" 4	" " "	0	5	0
Vol. VI., 1897-1900.	" 1	(Out of print)			
" "	" 2	" " "	0	3	0
" "	" 3	" " "	0	7	6
Vol. VII., 1900-04.	" 1	" " "	0	7	6
" "	" 2	" " "	0	3	0
" "	" 3	" " "	0	3	0
Vol. VIII., 1905-08.	" 1	" " "	0	3	0
" "	" 2	" " "	0	3	0
" "	" 3	" " "	0	3	0
" "	" 4	" " "	0	7	6
Vol. IX., 1909-11.	" 1	" " "	0	7	6
" "	" 2	" " "	0	7	6
" "	" 3	" " "	0	15	0
Vol. X., 1912-14.	" 1	" " "	0	7	6
" "	" 2	(Out of print)			
" "	" 3	" " "	0	7	6
Vol. XI., 1915-17.	" 1	" " "	0	7	6
" "	" 2	" " "	0	7	6
" "	" 3	" " "	0	7	6
Vol. XII., 1917-23.	" 1	" " "	0	5	0

					£	s.	d.
Vol. XII., 1917-23.	No. 2	.	.	.	0	5	0
„ „	„ 3	.	.	.	0	5	0
„ „	„ 4	.	.	.	0	5	0
„ „	„ 5	.	.	.	0	5	0
„ „	„ 6	.	.	.	0	5	0
Vol. XIII., 1923-29.	„ 1	.	.	.	0	5	0
„ „	„ 2	.	.	.	0	5	0
„ „	„ 3	.	.	.	0	5	0
„ „	„ 4	.	.	.	0	5	0
„ „	„ 5	.	.	.	0	5	0
„ „	„ 6	.	.	.	0	5	0
Vol. XIV., 1929-30.	„ 1	.	.	.	0	5	0

Huguenot War Record, 1914-1919. Reprinted from
Proceedings, Vol. XII. 0 1 6

QUARTO.

- Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565-1832. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887-88. (*Out of print.*)
- Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères réfugiées en Angleterre, 1581-1654. 1890. . 0 9 0
- Vol. III.—Registers of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668-1685. 1891 1 11 6
- Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. 1890 0 16 0
- Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. 1890 1 11 6
- Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1894 1 11 6
- Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1898 1 11 6
- Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560-1563. 1891 1 11 6
- Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. 1893 . . 1 11 6
- Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509-1603. 1893 . 1 11 6

	£	s.	d.
Vol. IX.—Registers of the French Church of Thread-needle Street, London. Vol. I. 1896 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London, Henry VIII. to James I. Part I., 1900 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1902 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1907 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Index.—Ditto, ditto, 1908 . . .	0	16	0
Vol. XI.—Registers of the French Church of <i>La Patente</i> , Spitalfields, London. 1898. (<i>Out of print.</i>)			
Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester, 1905 . . .	0	16	0
Vol. XIII.—Registers of the French Church of Thread-needle Street, London. Vol. II. 1899 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. 1901 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. 1898. (<i>Out of print.</i>)			
Vol. XVI.—Registers of the French Church of Thread-needle Street, London. Vol. III. 1906 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. 1903 . . .	0	16	0
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1603–1700. 1911 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. 1908 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol, Stonehouse, Plymouth, and Thorpe Le Soken. 1912 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. XXI.— <i>Le Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Église de Threadneedle Street, 1669–1789.</i> 1909 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XXII.— <i>Le Livre des Conversions et des Reconnoissances faites à l'Église Française de La Savoye, 1684–1702.</i> 1914 . . .	0	10	6

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XXIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. IV. 1916 .	1	11	6
Vol. XXIV.—Lists of Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American Colonies under Stat. 13 Geo. II. 1921	1	1	0
Vol. XXV.—Register of the French Church of Le Carré and Berwick Street, London. 1921 . .	0	10	6
Vol. XXVI.—Registers of the French Churches of the Savoy, Spring Gardens, and Les Grecs, London. 1922	1	1	0
Vol. XXVII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1701-1800. 1923	1	1	0
Vol. XXVIII.—Registers of the French Churches of the Chapel Royal, St. James, and Swallow Street, London. 1924	0	7	6
Vol. XXIX.—Registers of the French Churches of the Tabernacle, Glasshouse Street and Leicester Fields, London. 1926	1	1	0
Vol. XXX.—Register of the French Church of Rider Court, London. 1927	0	7	6
Vol. XXXI.—Register of the French Church of Hungerford Market, later Castle Street, London. 1928.	0	10	6
Vol. XXXII.—Registers of the French Churches of Le Petit Charenton, West Street, Pearl Street and Crispin Street, London. 1929.	0	15	0

IN THE PRESS.

Extracts from the Court Minute Books of the Weavers' Company of London relative to Foreign Weavers.

The Camisard War and other matters. From a contemporary MS.

The
Huguenot Society of
London

BY-LAWS
AND
LIST OF FELLOWS

1932

Printed by
BUTLER AND TANNER LIMITED
FROME AND LONDON

1932

Dec 14, 1932

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
By-LAWS	5
LIBRARY	10
CERTIFICATE OF CANDIDATE FOR ELECTION	11
PRESIDENTS OF THE SOCIETY	13
OFFICERS AND COUNCIL	14
LIST OF FELLOWS	15
LIST OF SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES, &c.	33
LIST OF HONORARY FELLOWS.	39
SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY	41
INDEX TO THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION	43
PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY	50

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

BY-LAWS.

I. OBJECTS.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—
 - (A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.
 - (B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.
 - (C) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.
 - (D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.
2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. CONSTITUTION.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowship Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies shall pay the same Entrance Fee and Annual Subscription as the Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the same.

IV. ELECTION.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every

newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay an Entrance Donation of one guinea and one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.

The Annual Subscription shall be one and a half guineas.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Any Fellow of the Society may compound for the annual subscription by a single payment to be made in accordance with the following scale, viz. :

If under the age of 40 . . .	a single payment of 30 guineas
If between the ages of 40 and 50 ,, ,,	22½ ,,
If between the ages of 50 and 65 ,, ,,	15 ,,
If over the age of 65 . . . ,, ,,	7½ ,,

Provided nevertheless in the last case that the Fellow so compounding shall have been a Fellow for not less than five years.

VI. HONORARY FELLOWS AND CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members, of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council, or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon Society,

or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. THE OFFICERS.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents as the Society may from time to time elect (not exceeding a number to be nominated from time to time by the Council), a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. THE PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENTS.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair; and in case of the absence of those Officers, the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

IX. THE TREASURER AND TRUSTEES.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. THE COUNCIL.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or, in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the Society for the preceding year; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken

by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. THE SECRETARY.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XII. ORDINARY MEETINGS.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. ANNUAL MEETING.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. SUMMER CONFERENCE.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. SPECIAL GENERAL MEETINGS.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear

description of the point to be considered, must be posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVI. ALTERATION OF THE BY-LAWS.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVI. PUBLICATIONS.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

LIBRARY.

The Society's collection of Books was deposited in 1900 with the Corporation of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park Road, E.9. By the arrangement then made with that Corporation, Fellows of the Society are allowed the use of the Hospital Library and to borrow books therefrom at all reasonable times *on written application to the Secretary of the Hospital*.

(Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

Name.....

Title.....

Residence.....

being desirous of admission into the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON, we, the undersigned, recommend him [or her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this.....day of.....1932.

Proposed by.....

Seconded by.....

Proposed.....1932.

Elected.....1932.

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed. {

Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L.	. . .	1885-1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, BART.	. . .	1894-1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	. . .	1899-1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	. . .	1902-1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	. . .	1905-1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART., F.S.A.	. . .	1908-1911
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU	. . .	1911-1914
CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.	. . .	1914-1917
GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN	. . .	1917-1920
WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.	. . .	1920-1923
SIR ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.V.O., K.C.	. . .	1923-1926
SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.	. . .	1926-1929
SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD	. . .	1929-1932
ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING	. . .	1932-

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING.

Vice-Presidents.

GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN, F.S.A.
 SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
 SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD.
 SIR ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.V.O., K.C.
 WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.
 WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.

Council.

THOMAS AUBERTIN.
 RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH.
 SIR THOMAS COLYER COLYER-FERGUSON, BART.
 HENRY JOHN COWELL.
 SIR ROBERT WILLIAM DIBDIN.
 HIS HONOUR JUDGE DUMAS.
 CHARLES EDMUND LART, T.D.
 ALFRED HERBERT LUSH.
 W. H. MANCHÉE.
 ERNEST CARRINGTON OUVRY, M.B.E., F.S.A.
 MAJOR BERTRAND ROMNEY ROBINSON RAMBAUT, LATE R.A.
 ORLANDO HENRY WAGNER.

Treasurer.

CAPTAIN FRANK LESLIE PAVIÈRE, A.C.A.,
 28 Basinghall Street, E.C.2.

Hon. Secretary.

SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET, M.A.,
 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, I.S.O., F.S.A.,
 72 Burlington Avenue, Kew Gardens, Surrey.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.
 WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.
 SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET, M.A.
 ALBERT EDWARD TOWLE JOURDAIN.

Bankers.

BARCLAYS BANK Ltd.,
 Pall Mall East, S.W.1.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY

1st August 1932.

Names of Members of Council and Trustees are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

*This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1916. Annereau, Henry. Chilton House, Sandleigh Road, Westcliff-on-Sea. (*Annereau*.)
- Jan. 1911. *Annereau, John. Pyrenees, Seafield Road, Southbourne, Bournemouth. (*Annereau*.)
- Mar. 1930. Arbuthnot, Mrs. Malcolm. The White Cottage, Waltham Abbey, Essex. (*Boileau*.)
- Mar. 1928. Archer, Miss Ethel. 17 Westcroft Square, Hammersmith, W.6. (*Levesque, Boit or Boite, Schenk*.)
- Jan. 1930. Archibald, Mrs. Douglas. 8 Nelson Gardens, Devonport. (*Weiss, Warnod*.)
- May 1911. †AUBERTIN, THOMAS. 94 Bedford Avenue, W.C.1. (*Aubertin, Van Sommer, Plain, Les-tourgeon, de Vigneulle, Sechelaye, Turquand, Figuier*.)
- Nov. 1905. †AUSTEN-LEIGH, RICHARD ARTHUR. 1 New Street Square, E.C.4. (*La Tranche, Chenevix, Lefroy*.)
- Nov. 1912. *Barnabas, the Rev. Jean R., Minister of the Walloon and Huguenot Church, Canterbury.

ELECTED.

- May 1909. Beckett, Mrs. Clifford. *Care of Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (de Boisragon.)*
- May 1927. †Beckett, Major Clifford Thomason, M.C., R.A. Army and Navy Club, S.W. 1. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon, Rambouillet de la Sablière.*)
- Nov. 1930. Beeman, Miss Christine May, C.B.E. 33 The Grove, The Boltons, S.W. 10. (*Beaumont.*)
- Mar. 1900. *BEEMAN, GEORGE BEAUMONT, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 103 Coleherne Court, Earl's Court, S.W. 5. (*Beaumont.*)
- Jan. 1931. Bennett, Mrs. Izod. 2 Mandeville Place, W. 1. (*Weiss, Warnod.*)
- Mar. 1908. Bevan, Mrs. Granshaw, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau, Bertrand.*)
- Jan. 1922. *Billiat, Joseph, J.P. 29 Drayton Gardens, S.W. 10, and Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
- Jan. 1904. Bosanquet, Nicolas Edmund Tindal. Arthur's, St. James's Street, S.W. 1. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen, de Chapel.*)
- Nov. 1920. Botha, Colin Graham, Chief Archivist for the Union of South Africa. Cape Town, South Africa. (*de la Porte.*)
- Mar. 1930. Bourdillon, Francis Bernard. The Oaks, Headington, Oxford. (*Bourdillon.*)
- Nov. 1926. Bowles, Colonel Sir Henry Ferryman, Bart. Forty Hall, Enfield. (*Garnault.*)
- June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ, PRESIDENT, Treasurer of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)
- May 1910. *Browning, Harry Le Cronier. Constant Spring, Lumley, Emsworth, Hants. (*Le Brock, Le Cronier.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1928. Bryce, Roland l'Estrange. 19 Garriek Street, W.C. 2. (*Robillard de Champagne, de la Rochefoucauld.*)
- May 1908. *cCadman-Jones, Henry Martyn. 9 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W.2.
- Nov. 1924. Cahusac, Herbert Basil. Moor Cottage, Cookham. (*Cahusac.*)
- Nov. 1921. Campling, Arthur. Church Farm, Seething, Norwich. (*Camplin.*)
- Mar. 1920. *†Capper, George Herbert. Elm House, Clapton, E. 5. (*Grellier.*)
- Jan. 1926. Carr, Arthur Frederick. Bank House, Clonakilty, Co. Cork, Ireland. (*D'Argaville, Des Vaux.*)
- May 1913. *Cary, Captain George Sydney, The Royal Irish Rifles (*retired*). St. Andrews, Weybread, Suffolk. (*De la Millier.*)
- Nov. 1927. Cazalet, Edward Travers, J.P. Ashbocking House, near Ipswich, Suffolk. (*Cazalet.*)
- Mar. 1926. Cazalet, Captain Victor Alexander, M.P., M.C. Fairlawne, Tonbridge, Kent. (*Cazalet, Alric, Luard, Mesman, Paul, Rocher.*)
- Nov. 1926. Cazalet, William Stephen. Care of Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Alton, Hants. (*Same connection as Capt. V. A. Cazalet.*)
- Nov. 1918. *Chamier, Captain Frederic Thompson, The Cameronians. Care of The Royal Bank of Scotland, Drummond's Branch, 49 Charing Cross, S.W. 1. (*Chamier, des Champs, de La Méjanelle, de Maffée, Huet, Tronchin, Alard, de Portal de Moissart, de Fourrier, Boucherle, Boudet, Coster, Dasqué, d'Augeard, de Bergère, de Bèze, de Boisjolin, de Brun, de Chazal de Forcy, de la Brunerie, de la Faye, de Lowendall, de Maussatré, de Nautonnier de Castelfranc, de Riboux, de Sore, de Visme, d'Eyma, Fabre, Le Febre, Lyons, Mallot, Noel, Porcher, Quercy, Russ, Segur, Simon, Testas, Wielitz.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1928. Charpentier, Prosper Norman. Naru Plantations, Port Moresby, Papua. (*Charpentier.*)
- Jan. 1888. †COLLINS, SIR WILLIAM JOB, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., VICE-PRESIDENT. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. (*Garnault, Romilly.*)
- May 1896. *COLYER-FERGUSON, SIR THOMAS COLYER, BART. Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelie, Lescaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet.*)
- Nov. 1913. Couldrey, Paul Sidney. *Care of* Miss C. P. Couldrey, 7 Mere Lane, Grove Road, Wallasey, Cheshire. (*du Couldray.*)
- Nov. 1920. *Courtauld, Miss Elizabeth, M.D. Perces, Greenstead Green, Halstead, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)
- Mar. 1925. Courtauld, Miss Marion Ruth. Copthall, Chipperfield, Herts. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)
- Jan. 1923. *†COURTAULD, SAMUEL AUGUSTINE, VICE-PRESIDENT. 8 Palace Green, Kensington, W.8. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)
- Nov. 1923. Courtauld, William Julian. Penny Pot, Halstead, Essex. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)
- Nov. 1927. COWELL, HENRY JOHN. 34 Chestnut Avenue, Crouch End, N.8.
- Mar. 1913. *Crosse, Mrs. E. Mitchell. 68 Palace Court, W.2. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)
- Nov. 1930. Curtis, James Henry Nelson. Sandridge, Mulgrave Road, Sutton, Surrey. (*Courtois, Curtis of Norwich and Swaffham.*)
- Nov. 1906. D'Albiac, Miss. The White House, Whitechurch, Oxon. (*D'Albiac.*)
- Mar. 1932. Davis, Charles Noel, M.D. Dor Knap, Broadway, Worcestershire. (*Espinette, de Lancey.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1903. *De Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. Hyde Park Hotel, S.W. 1. (*de Beaufort.*)
- May 1920. De Beuzeville, W. A. W., J.P., M.E.F.A. Beecroft, Sydney, New South Wales. (*de Beuzeville or Beuzeville, Guillemard, Paroissien, Jacob.*)
- Nov. 1904. *De Cordes, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest Lucas. The Red House, Goring-on-Thames. (*de Cordes, Gendron, Prialeau, de St. Simon, de St. Julien, Ravenel, Serré, Porcher, Gaillard, Dupré.*)
- Nov. 1908. De Crespigny, Sir Claude Champion, Bart. Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. (*Thelussum, Fonnereau.*)
- Nov. 1928. De Faye, William Eugene. 18 Upper Tooting Park Mansions, Marius Road, Hosack Road, Balham, S.W.17. (*de Faye.*)
- Jan. 1924. De Fraine, Herbert George. Bank of England, E.C. 2. (*de Fraine, de Freine or de Fresnoe, Dubois, Le Blond.*)
- Jan. 1912. De la Court, Thomas Frederick. 23 Roundhill Road, Kettering.
- Nov. 1929. De la Roque, Frank Henri de Parlier. Moorside, Westfield, Battle, Sussex. (*Courtois de Viçose, de Monbrison, d'Adhémar, Rey, d'Amboix de Larbout, de Bridiers de Villemor, de Falguerolles, Parlier, de Seynes de Lartigue, Cazalis, Krüger, Meynier de Salinelles, Bras de Puechredon, Guibal, Laverque, Danaut, Lichtenstein, Monod, Martin.*)
- April 1885. De Saubergue, Arthur, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. 101 High Street, Dorking. (*de Saubergue.*)
- Nov. 1893. †DIBDIN, SIR ROBERT WILLIAM, Hon. Secretary of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. 55 Redington Road, Hampstead, N.W.3.
- Nov. 1919. Dixon, Miss Helen Walker. 53 Mount Ephraim Lane, Streatham, S.W.16. (*de Havel or Havée.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1885. Dobrée, Edward H. Udney Hall, Teddington, Middlesex. (*d'Aubraye or Dobrée.*)
- Nov. 1894. *Drought, Major James Justinian, M.C., Chev., F.R.G.S. Mau Summit, Kenya. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought; de Begoe; de Henzell; de Montmorenci; Drelincourt; Le Jeune or Younge.*)
- Nov. 1916. *Du Boulay, Sir James Houssemayne, K.C.I.E. Winchester College, Winchester. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Dalbiac, Lamotte, Paris, Luard, Cazenove.*)
- Nov. 1905. †DUMAS, HIS HONOUR JUDGE, Deputy-Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C.4. (*Dumas.*)
- Nov. 1924. Duthoit, John Frederick, A.R.I.B.A. The Green, Littlebourne, near Canterbury. (*Duthoit, Dambrinne, de Le Marlier, Defarvaques, Machino, Boubay, Despaigne, Deneu, Messman.*)
- Jan. 1928. †Duval, The Rev. Stephen Peachey, D.D. Lymminster Vicarage, Littlehampton, Sussex. (*Duval.*)
- May 1909. Edwards, William Charles. 3 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W.4.
- May 1891. *†Fâche, Edward Charles. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.1. (*Fâche.*)
- Jan. 1928. Fay, Sir Sam, J.P. Awbridge Danes, near Romsey, Hants. (*Faïe, Fay, Faye, Du Fay de la Taillie.*)
- Nov. 1928. ffolliott, Miss Margaret Zaida. 82 Campden Hill Court, W. 8. (*Robillard de Champagné, de la Rochefoucauld.*)
- Nov. 1930. Ford, John Henry. 5 Woodland Gardens, Muswell Hill, N.10. (*Delo, DeLeau, Dufour, De Lan-
noy.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1920. Fountain, Miss Hilda M. Runton, Tadorne Road,
Tadworth, Surrey.
- Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. (*Guichet*.)
- Nov. 1927. Gibb, Sir Alexander, G.B.E., C.B. Queen Anne's
Lodge, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Gib, Guib,
Guibe.*)
- Jan. 1901. *Gilligan, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Goyer, D.S.O.,
O.B.E. Pettistree Lodge, Wickham Market,
Suffolk. (*Goyer or Gohier.*)
- Mar. 1925. Gladstone, Miss Joan. St. Ermin's, Westminster
(Flat 527), S.W.1. (*de Bailloul, Clerbau, du
Bois, Minet, Fector, de Haffrenque, Sauchelle,
Loubier, Goubert.*)
- Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Woodcote, Coldharbour
Lane, Dorking, Surrey. (*Godin.*)
- Jan. 1920. Godin, Captain Stephen Walter. Craigower,
Warwick's Bench Road, Guildford. (*Godin,
Maze.*)
- June 1926. Gorssline, Major Raymond M., D.S.O., M.B.,
D.P.H., Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.
Military Hospital, Cogswell Street, Halifax,
Nova Scotia. (*Gosselin, de Mille.*)
- Mar. 1923. †Grellier, Bernard, M.C. West Hill House, 21 West
Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Same connection
as W. Grellier.*)
- Mar. 1923. †Grellier, Norman, M.C. West Hill House, 21 West
Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Same connection
as W. Grellier.*)
- April 1885. *†cGrellier, William, F.R.I.B.A. 22 Dornton
Road, Croydon. (*Grellier, Turquand, van
Somner, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, Billet,
Chaboussant, Guiland, Pellet, Matthey, Crespin,
Lafeuthe, Huquenin, Hebert, Martineau,
Morin; André, Anspach, Aubertin, Bischoff,
Rossière, Sorel, Gastineau.*)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1901. *cGrubbe, Eustace Edward, F.S.A. 3 Down Street, Piccadilly, W.I. (*Daney.*)
- Nov. 1926. Guerrier, The Rev. William Joynson. Ebrington Vicarage, Chipping Campden, Gloucs. (*Guerrier.*)
- May 1918. Guillemard, Francis Henry Hill, M.D., F.L.S. Old Mill House, Trumpington, Cambridge. (*Guillemard, Pilon, Paroissien, Gobelin, Le Maistre, Gautier.*)
- Mar. 1929. Hampden-Cook, Ernest. 34 Harvey Goodwin Avenue, Cambridge. (*Le Keux, Baile or Byles, de Bricqbosq or Brickwood, de Lespau, Despaigne, Le Long, Le Marlier, Lombart, Messeman, Trouvais, Vervelour or Vervelout, Boussemar, Maquet, Pancouq, Pancouque, Panckoucke.*)
- Nov. 1927. Hewlett, Miss Maud. The Post Office, Kirkstall, Leeds. (*Same connection as J. G. Wiblin.*)
- Mar. 1930. Hill, George Edward. 19 Royal York Crescent, Clifton, Bristol. (*Bosquet, Gosset, Ducoudret.*)
- May 1914. *Hone, Daniel. 230 South Norwood Hill, S.E. 25. (*Bennetot.*)
- Jan. 1925. Houchin, Victor Stanley. 36 Valkyrie Road, Westcliff, Essex.
- Jan. 1926. Jarvie, John Ramage. 50 Overstrand Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.11. (*Gervais, Ramage, Bisset, Inglis.*)
- Nov. 1899. cJeudwine, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh Sandham, K.C.B., K.B.E. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox and King's Branch R. Section, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Juduin, Jeduin, Jedwin, &c. ; d'Espagne ; Riquebourg ; Le Sedt.*)
- Jan. 1927. †Jeune, Charles Henry. Fairstead, Stevenage, Herts.
- Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1895. †Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. 14 Lindum Terrace, Lincoln. *Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)
- Nov. 1898. *Jourdain, The Rev. Francis Charles Robert, M.B.O.U., F.Z.S. Whitekirk, 4 Bella Vue Road, Southbourne, Bournemouth. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)
- Nov. 1926. Kennedy, Major F., C.B. The Manor, Kingston St. Mary, Taunton. (*Portalis.*)
- Nov. 1907. *Kensington, Miss. 10 Barton Road, Cambridge. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)
- Nov. 1911. King, Mrs. Frederick Hazell. 25 Thurloe Place, Winchester. (*De la Mothe, Bonnefoi, Charpentier.*)
- Nov. 1909. Ladell, Robert George MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. 395 Coventry Road, Birmingham. (*Ladell.*)
- Mar. 1913. L'Amie, William Joseph, O.B.E. Cossington, Bridgwater. (*L'Amie, La Grue, St. Clair.*)
- Jan. 1892. LART, CHARLES EDMUND, T.D., Captain late 4th Battalion the Devonshire Regiment. Harpford, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. (*de Lart de Rigoulières, de Campagnol, de Trescol, de St. Agnan, de Bazon, de La Barthe-Moncarmel, Bezer, de Bourzolles, Bousquet, de Faure, de Galard, Du Lyon de Belcastel, de Pardeillan-Gondrin, du Prat, Pyatt.*)
- Mar. 1894. *cLe Fanu, Thomas Philip, C.B. Abington, Bray, Ireland. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)
- Nov. 1929. Le Fanu, William Richard. Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.2. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1928. Lefroy, Benjamin St. George. Gortmore, Dundrum, Co. Dublin. (*Same connection as W. J. M. Lefroy.*)
- Nov. 1891. *cLefroy, Edward Heathcote. 73 Warwick Square, S.W. 1. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Tranche, Fortrey, de La Feur.*)
- Jan. 1927. Lefroy, Langlois Masey. 23 Sumner Place, S.W. 7. (*Lefroy, Langlois.*)
- Mar. 1908. Lefroy, Walter John Magrath. 3 Tregunter Road, The Boltons, S.W.10. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Nauze.*)
- May 1924. Le Maître, Miss Louisa Mary. 263 Brockley Road, Brockley, S.E. 4. (*Le Maître.*)
- Mar. 1912. Le Marchand, Alfred Eric Maitland. (*Le Marchand, de Frenes.*)
- Jan. 1925. Le Mare, Aubrey Frederick. Woodlands, Cambridge Park, Wanstead, E. 11. (*Le Maire, Le Mare, Rosseau.*)
- May 1902. Low, Alexander Graham. 9 Holland Park, W. 11. (*Chabot.*)
- Jan. 1917. Low, Lieut.-Col. James Chabot. 4 Lower Berkeley Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1. (*Chabot.*)
- Jan. 1923. LUSH, ALFRED HERBERT. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W. 10.
- Nov. 1912. Lush, Miss Emily Selina. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W. 10.
- Jan. 1911. †McCALL, SIR ROBERT ALFRED, K.C.V.O., K.C., VICE-PRESIDENT. 23 Langham Mansions, S.W. 5. (*Colbert, Goyer, Sevigne.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1922. McNee, Mrs. John W., B.Sc., F.C.S. 104 Harley Street, W. 1. (*Le Bas, Dalbiac.*)
- Nov. 1916. †cMagniac, Major Oswald Cecil, F.S.A. 3 Tilney Street, Park Lane, W. 1. (*de Laval, de Magniac or Magnuac.*)
- Mar. 1912. MANCHÉE, W. H. 27 Muswell Hill Road, N 10. (*de Monchy.*)
- May 1925. *Mangin, Major Etienne Bessonnet, M.C. 2nd Bombay Pioneers, Indian Army. The Holt, Sharow, Ripon, Yorks. (*Mangin, Crommian, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)
- May 1890. Margary, Arthur Clement. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Grey Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*de Marguerie or Marguerie, de Vassy; de Guerente; de Percy; de Grimouville; de Tesson; de Malherbe; de Maillard; Le Gallois; de La Dangie; du Praël; de La Marre; Le Verrier; de Montmorency; Le Prevost; de Layarde; Caumont; Rambouillet de La Sublière; Boistragon de La Tiffardière; Henri de Cheusses; La Crozé; Balatre; Savary de Mauleon; Foissac; de Brissac; Foüace.*)
- May 1920. Martin, Miss Harriette Fanshawe. *Care of* Messrs. Child & Co., 1 Fleet Street, E.C. 4. (*Desaguliers.*)
- Jan. 1920. Martineau, Charles. Littleworth, Esher, Surrey. (*Martineau.*)
- Jan. 1901. cMartineau, Philip Hubert. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. 1. (*Martineau.*)
- Nov. 1930. *Martineau, Sydney. Bolney House, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. (*Martineau.*)
- Mar. 1926. Martineau, William. 26 Hans Place, S.W.1. (*Martineau.*)

ELECTED.

- April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)
- Jan. 1924. Mateer, Captain Edward John. The Sports Club, St. James's Square, S.W.1. (*Le Gendre.*)
- April 1885. *Mentz-Tolley, R., J.P. Glenara, Osborne Road, Windsor.
- Nov. 1929. *Merceron, F. H. Tangley, near Andover, Hants. (*Merceron.*)
- Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants. (*Merceron.*)
- Mar. 1926. *cMinet, Miss Susan. Hadham Hall, Little Hadham, Herts. (*Same connection as W. Minet.*)
- April 1885. †MINET, WILLIAM, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.2. (*Minet, de Haffrenque, Sauchelle, Loubier.*)
- Nov. 1928. *Monnette, Orra Eugene. 350 South Oxford Avenue, Los Angeles, California, U.S.A. (*Monet, Stelle, Le Goroux, St. Hilaire.*)
- May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. Highfield Park, near Oxford. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)
- Mar. 1929. Nicoll, Mrs. Harriet Kate. 76 Perth Road, Ilford, Essex. (*Dubois, Gerrard.*)
- May 1908. *cOke, Alfred William, LL.M., F.S.A. 19 Cumberland Place, Southampton, and 32 Denmark Villas, Hove.
- Jan. 1900. *Olivier, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Dacres, late R.E. Shapley Hill, Winchfield, Hants. (*Olivier, Massé, Berchère, de La Motte, de Masselin, Goupigny.*)
- May 1889. *†OUVRY, ERNEST CARRINGTON, M.B.E., F.S.A. Messrs. Ellis & Ellis, 2 and 3 The Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Ouvry, Romilly, Garnault, Delahaize, de Beauvoir.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1920. Oyler, Captain Eric Uniacke O'Brien. 79 Davison Street, W.1. (*Olier.*)
- Jan. 1908. Palairet, Major Richard Cameron North. Knowle Court, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. (*Palairet.*)
- Nov. 1924. *Paravicini, His Excellency Charles R., Swiss Minister to the Court of St. James's. 21 Bryanston Square, W. 1.
- May 1920. PAVIÈRE, CAPTAIN FRANK LESLIE, A.C.A., TREASURER. 28 Basinghall Street, E.C. 2.
- Mar. 1905. *c*Pechell, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alexander Brooke, Bart., R.A.M.C. Mendham Priory, Harleston, Norfolk. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)
- Nov. 1895. *Pechell, Miss M. S. Florence. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)
- Nov. 1928. Perowne, Lieut.-Col. J. T. Woolrych. Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
- Nov. 1895. **c*Philpot, Joseph Henry, M.D., M.R.C.P. 19 Campden Hill Square, W. 8. (*de La Forge, du Desert Dieu, Brun, Sanson de Cahanel, Grenouilleau, Trapaud.*)
- Jan. 1913. Piffard, Miss Clara. Royston House, Brookenhurst, Hants. (*Piffard.*)
- Nov. 1918. Piffard, Edgar James Guérard. Haddon, Perryfield Road, Crawley, Sussex. (*Piffard.*)
- May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Beaumont. Charminster House, Dorchester, Dorset.
- May 1909. Portal, Brig.-Gen. Bertram P., C.B., D.S.O. Southington, Overton, Hants. (*Portal.*)
- Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Hardenhuish Park, Chippenham. (*Portal.*)

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A.
(*Priem or de La Pryme.*)
- Jan. 1910. RAMBAUT, MAJOR BERTRAND ROMNEY
ROBINSON, LATE R.A. Baythorne Park, near
Halstead, Essex. (*Hauteville or Hautenville,*
Rambaud, Digeon, de Plaignolles, Vayres,
Barbut, de Rochefoucauld, de la Roche, Fauché.)
- Mar. 1914. Remer, The Rev. Geoffrey. 27c Bramham
Gardens, S.W.5.
- Mar. 1904. Richards, William Griffith. 59 St. James's Street,
S.W. 1. (*Chalié, Riou.*)
- Mar. 1906. cRiviere, Evelyn. 3 Stanhope Terrace, Lancaster
Gate, W. 2. (*Rivière.*)
- Nov. 1917. Robertson, Mrs. Ash Grove, Aberdovey, North
Wales. (*Allix.*)
- Nov. 1910. *Roget, Miss Isabel. 19 Kensington Gate, W. 8.
(*Same connection as S. R. Roget.*)
- Mar. 1908. *ROGET, SAMUEL ROMILLY, A.M.Inst.C.E.,
A.M.I.E.E., HON. SECRETARY. 13 Phillimore
Gardens, Kensington, W. 8. (*Roget, Romilly,*
Garnault.)
- Nov. 1928. Romilly, The Right Hon. Lord. 127 Mount
Street, W. 1. (*Romilly, Garnault.*)
- Nov. 1928. Romilly, Samuel Henry, J.P., D.L. Huntington
Park, Kington, Herefordshire. (*Romilly,*
Garnault.)
- Nov. 1911. *Roumieu, Miss Enid Maude Roumieu. 42 Albert
Hall Mansions, S.W. 7. (*Same connection as*
R. L. Roumieu.)
- Mar. 1912. †Roumieu, Raymond Louis. 7 Langland Man-
sions, Finchley Road, South Hampstead,
N.W. 3. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin,*
Deveau, Adrian, Seheult.)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1928. Rowe, George Vanner. 19 Grosvenor Road,
Westcliff-on-Sea. (*Vanner, Engelbert.*)
- Nov. 1907. *Sabonadière, Alfred, I.C.S. (*Sabonadière, Portal,
Durand de La Fontécouverte, Barberud.*)
- Nov. 1914. Sapte, Colonel Douglas. Junior United Service
Club, S.W. 1. (*Sapte.*)
- Jan. 1926. *Savory, Douglas Lloyd, Professor of French and
Romance Philology at Queen's University,
Belfast. Beechville, 18 Knockbroda Park,
Ormeau Road, Belfast. (*Savory.*)
- Nov. 1926. Savory, Ernest Braithwaite. Downs House, East-
bourne. (*Savory.*)
- Mar. 1931. Sawtell, The Rev. Walter Wilks. Mablehurst
Vicarage, Arundel, Sussex. (*Sawtell.*)
- Mar. 1910. *Schelling, Carl, L.D.S.R.C.S.Eng. 37 Cavendish
Square, W.1. (*Monner.*)
- Jan. 1896. *Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris, VI.
(*Guizot, d'Ardouin de La Cabrette Boissier,
Bonice, de Calvière, de Gignour, de Rozel, de
Rulman.*)
- Nov. 1904. *Shaw, William A., Litt.D. Monkham's Cottage,
Waltham Abbey.
- May 1910. Slade, Cecil William Paulet. 11 Chesham Place,
S.W. 1. (*Des Vaux, Portal, de Bacquencourt.*)
- Nov. 1907. Spain, Lieut.-Col. George Redesdale Brooker,
C.M.G., F.S.A. 7 Tankerville Place, Newcastle-
upon-Tyne.
- Jan. 1912. *Thomson, Mrs. A. D. Nenthorn House, near
Kelso. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)
- Jan. 1926. Tillett, Wilfrid Sidney. 2 Claremont Road,
Norwich. (*de Caux, Tillette.*)

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1923. Tinné, Herman William. Union Club, 10 Carlton House Terrace, S.W. 1. (*Tinné, Berthon, De la Rivière, de Grégoire, Aguitont, Renard, Humbert, L'Abée.*)
- Mar. 1905. Tomlin, Mrs. Edward. Updown House, Chapel Hill, Margate. (*de Vaynes, des Vœux.*)
- Jan. 1931. Turner, Miss Winifred. 173 Hampstead Way, Golders Green, N.W.11. (*Fremont.*)
- Nov. 1893. †Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1905. Vaillant, The Rev. Wilfrid Bernard. 123 Chancery Lane, W.C.2. (*Guillemin, Pinot, Tenard, Boursin, Motet, Mercier, Belin, Prevost, Marchant, Boudinot.*)
- Nov. 1919. *Van Dam, Herbertus Hendrikus. Flatgebouw Zorgvliet 61, Alexander Gogelweg, The Hague. (*Chabot, de Monchy, Hubert, Tinnebach, Dutille.*)
- April 1885. Van Sommer, William. 9 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. 2. (*Turquand.*)
- May 1914. Vaughan, Mrs. T. T. Care of The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Exmouth. (*de la Cherois, de la Cherois Crommelin.*)
- May 1911. *Vaughan-Morgan, Mrs. Edward Pascoe. 15 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)
- Nov. 1926. Vernède, Arthur Henry, I.C.S. (*retired*). Manor House, Old Marston, Oxford. (*de Vernède, de Corneillan.*)
- May 1906. *cVignoles, Ernest B. Acton Lane Works, Chiswick, W. 4. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de Cosne.*)

ELECTED.

- May 1912. Vignoles, Mrs. Albemarle Club, W. 1. (*Vignoles.*)
- May 1909. Vignoles, Lieut.-Col. Walter A., D.S.O., M.I.E.E.
68 Hillway, Highgate, N. 6. (*Same connection
as E. B. Vignoles.*)
- Nov. 1912. †WAGNER, ORLANDO HENRY. 90 Queen's
Gate, S.W.7. (*Godde, Teulon, Debmannovre,
Dupuis, Paillet.*)
- Mar. 1913. Wheler, Major George, 21st Lancers. Otterden
Place, near Faversham, Kent.
- Nov. 1929. Wiblin, John Gilbert. 36 Hamilton Road,
Oxford. (*Roussel, Malefrein, Desormaux,
Langlois, Heussé.*)
- Nov. 1909. Williams, Colonel Sir Robert, Bart. Bridehead,
Dorchester, Dorset. (*Chassereau.*)
- Mar. 1899. *Wilson, Miss E. L. 6 Sussex Terrace, Southsea,
Portsmouth. (*Leroux, Allix.*)
- May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews,
Fife. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffar-
dière and same connection as A. C. Margary.*)
- Nov. 1927. *Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Henry Christopher Bruce.
Crofton Hall, Crofton, Wakefield, and 3
Gainsborough Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. 3.
(*Gout, Le Bouvier.*)
- Nov. 1903. Wilson, Mrs. John Armitstead. The White House,
178 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa.
- Nov. 1926. cWollaston, Sir Geerald Woods, M.V.O., F.S.A.,
Garter King of Arms. Herald's College,
Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. (*Fauquier.*)

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1911. *WYATT-PAINE, WYATT, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C. 4.
- Nov. 1927. Young, Mrs. Cotuams, Hollingbourne, Kent.
(*Allix.*)
- Jan. 1916. Younghusband, Lady. St. Thomas's Tower, the
Tower of London, E.C. 3. (*Boileau.*)

SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES AND INSTITUTIONS.

- ELECTED.
- Nov. 1914. Amsterdam, Universitets-Bibliothek.
- Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of* Librairie
C. Klincksieck, 11 Rue de Lille, Paris, VII.
- Jan. 1903. Birmingham Public Libraries (Reference Depart-
ment). Ratcliff Place, Birmingham.
- Nov. 1912. Bishopsgate Institute. 230 Bishopsgate, E.C. 2.
- Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.
- Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
Care of Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11 Grafton
Street, New Bond Street, W. 1.
- Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine,
U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. Charles Savage, 21
Whitcher Street, New Cross, S.E. 14.
- Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.
- Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.
- Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public
Library.
- Mar. 1912. Chelsea Public Library. Manresa Road, Chelsea,
S.W. 3.
- Mar. 1919. Chicago, The University of, U.S.A. *Care of*
Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd.,
New Ruskin House, 28-30 Little Russell
Street, W.C.1.
- Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care*
of Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd.,
New Ruskin House, 28-30 Little Russell
Street, W.C.1.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1927. Columbia University, The Library of. New York City, U.S.A.
- May 1889. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.
- Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the. Austin Friars, E.C. 2.
- Mar. 1917. Genealogists, The Society of, of London. 5 Bloomsbury Square, W.C. 1.
- May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État. 2 Fossé d'Othon, Ghent.
- Jan. 1913. Glasgow University Library. *Care of* Messrs. Jackson, Wylie & Co., 73 West George Street, Glasgow.
- Nov. 1923. Grand Rapids Public Library, Grand Rapids, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28-30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.
- Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28-30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.
- May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C. 2.
- Nov. 1923. Hague, The. Koninklijke Bibliotheek.
- Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.

ELECTED.

- Mar. 1930. Hendon Central Public Library. The Burroughs,
Hendon, N.W.4.
- May 1913. Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. *Care*
of Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard,
Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.
- May 1893. Ireland, National Library of. Kildare Street,
Dublin.
- Nov. 1895. Lincoln's Inn Library. London, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library. Donegall Square North,
Belfast, Ireland.
- Nov. 1923. London Library. St. James's Square, S.W. 1.
- Mar. 1891. Manchester Public Libraries. Piccadilly, Man-
chester.
- May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.
- Nov. 1897. New Bedford Free Public Library. New Bedford,
Mass., U.S.A.
- Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of*
Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd.,
New Ruskin House, 28-30 Little Russell
Street, W.C.1.
- May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society,
Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F.
Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House,
28-30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.
- May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A.
Care of Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd.,
New Ruskin House, 28-30 Little Russell
Street, W.C.1.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A.
Care of Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd.,
New Ruskin House, 28-30 Little Russell
Street, W.C.1.
- Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.
Care of Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star
Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.
- Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of*
Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape
Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
- Nov. 1923. Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, Philadelphia,
Pa., U.S.A. *Care of Messrs. B. F. Stevens &*
Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28-30
Little Russell Street, W.C.1.
- Jan. 1897. Pennsylvania State Library. Harrisburg, Pa.,
U.S.A.
- Nov. 1901. Philadelphia, The Library Company of, Phila-
delphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of Messrs. Edw. G.*
Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury
Avenue, W.C. 2.
- Mar. 1918. Princeton, Library of the Theological Seminary of
the Presbyterian Church at. New Jersey,
U.S.A.
- Jan. 1926. Prussian State Library, Berlin. *Care of Messrs.*
A. Asher & Co., Behrenstrasse 17, Berlin,
W. 8, Germany.
- May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.
- Nov. 1923. Utah, The Genealogical Society of. 47E South
Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.
- May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National
Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of*
Messrs. H. Sotheran & Co., 43 Piccadilly, W. 1.

ELECTED.

- June 1926. Wales, The National Library of. *Aberystwyth.*
- Jan. 1912. Wandsworth Public Library, S.W. 18.
- Mar. 1926. Westminster, City of, Public Library. *Buckingham Palace Road, S.W. 1.*
- May 1911. Williams's, Dr., Library. *Gordon Square, W.C. 1.*
- Jan. 1913. Windsor Castle, The Royal Library.
- May 1907. Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Care of Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.*

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.

- Jan. 1929. Borgeaud, Professor Charles, D.D. La Genevrière,
Onex, Genève.
- May 1931. Bost, M. le Pasteur Charles. 19 Rue Mare, Le
Havre, France.
- Mar. 1896. Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. Ivy House,
Watlington, Oxon.
- May 1932. Herrick, Samuel, President of the Federation of
Huguenot Societies in America. 1705 K
Street, Washington, N.W., D.C., U.S.A.
- Mar. 1906. Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill, K.C.B., D.Litt.,
F.B.A., F.S.A., late Deputy-Keeper of the
Records. 61 Warwick Square, S.W. 1.
- May 1924. Pannier, M. le Pasteur Jacques, Secrétaire de la
Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Fran-
çais. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris, VII.
- Jan. 1926. Paul, The Rev. Principal, President of the Pres-
byterian College, Belfast. Holyrood, Malone
Road, Belfast.
- Mar. 1932. Ravenel, Daniel, Secretary of the Huguenot
Society of South Carolina. 54 Broad Street,
Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.
- Nov. 1916. Roberts, The Countess, D.B.E. Englemere,
Ascot, Berks.
- May 1924. Roget, Professor F. F. 2 Route de Florissant,
Genève.
- Mar. 1925. Viénot, M. le Professeur J., Président de la Société
de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français.
83 rue Denfert-Rochereau, Paris, XIV.

ELECTED.

- Nov. 1889. Vinay, M. le Chev. Alexandre, Dr. ès L., Prof.,
late Président de la Société d'Histoire Vau-
doise. Torre Pellice, Piemonte, Italy.
- Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Ancien Archiv-
iste de la Haute Intendance des Dignes,
Delfland. van Arembergelaan 52, Voorburg,
Netherlands.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

-
- The Society of Antiquaries of London.
 La Société Jersiaise.
 La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français.
 La Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge.
 La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes.
 Het Genealogisch en Heraldiek Genootschap de Nederlandsche
 Leeuw.
 Der Deutsche Hugenotten Verein.
 Consistorium der Französischen Kirche zu Berlin.
 La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève.
 La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise.
 The Huguenot Society of America.
 The Huguenot Society of South Carolina.
 The Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania.

INDEX TO THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

- | | |
|--|---|
| ADRIAN. Crosse; Johnson; Rou-
mieu; Thomson. | BESSONNET. Mangin. |
| AGUITONT. Tinné. | BEUZEVILLE. De Beuzeville. |
| ALARD. Chamier. | BEZER. Lart. |
| ALLIX. Robertson; Wilson (Miss
E. L.); Young. | BILLET. Grellier. |
| ALRIC. Cazalet. | BILLIAT. Billiat. |
| ANDRÉ. Grellier. | BISCHOFF. Grellier. |
| ANNEREAU. Annereau. | BISSET. Jarvie. |
| ANSPACH. Grellier. | BOLEAU. Arbuthnot; Younghus-
band. |
| AUBERT. Kensington. | BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE.
Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.). |
| AUBERTIN. Aubertin; Grellier. | BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE;
CHEVALEAU DE. Wilson (Mrs.
H.). <i>See also</i> CHEVALEAU DE |
| AUFRÈRE. Vaughan-Morgan. | BOISRAGON. |
| | BOISSIER. Schlumberger. |
| BAILE. Hampden-Cook. | BOITE. Archer. |
| BALAIÈRE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs.
H.). | BONICEL. Schlumberger. |
| BARBAULD. Sabonadière. | BONNEFOI. King. |
| BARBUT. Rambaut. | BOSANQUET. Bosanquet. |
| BARDIN. Courtauld. | BOSQUET. Hill. |
| BARREAU. Moss. | BOUBAY. Duthoit. |
| BEAUMONT. Beeman. | BOUCHERLE. Chamier. |
| BELIN. Vaillant. | BOUDET. Chamier. |
| BENNETOT. Hone. | BOUDINOT. Vaillant. |
| BERCHÈRE. Olivier. | BOURDILLON. Bourdillon. |
| BERTHON. Tinné. | BOURSIN. Vaillant. |
| BERTRAND. Bevan. | BOUSQUET. Lart. |
| | BOUSSEMAR. Hampden-Cook. |

BOUTELIE. Colyer-Fergusson.
 BRAZY. Moss.
 BRICKWOOD. Hampden-Cook.
 BROS DE PUECHREDON. De la Roque.
 BRUN. Philpot.
 BYLES. Hampden-Cook.

CAGNA. Courtauld.
 CAHUSAC. Cahusac.
 CAILLAUD. Mangin; Pechell.
 CAMPLIN. Campling.
 CAUMONT. Margary. *See also* DE
 CAUMONT *and* DE LAYARD.
 CAZALET. Cazalet.
 CAZALIS. De la Roque.
 CAZENOVE. Du Boulay.
 CHABOT. Low; Van Dam.
 CHABOUSSANT. Grellier.
 CHALTIÉ. Richards.
 CHAMBRIER. *See* DE CHAMBRIER.
 CHAMIER. Chamier.
 CHARPENTIER. Charpentier; King.
 CHASSEREAU. Williams.
 CHENEVIX. Austen-Leigh.
 CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON. Beckett.
 CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON DE LA
 TIFFARDIÈRE. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 CLERBAU. Gladstone.
 COLBERT. McCall.
 CORMOULS. Mason.
 CORNEILLE. Mangin.
 COSTER. Chamier.
 COURTAULD. Courtauld.
 COURTOIS. Curtis.
 COURTOIS DE VIÇOSE. De la Roque.
 CRESPIN. Grellier.
 CROMMELIN. Mangin.
 CROMMELIN, DE LA CHEROIS. Vau-
 ghan.
 CURTIS. Curtis.

D'ADHÉMAR. De la Roque.
 D'ALBIAC. D'Albiac.
 DALBIAC. Du Boulay; McNee.
 D'AMBOIX DE LARBOUT. De la
 Roque.
 DAMBRINNE. Duthoit.
 DANÉY. Grubbe.
 D'ARDOIN DE LA CALMETTE.
 Schlumberger.
 D'ARGAVILLE. Carr.

DASQUÉ. Chamier.
 D'AUBRAYE. Dobrée. *See also*
 DOBRÉE.
 D'AUGEARD. Chamier.
 DE BACQUENCOURT. Slade.
 DE BAILLEUL. Gladstone.
 DE BAZON. Lart.
 DE BEAUFORT. De Beaufort; Moss.
 DE BEAUVOIR. Ouvry.
 DE BEGOE. Drought.
 DE BELCASTEL. *See* DU LYON.
 DE BERGÈRE. Chamier.
 DE BEUZEVILLE. De Beuzeville.
 DE BÈZE. Chamier.
 DE BOISJOLIN. Chamier.
 DE BOISRAGON. Beckett. *See also*
 CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON *and*
 DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE.
 DEBONNAIRE. Wagner.
 DE BOURZOLLES. Lart.
 DE BRICQBOSCQ. Hampden-Cook.
 DE BRIDIERS DE VILLEMOR. De la
 Roque.
 DE BRISSAC. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 DE BRUN. Chamier.
 DE CAHANEL. Philpot.
 DE CALVIÈRE. Schlumberger.
 DE CAMPAGNOL, DE LART. Lart.
 DE CASTELFRANC, DE NAUTONNIER.
 Chamier.
 DE CAUMONT. Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See*
 also CAUMONT.
 DE CAUX. Tillett.
 DE CHAMPAGNÉ, ROBILLARD. Bryce;
 folliott.
 DE CHAPEL. Bosanquet.
 DE CHASTEAX. Browning.
 DE CHAZAL DE FORCY. Chamier.
 DE CHEUSSES, HENRI. Margary;
 Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE CORNEILLAN. Vernede.
 DE COSNE. Vignoles.
 DE FALGUEROLLES. De la Roque.
 DE FAURE. Lart.
 DEFARVAQUES. Duthoit.
 DE FAYE. De Faye.
 DE FORCY, DE CHAZAL. Chamier.
 DE FOURRIER. Chamier.
 DE FRaine. De Fraine.
 DE FREINE. De Fraine.
 DE FRENES. Le Marchand.
 DE FRESNE. De Fraine.
 DE GALARD. Lart.
 DE GIGNOUX. Schlumberger.
 DE GRÉGOIRE. Tinné.

- DE GRIMOUVILLE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE GUERENTE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE HAFRENGUE. Gladstone; Minet.
 DE HAVET. Dixon.
 DE HENZELL. Drought.
 DE HORNE. Lefroy.
 DE JOVAS. Kensington.
 DE LA BARTHE-MONCARMEL. Lart.
 DE LA BRUNERIE. Chamier.
 DE LA CALMETTE, D'ARDOUIN. Schlumberger.
 DE LA CHEROIS-CROMMELIN. Vaughan.
 DE LA DANGIE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA FARGUE. Philpot.
 DE LA FAYE. Chamier.
 DE LA FEUR. Lefroy (E. H.).
 DE LA FONTECOUVERTE, DURAND. Sabonadière.
 DELAHAIZE. Ouvty.
 DE LA MARRE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA MAUGÈRE, BERAULT. Le Fanu. *See also* DE MAUGÈRE.
 DE LA MÉJANELLE. Chamier.
 DE LA MILLIER. Cary.
 DE LA MOTHE. King.
 DE LA MOTTE. Olivier. *See also* LAMOTTE.
 DE LANCEY. Davis.
 DE LANNON. Ford.
 DE LA PIERRE. Kensington.
 DE LA PORTE. Botha.
 DE LA PRYME. Prime.
 DE LARBOUT, D'AMBOIX. De la Roque.
 DE LA RIVIÈRE. Tinné.
 DE LARLENQUE, DE SEYNES. De la Roque.
 DE LA ROCHE. Rambaut.
 DE LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Bryce; folliott; Rambaut.
 DE LART DE RIGOUILIÈRES. Lart.
 DE LA RÛE. Kensington.
 DE LA SABLIERE, RAMBOUILLET. Beckett; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LA TAILLIE, DU FAY. Fay.
 DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE, BOISRAGON. Margary.
 DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE, CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LAVAL. Magniac.
 DE LAXARD, CAUMONT. BoISRAGON.
 DE LAYARDE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE LEAU. Ford.
 DE LE MARLIER. Duthoit.
 DE LESPAT. Hampden-Cook.
 DELO. Ford.
 DE LOWENDALL. Chamier.
 DE MAFFEE. Chamier.
 DE MAGNAC. Magniac.
 DE MAGNAC. Magniac.
 DE MAILLARD. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MALHERBE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MARGUERYE DE VASSEY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MASSELIN. Olivier.
 DE MAULEIN, SAYAEN. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE MAUSSAYE. Chamier.
 DE MILLE. Gornall.
 DE MOISSAET, DE PORTAL. Chamier.
 DE MONBODON. De la Roque.
 DE MONCHY. Monchén; Van Dael.
 DE MONTMORENCY. Drought.
 DE MONTMORENCY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE NAUOSSIER DE CASTRICRANG. Chamier.
 DENEU. Duthoit.
 DE PARDEILLAN-GONDEIN. Lart.
 DE PÉCHELS. Pechell.
 DE PERCY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE PLAIGNOLLES. Rambaut.
 DE PORTAL DE MOISSAET. Chamier.
 DE PUECHREDON, BIEU. De la Roque.
 DE RIBOUX. Chamier.
 DE RIGOUILIÈRES, DE LART. Lart.
 DE ROZEL. Schlumberger.
 DE RULMAN. Schlumberger.
 DESAGULIERS. Martin.
 DE ST. AGNAN. Lart.
 DE ST. JULIEN. De Cordes.
 DE ST. SIMON. De Cordes.
 DE SALINELLES, MEYSIER. De la Roque.
 DE SAUBERGUE. De Saubergue.
 DESBONNETS. Colyer-Ferguson.
 DES CHAMPS. Chamier.
 DE SCHLUMBERGER. Schlumberger.
 DE SEYSES DE LARLENQUE. De la Roque.
 DE SORE. Chamier.

DESORMAUX. Hewlett; Wiblin.
 DESPAIGNE. Duthoit; Hampden-Cook.
 D'ESPAIGNE. Jeurwine.
 DESPLANCQUES. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DES QUIENS. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DES VŒUX. Carr; Slade; Tomlin.
 DE TEISSIER. Kensington.
 DE TESSON. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE TRESCOL. Lart.
 DE VASSY, DE MARGUERIE or MARGUERIE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DE VAYNES. Tomlin.
 DEVEAU. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.
 DE VERNÈDE. Vernede.
 DE VIÇOSE, COURTOIS. De la Roque.
 DE VIGNEULLE. Aubertin.
 DE VILLEMOR, DE BRIDIERS. De la Roque.
 DE VIRLY, THEVENOT. Moss.
 DE VISME. Chamier.
 DE WINTER. Johnstone.
 D'EYMA. Chamier.
 D'HERVART. Vignoles.
 DIGEON. Rambaut.
 DOBRÉE. Dobrée. *See also* D'AUBRAYE.
 DRELINCOURT. Drought.
 DREWITT. Drought.
 DROUET. Drought.
 DROUGHT. Drought.
 DU BOIS. Gladstone.
 DUBOIS. De Fraine; Nicoll.
 DU BOULAY. Du Boulay.
 DUCOUDRET. Hill.
 DU COULDRAY. Couldrey.
 DU DESERT DIEU. Philpot.
 DU FAY DE LA TAILLIE. Fay.
 DUFOUR. Ford.
 DU LYON DE BELCASTEL. Lart.
 DUMAS. Dumas.
 DUNAUT. De la Roque.
 DU PLATEAU, PLATEL. Bevan.
 DU PRÆL. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 DU PRAT. Luard.
 DUPRÉ. De Cordes.
 DU PRIÉ. Colyer-Fergusson.
 DUPUIS. Wagner.
 DURAND DE LA FONTECOUVERTE. Sabonadière.
 DUTHOIT. Duthoit.

DUTILLE. Van Dam.
 DUVAL. Duval; Vaughan-Morgan.
 ENGELBERT. Rowe.
 ESPINASSE. Mangin.
 ESPINETTE. Davis.
 FABRE. Chamier.
 FÂCHE. Fâche.
 FAÏE. Fay.
 FAUCHÉ. Rambant.
 FAQUIER. Wollaston.
 FAY. Fay.
 FAYE. Fay.
 FECTOR. Gladstone.
 FIGUIER. Aubertin.
 FOISSAC. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 FONNEREAU. De Crespigny.
 FORTREY. Lefroy (E. H.).
 FOŮACE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 FREMONT. Turner.
 GAGNION. Browning.
 GAILLARD. De Cordes.
 GARNAUT. Bowles; Collins; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly.
 GASTINEAU. Grellier.
 GAUSSEN. Bosanquet.
 GAUTIER. Guillemard.
 GENDRON. De Cordes.
 GERRARD. Nicoll.
 GERVAIS. Jarvie.
 GIB. Gibb.
 GIRAUD. Browning.
 GOBELIN. Guillemard.
 GODDE. Wagner.
 GODIN. Godin.
 GOHIER. Gilligan.
 GONDRIN, DE PARDEILLAN-. Lart.
 GOSSELIN. Gorsline.
 GOSSET. Hill.
 GOUBERT. Gladstone.
 GOUGEON. Moss.
 GOUPIGNY. Olivier.
 GOUT. Wilson (Lt.-Col. H. C. B.).
 GOYER. Gilligan; McCall.
 GRELLIER. Capper; Grellier; Jourdain.
 GRENOUILLEAU. Philpot.
 GUERRIER. Guerrier.
 GUIB. Gibb.

GUIBAL. De la Roque.
 GUICHAUD. Courtauld.
 GUIBE. Gibb.
 GUICHET. Garland.
 GUILLAND. Grellier.
 GUILLEMARD. De Beuzeville; Guille-
 mard.
 GUILLEMIN. Vaillant.
 GUIZOT. Schlumberger.

HAUTENVILLE. Rambaut.
 HAUTEVILLE. Rambaut.
 HAVÉE. Dixon.
 HAYS. Bosanquet.
 HEBERT. Grellier; Jourdain.
 HENRI DE CHEUSSES. Margary;
 Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 HERVÉ. Browning.
 HEUSSÉ. Hewlett; Wiblin.
 HOUSSEMAYNE. Du Boulay.
 HUBERT. Van Dam.
 HUET. Chamier.
 HUGUENIN. Grellier.
 HUMBERT. Tinné.

INGLIS. Jarvie.

JACOB. De Beuzeville.
 JACOBÉ. Moss.
 JEDUIN. Jeudwine.
 JEDWIN. Jeudwine.
 JEUDWINE. Jeudwine.
 JEUN. Jeune.
 JOURDAIN. Grellier; Jourdain.
 JUDWIN. Jeudwine.

KRÜGER. De la Roque.

L'ABÉE. Tinné.
 LA CROZÉ. Margary; Wilson (Mrs.
 H.).
 LADELL. Ladell.
 LAFEUTHE. Grellier.
 LA GRUE. L'Amie.
 L'AMIE. L'Amie.
 LAMOTTE. Du Boulay. *See also* DE
 LA MOTTE.
 LA NAUZE. Lefroy (W. J. M.).
 LANGLOIS. Hewlett; Lefroy; Wib-
 lin.
 LA TRANCHE. Austen-Leigh; Le-
 froy (E. H.).
 LAVERQUE. De la Roque.

LAYARD. CAUMONT DE. Bolstragon.
 LE BAS. McNee.
 LE BLOND. De Fraine.
 LE BOUVIER. Wilson (Lt. Col. H.
 C. B.).
 LE BROCK. Browning (H. Le C.).
 LE CRONIER. Browning (H. Le C.).
 LE FANU. Le Fanu.
 LE FEBRE. Chamier.
 LEFROY. Austen-Leigh; Lefroy.
 LE GALLOIS. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 LE GENDRE. Mateer.
 LEGER. Browning.
 LE GOROUX. Monnette.
 LE JEUNE. Drought.
 LE KEUX. Hampden-Cook.
 LE LONG. Hampden-Cook.
 LE MAIRE. Le Mare.
 LE MAISTRE. Guillemard.
 LE MAÎTRE. Le Maître.
 LE MARCHAND. Le Marchand.
 LE MARE. Le Mare.
 LE MARLIER. Hampden-Cook.
 LE PREVOST. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.). *See also* PREVOST.
 LEROUX. Wilson (Miss E. L.).
 LE SAGE. Lefroy.
 LESCAILLET. Colyer-Ferguson.
 LE SEDT. Jeudwine.
 L'ESTOURGEON. Aubertin; Grellier;
 Jourdain.
 LE VERRIER. Margary; Wilson
 (Mrs. H.).
 LEVESQUE. Archer.
 LICHTENSTEIN. De la Roque.
 LOFTROY. Lefroy.
 LOMBART. Hampden-Cook.
 LOUBIER. Gladstone; Minet.
 LUARD. Cazalet; Du Boulay.
 LYONS. Chamier.

MACHINO. Duthoit.
 MALEFREIN. Hewlett; Wiblin.
 MALLOT. Chamier.
 MANGIN. Mangin.
 MAQUET. Hampden-Cook.
 MARCHANT. Vaillant.
 MARGUERITE DE VASSEY. Margary;
 Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 MARTIN. De la Roque.
 MARTINEAU. Grellier; Jourdain;
 Martineau.
 MASSÉ. Olivier.
 MATTHEY. Grellier.

MAZE. Godin (Capt. S. W.).
 MENNER. Schelling.
 MERCERON. Merceron.
 MERCIER. Vaillant.
 MESMAN. Cazalet.
 MESSEMAN. Hampden-Cook.
 MESSMAN. Duthoit.
 MEYNIER DE SALINELLES. De la Roque.
 MICHELET. Kensington.
 MINET. Gladstone; Minet.
 MODEQUIN. Colyer-Fergusson.
 MONCARMEL DE LA BARTHE. Lart.
 MONET. Monnette.
 MONOD. De la Roque.
 MORIN. Grellier.
 MORTELET. Colyer-Fergusson.
 MOTET. Vaillant.

NOEL. Chamier.

OGIER. Courtauld.
 OLIER. Oylar.
 OLIVIER. Olivier.
 OUVRY. Ouvry.

PAILLET. Wagner.
 PAIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain.
 PALAIRET. Palairer.
 PANCKOUCKE. Hampden-Cook.
 PANCOUCQUE. Hampden-Cook.
 PANCOUQ. Hampden-Cook.
 PANTIN. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.
 PARIS. Du Boulay.
 PARLIER. De la Roque.
 PAROISSIEN. De Beuzeville; Guille-mard.
 PAUL. Cazalet.
 PAVIÈRE. Pavière.
 PECHELL. Pechell.
 PELLETT. Grellier.
 PIFFARD. Piffard.
 PIGDEN. Lefroy.
 PIGÉ-LESCHALLAS. Pigé-Leschallas.
 PILON. Guillemard.
 PINOT. Vaillant.
 PLATEL DU PLATEAU. Bevan.
 PORCHER. Chamier; De Cordes.
 PORTAL. Portal; Sabonadière; Slade.
 PORTALIS. Kennedy.
 POTIER. Courtauld.
 PREVOST. Vaillant. *See also* LE PREVOST.

PRIALEAU. De Cordes.
 PRIEM. Prime.
 PYATT. Lart.

QUERCY. Chamier.

RABOTEAU. Le Fanu.
 RAMAGE. Jarvie.
 RAMBAUD. Rambaut.
 RAMBOUILLET DE LA SABLIÈRE. Beckett; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 RAVENEL. De Cordes; Jourdain.
 RÉGIS. Vaughan-Morgan.
 RENARD. Tinné.
 REY. De la Roque.
 RIOU. Richards.
 RIQUEBOURG. Jeudwine.
 RISOLIÈRE. Jourdain.
 RIVIÈRE. Riviere.
 ROBILLARD DE CHAMPAGNÉ. Bryce; folliott.
 ROCHER. Cazalet.
 ROGET. Roget.
 ROMIEU. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.
 ROMILLY. Collins; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly.
 ROSSEAU. Le Mare.
 ROSSIÈRE. Grellier.
 ROUMIEU. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.
 ROUSSEL. Hewlett; Wiblin.
 RUSS. Chamier.

SABONADIÈRE. Sabonadière.
 ST. CLAIR. L'Amie.
 ST. HILAIRE. Monnette.
 SANSON DE CAHANEL. Philpot.
 SAPTE. Sapte.
 SAUCHELLE. Gladstone; Minet.
 SAUTELLE. Sawtell.
 SAUVAIRE. Hall.
 SAVARY DE MAULEON. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
 SAVORY. Savory.
 SCHENK. Archer.
 SECHEHAYE. Aubertin.
 SEGUR. Chamier.
 SEHEULT. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.
 SERRÉ. De Cordes.
 SEVIGNE. McCall.

SIMON. Chamier.
 SOREL. Grellier; Jourdain.
 STELLE. Monnette.

TENARD. Vaillant.
 TESTAS. Chamier.
 TEULON. Wagner.
 THELUSSON. De Crespigny.
 THEVENOT DE VIRLY. Moss.
 TILLETTE. Tillett.

TINNÉ. Tinné.
 TINNEBACH. Van Dam.
 TRAPAUD. Philpot.
 TRONCHIN. Chamier.
 TROUVAIS. Hampden-Cook.
 TURQUAND. Aubertin; Grellier;
 Jourdain; Van Sommer.

VAILLANT. Vaillant.
 VANDEMEYDES. Lefroy.
 VANNER. Rowe.
 VAN SOMMER. Aubertin; Grellier;
 Van Sommer.
 VAYRIE. Rambaut.
 VERVELOUR. Hampden-Cook.
 VERVELOUT. Hampden-Cook.
 VIGNOLES. Vignoles.

WARNOD. Archibald; Bennett.
 WEISS. Archibald; Bennett.
 WIELITZ. Chamier.

YOUNGE. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Assistant Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Assistant Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

OCTAVO.

Proceedings :—

			£ s. d.		
Vols. I.-III., 1885-91.		(<i>Out of print</i>)			
Vol. IV., 1891-3.	No. 1	(<i>Out of print</i>)			
" "	" 2	" . . .	0	7	6
" "	" 3	" . . .	0	4	0
Vol. V., 1894-6.	" 1	" . . .	0	7	6
" "	" 2	" . . .	0	4	0
" "	" 3	" . . .	0	5	0
" "	" 4	" . . .	0	5	0
Vol. VI., 1897-1900.	" 1	(<i>Out of print</i>)			
" "	" 2	" . . .	0	3	0
" "	" 3	" . . .	0	7	6
Vol. VII., 1900-04.	" 1	" . . .	0	7	6
" "	" 2	" . . .	0	3	0
" "	" 3	" . . .	0	3	0
Vol. VIII., 1905-08.	" 1	" . . .	0	3	0
" "	" 2	" . . .	0	3	0
" "	" 3	" . . .	0	3	0
" "	" 4	" . . .	0	7	6
Vol. IX., 1909-11.	" 1	" . . .	0	7	6
" "	" 2	" . . .	0	7	6
" "	" 3	" . . .	0	15	0
Vol. X., 1912-14.	" 1	" . . .	0	7	6
" "	" 2	(<i>Out of print</i>)			
" "	" 3	" . . .	0	7	6
Vol. XI., 1915-17.	" 1	" . . .	0	7	6
" "	" 2	" . . .	0	7	6
" "	" 3	" . . .	0	7	6
Vol. XII., 1917-23.	" 1	" . . .	0	5	0

			£	s.	d.
Vol. XII., 1917-23.	No. 2	.	0	5	0
"	"	3	0	5	0
"	"	4	0	5	0
"	"	5	0	5	0
"	"	6	0	5	0
Vol. XIII., 1923-29.	1	.	0	5	0
"	"	2	0	5	0
"	"	3	0	5	0
"	"	4	0	5	0
"	"	5	0	5	0
"	"	6	0	5	0
Vol. XIV., 1929-32.	1	.	0	5	0
"	"	2	0	5	0
"	"	3	0	5	0

Huguenot War Record, 1914-1919. Reprinted from
Proceedings, Vol. XII. 0 1 6

QUARTO.

- Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565-1832. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887-88. (*Out of print.*)
- Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères réfugiées en Angleterre, 1581-1654. 1890. 0 2 0
- Vol. III.—Registers of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668-1685. 1891 1 11 6
- Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. 1890 0 16 0
- Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. 1890 1 11 6
- Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1894 1 11 6
- Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1898 1 11 6
- Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marco Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560-1563. 1891 1 11 6
- Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. 1893 1 11 6

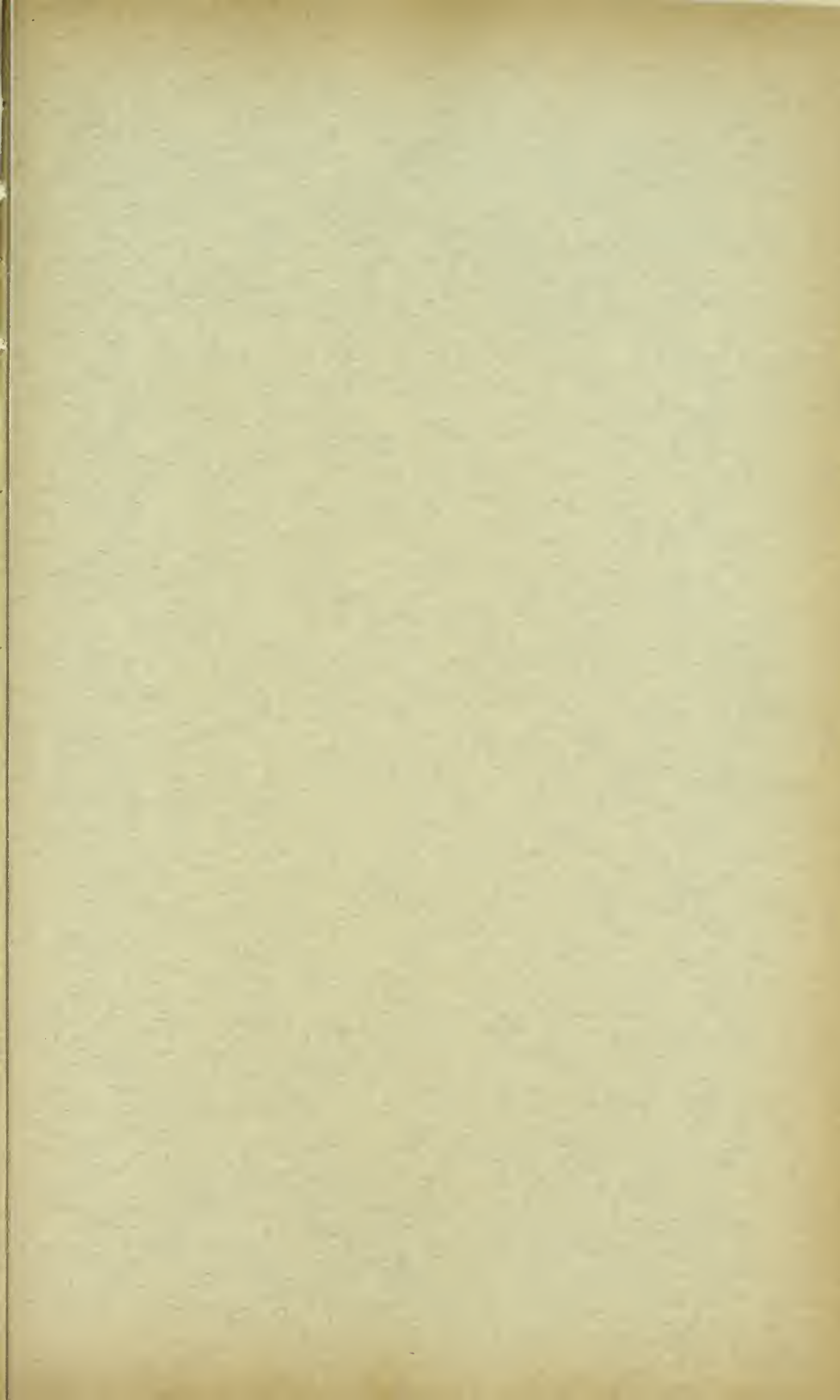
	£	s.	d.
Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509–1603. 1893 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. IX.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. I. 1896 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London, Henry VIII. to James I. Part I., 1900 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1902 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1907 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Index.—Ditto, ditto, 1908 . . .	0	16	0
Vol. XI.—Registers of the French Church of <i>La Patente</i> , Spitalfields, London. 1898. (<i>Out of print.</i>)			
Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester, 1905	0	16	0
Vol. XIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II. 1899 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. 1901	1	1	0
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. 1898. (<i>Out of print.</i>)			
Vol. XVI.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. III. 1906 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. 1903	0	16	0
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1603–1700. 1911	1	11	6
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. 1908	1	1	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol, Stonehouse, Plymouth, and Thorpe Le Soken. 1912	1	1	0
Vol. XXI.—Le Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Église de Threadneedle Street, 1669–1789. 1909 . . .	1	11	6

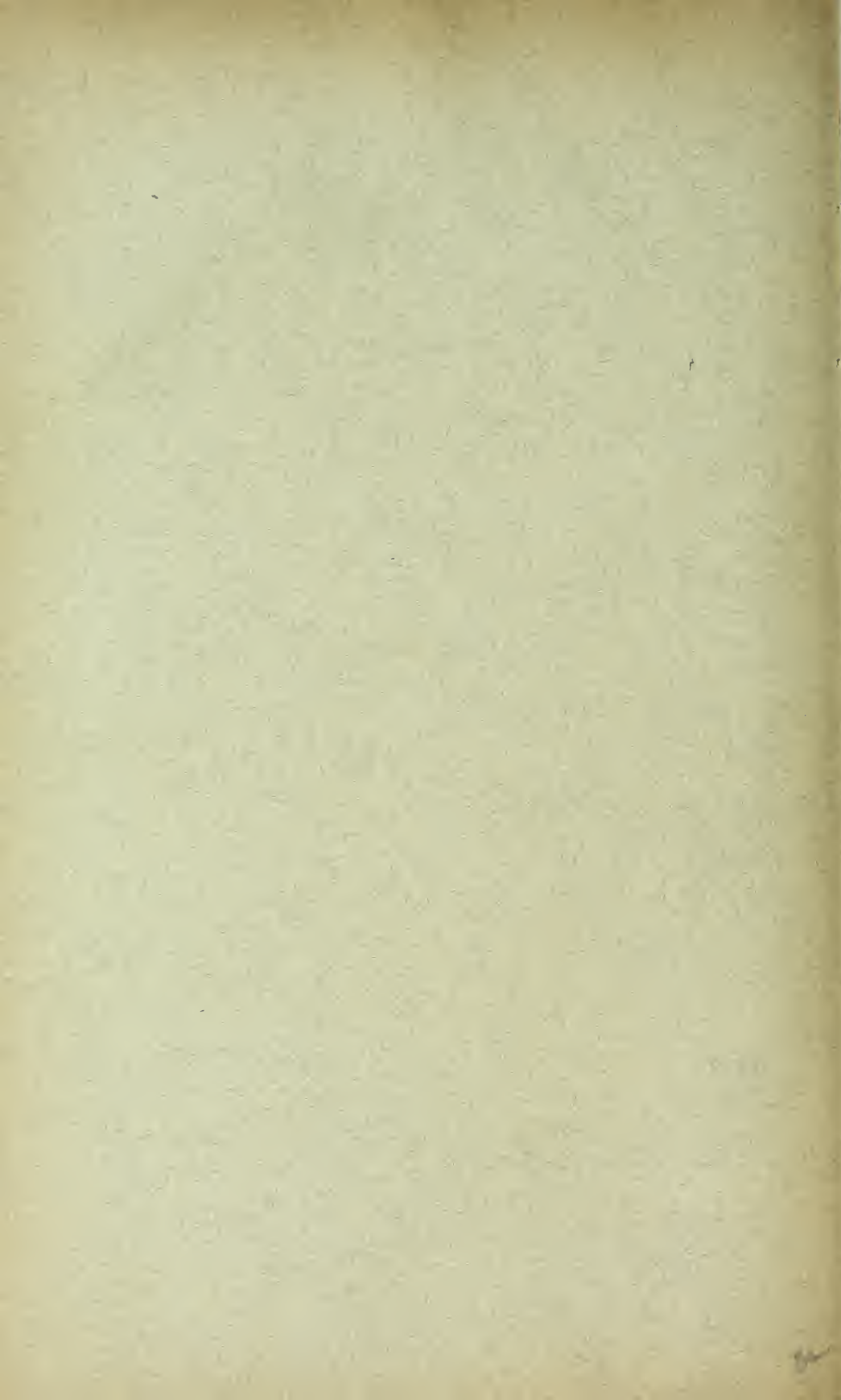
	£	s.	d.
Vol. XXII.—Le Livre des Conversions et des Reconnoissances faites à l'Église Française de La Savoye, 1684-1702. 1914	0	10	6
Vol. XXIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. IV. 1916	1	11	6
Vol. XXIV.—Lists of Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American Colonies under Stat. 13 Geo. II. 1921	1	1	0
Vol. XXV.—Register of the French Church of Le Carré and Berwick Street, London. 1921	0	10	6
Vol. XXVI.—Registers of the French Churches of the Savoy, Spring Gardens, and Les Grecs, London. 1922	1	1	0
Vol. XXVII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland. 1701-1800. 1923	1	1	0
Vol. XXVIII.—Registers of the French Churches of the Chapel Royal, St. James, and Swallow Street, London. 1924	0	7	6
Vol. XXIX.—Registers of the French Churches of the Tabernacle, Glasshouse Street and Leicester Fields, London. 1926	1	1	0
Vol. XXX.—Register of the French Church of Rider Court, London. 1927	0	7	6
Vol. XXXI.—Register of the French Church of Hungerford Market, later Castle Street, London. 1928	0	10	6
Vol. XXXII.—Registers of the French Churches of Le Petit Charenton, West Street, Pearl Street and Crispin Street, London. 1929	0	15	0
Vol. XXXIII.—Extracts from the Court Minute Books of the Weavers' Company of London. 1931	0	15	0
Vol. XXXIV.—Mémoires Inédits d'Abraham Mazel et d'Elie Marion sur la Guerre des Cévennes. 1931	1	1	0

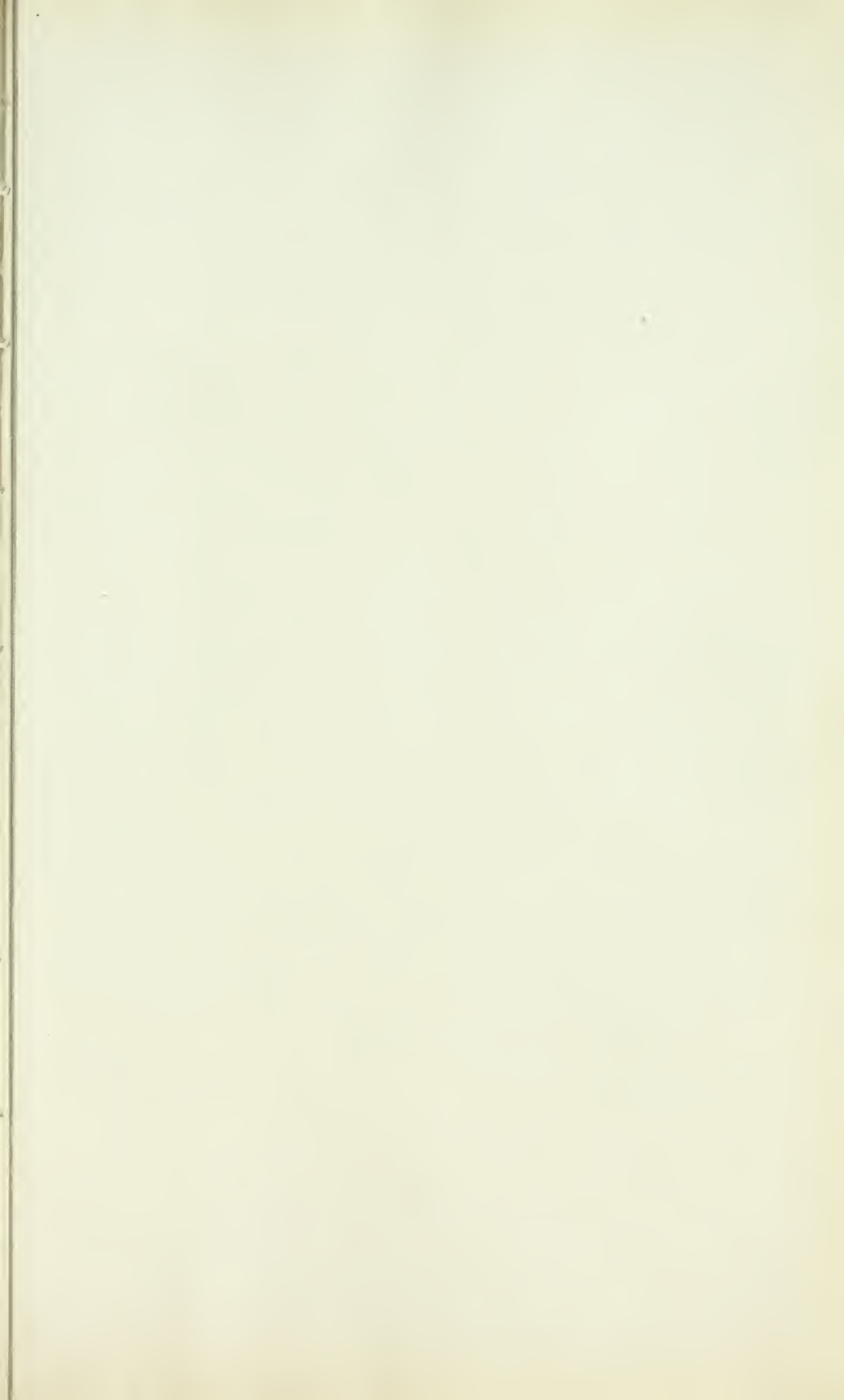
IN PREPARATION.

Supplement to the Lists of Denizations and Naturalizations in
Vols. XVIII and XXVII.

Register of the French Church of St. Martin Orgar, London.











UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 07697 398 0

DEC 28 1950

74. T. H. S.

384-502

H3576

12-17-50

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

FLARE

FLARE



31262076973980

